ANCESTRAL ROOTS
OF
SIXTY COLONISTS

ANCESTRAL ROOTS OF SIXTY COLONISTS

Who Came to New England between 1623 and 1650

The Lineage of Alfred the Great, Charlemagne, Malcolm of Scotland, Robert the Strong, and Some of Their Descendants

By

FREDERICK LEWIS WEIS

FOURTH EDITION

Revised and Enlarged
Wtth Additions, Corrections, and a New Introduction
By

WALTER LEE SHEPPARD, JR.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1969

Originally Published
First Edition, Lancaster, Mass. 1950
Second Edition, Lancaster, Mass. 1951
Supplement to Ancestral Roots, Dublin, N. H., 1952
Additions and Corrections, Peterborough, N. H., 1956

Third Edition
Genealogical Publishing Company
Baltimore, 1964

Fourth Edition
Genealogical Publishing Company
Baltimore, 1969

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 68-57679

Copyright © 1969
Genealogical Publishing Company
Baltimore, Maryland
All rights reserved
Made in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
In Memoriam — Frederick Lewis Weis	vii
Preface to the Fourth Edition	ix
Dr. Weis' Preface to Earlier Editions	xii
Dr. Weis' Preface to the 1952 Supplement	xix
Classified Lists of Colonists, and of Important Personages in their Ancestral Lines	xxi
List of References and Their Abbreviations	xxv
Genealogical Terms and Their Abbreviations	xxviii
Major Changes to Notice in this Fourth Edition	xxix
Additions and Corrections	xxxiii

ANCESTRAL LINES

Saxon and English Monarchs (Lines 1-47)	1
German and Frence Families (Lines 48-49)	43
Charlemagne, Holy Roman Emperor (Lines 50-82)	44
Isabel de Vermandois and William de Warenne (Lines 83-169A)	65
Early Kings of Scotland and Ireland (Lines 170-175)	110
Kings of Wales (Lines 176-179)	115
Gallo-Romans and Alsatians (Lines 180-182)	117
Norman Barons (Lines 183-189)	118
Riparian Branch of the Merovingian Line (Lines 190-192)	121
Additional Lines (Lines 193-239)	123
Merovingian Kings of France (Line 240)	151
Rurik, Grand Prince of Kiev (Lines 241-244)	152
Additional Lines (Lines 245-262)	154
INDEX	173

IN MEMORIAM

Frederick Lewis Weis, Th. D., F. A. S. G.

Frederick Lewis Weis died 11 April 1966, in Brattleboro, Vt., after a long illness. He was born 22 August 1895, in Cranston, R. I., the son of John Peter Carl and Georgina (Lewis) Weis. He is survived by his wife, the former Elizabeth Williams Stone, a son, and a daughter.

Dr. Weis attended Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., then moved to Hope Street High School and School of Design, Providence, R. I. He completed his secondary education at Wilmer and Chew's Preparatory School, Annapolis, Md., from which he was appointed to the United States Naval Academy. He graduated and was commissioned Ensign, U. S. N., 29 March 1917. He was assigned as Assistant Engineer Officer of the U. S. S. North Dakota, and was promoted to Lieutenant (J. G.) on 1 July of the same year.

Dr. Weis left the Naval Service to attend the Meadville Theological School, from which he graduated B. D. in 1922, and was Cruft Fellow at the University of Strassbourg, France, 1922-24. He was ordained minister of the Third Religious Society of Dorchester, Mass., 9 November 1924, and served there until 1929. During his incumbency he received his S. T. M. from Meadville Theological School. He received the degree of Doctor of Theology from the University of Strassbourg in 1930 and was installed as the 12th minister of the First Church of Christ (Unitarian) of Lancaster, Mass., from which office he retired 28 October 1951. After retirement he

made his home in Dublin, N.H. In 1957 Dr. Weis was elected a Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists.

Dr. Weis was the Founder of the Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy in 1930. He was Historian General and Editor of Publications for that Society for 33 years. Among their publications (of which he was also the author) are the useful Colonial Clergy of New England (1936), Colonial Clergy of Maryland, Delaware, and Georgia (1950), Colonial Clergy of Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina (1955) and Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania (1957).

Dr. Weis was a member of more than fifty societies, for many of which he did historical studies. Author of numerous genealogical articles, he is perhaps best known for his Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists and for his Magna Charta Sureties. He compiled many manuscript genealogies, noteworthy being his Phipps Genealogy (1929-38) and Genealogies of the Templeton Family (1930) (1,000 pages) at the Narrangansett Historical Society. He was deeply interested in church history, and made many contributions to the studies of colonial congregations and their membership.

The bulk of his manuscripts, historical and genealogical, have been placed in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. His printed works, and additional manuscripts (including second copies of many of the items at Worcester) are in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. Earlier works will often be found in local repositories.

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

PREFACE

to the Fourth Edition

It is certainly paradoxical that Dr. Weis should be best known for his Ancestral Roots of Sixty American Colonists, the Supplement to it, and his Magna Charta Sureties, 1215. His reputation as a genealogist rests on a firm foundation of Colonial studies (unfortunately mostly in manuscript*) and his four books on the Colonial Clergy. He turned to compiling pre-Colonial lineages for publications in the late 1940's, after he had become ill and was less able to travel, and had to rely more and more heavily on material sent to him by correspondents whom he trusted — material that he did not or could not verify due to illness or unavailability of cited material.

The first edition of Ancestral Roots, in 1950, being his first effort in this type of compilation, contained many errors, and Dr. Weis produced the year following, a second edition embodying a vast number of corrections. In the next year he brought out his Supplement. Unfortunately, only 50 copies of the second edition were printed and the supply was quickly exhausted. The Magna Charta Sureties was published in 1955, and in the following year he published a 16-page Additions and Corrections covering such material as he had collected up to this time on all three volumes. Unfortunately, some of these Additions and Corrections also contained errors, and many were without cited evidences. Cross citations in a few cases made corrections in Ancestral Roots by reference to Magna Charta, so that the reader had to have both books to correct one. A further set of corrections for the Magna Charta Sureties was issued in 1957.

In Dr. Weis' later years, when supplies of all three books were exhausted, the Genealogical Publishing Co. decided to reprint them. Dr. and Mrs. Weis asked me to see what I could do to bring together as many of the known corrections as possible, and to try to make the books more accurate. Unfortunately there was little time to do this, but I did what I could with corrections I had already noted and those sent to me by others with cited evidence which I could verify. Though some readers and reviewers have persisted in the belief that I was the editor of the Third edition of Ancestral Roots, I had specifically disavowed responsibility for any of the material on which I had not myself worked. I did not see proofs of this reprinting prior to publication.

The 1964 edition (3rd for Ancestral Roots, 2nd for the Supplement) was, in fact, merely a reprinting of the 1st edition, combined with the text of the Supplement, followed by the Errata page from the first edition, and then

---

* Most of Dr. Weis' manuscripts are at the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts. Other manuscripts, and copies of his many printed booklets, are at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. Some others are in scattered repositories, such as the Narrangansett Historical Society.

by the 1956 Additions and Corrections, just as these items were originally printed. The work includes a curious typographical error in the Additions and Corrections, where part of the last page was transferred in mid-sentence to the preceding page and grafted onto its text. My own typed corrections, having been received by the publisher after the book was in progress, were separately printed from a typed copy of my text, embodying a few typographical errors, and added to the copies as a slip-in. Two lines from the 2nd edition (not included in the 1st), Nos. 141A and 144A, were thus omitted. Since 141A contained a serious error in the last generation that voided the line, (which was caught in the 1956 Additions and Corrections) the loss of this line was unimportant. However, Line 144A was an important addition, and has been restored to the current text.

In this new edition (4th of Ancestral Roots, 3rd of the Supplement), I have eliminated the separate corrections, and have incorporated them and the Supplement into a continuous text. The entire book has been completely re-set to include all changes so far noted. In addition, a number of new lines have been added. Though this revised text is a great advantage to the new reader or to one who possesses only this edition from which to work, it will require any owner of one of the older editions to compare the texts carefully, generation by generation, to be sure that he has found all corrections for his personal copy. In order for the user to find corrections more easily, at the end of this Preface will be found a tabulation of lines where major changes have been made. (Minor changes are so numerous that listing them separately would be impractical.) Following this is a list of immigrants for whom noble lineages can no longer be accepted, or for whom they are in doubt, and following that a list of colonists whose ancestry appears here, though not in the earlier editions. Finally, in the Index there is a list of lines to Crusader Kings of Jerusalem, named in earlier editions but not so indexed.

I want to make it absolutely clear to reviewer and public once more that I am not fulfilling the function of a true editor in this edition either. A true editor should verify all material offered. This I have not done, nor could I ever find time to do it. I have not checked the lines that I have not used. Where I have had occasion to use a line, I have verified those generations on which I worked, and in fact it is this work that has produced many of the changes in this edition. Some of the errors so corrected have been of long standing, and will be found in books long considered reliable, as well as in Wurts or Browning. Every one of my many correspondents has been asked to check anything he or she uses and to advise me of any errors found, with cited evidence. All these I have checked. I have especially to thank John Insley Coddington, Milton Rubicam, John G. Hunt, David Humiston Keiley, the late George Andrews Moriarty and Walter Goodwin Davis, for extensive comments. Those others who have furnished data are too numerous to mention individually, but all have my gratitude. I know that there still remain errors, some perhaps typographical, such as transposed numbers or errors of copying, some due to the use of poor quality source material. I will maintain a corrected copy for the next edition and ask once more that if you find an error, please send it to me, with cited reference, for inclusion.

Lastly, all genealogists and the general public are warned that, although I consider this the best work of its kind in print, it is NOT a reference work and should NOT be cited (any more than any other similar

work) as evidence on a lineage blank for membership in a hereditary society. Go to the source material for this kind of thing. To the degree that sources are cited in this text, it will help you to find the proper references.

Those interested in additional royal lines may wish to note the series of articles by me in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register on the illegitimate British royal children. The first article covering the period William I - Edward III appeared in volume 119, pages 94-102. Some corrections and additions to this appeared in volume 120, page 230, and in volume 121, pages 232-234. The second article, covering the period from Edward III through the end of the Stuart dynasty appeared in volume 121, pages 185-191. A third portion, covering the early Scots to James VI and I of England, is in volume 122, p. 265.

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
923 Old Manoa Road
Havertown, Pennsylvania 19083

A NOTE CONCERNING THE NUMBERING OF GENERATIONS

At a score or more places in the Lines of descent, the number of one or more generations may be missing — e.g., in Line 151 there is apparently no Generation 23. This is not an error — it is intentional. The First Edition of ANCESTRAL ROOTS contained a supposed Generation 23 between 22 and 24. Later research has proved that Generation 24 is actually the child of Generation 22, and is so designated in this Fourth Edition.

When research has disclosed that a generation (or generations) has been omitted, the missing generation has been inserted, with a letter after the preceding number. In Line 52, e.g., 35A and 35B are inserted between 35 and 36. A third variant occurs when there are two sets of descendants from one line. In Line 12, the duplication of Generations 39 and 40 show separate New England and Virginia descendants. In such a case, two persons have the same generation number because they are brothers and/or sisters, or cousins.

This is admittedly a flaw in the otherwise orderly and ingenious system devised by Dr. Weis for recording Line and Generation. To correct it is not, however, simply a matter of renumbering the Generations in this edition. The Lines contain hundreds on hundreds of cross-references to other Lines and Generations, based on the original numeration. While these cross-references could be tracked down and corrected, it would have been a task of such size that the present Editor could not undertake it. Then too, during the nearly 20 years between the First Edition and this Fourth Edition, this book has no doubt been cited many times in other books, in articles, and in the lineage papers of hereditary societies. Had the numbering of Generations been changed in this Fourth Edition, citations based on the original numbering system would have been rendered valueless. The Editor believes that the advantages of renumbering are outweighed by the disadvantages — so the numbering of generations remains uniform with that of previous editions.

The Generation numbers are completely valid as a means of cross-referencing and citing — but they are, in many instances, no longer an accurate indication of the number of Generations from the first progenitor of a Line.

W. L. S. Jr.

Dr. Weis'

PREFACE

To Earlier Editions *

This small book, the result of more than twenty-five years of research, contains within it an amazing number of pedigrees back to the great figures of the Middle Ages. These lines, from [the Merovingians, Clovis I the Salic and] Clovis the Riparian, and from Fergus the Scot, trace the ancestry of sixty New England colonists (1623-1650) as far back as sound genealogical and historical data can be carried (i.e. to about 400 A.D.), as well as from [Hengist of Kent and] Cerdic of Wessex during the following century. Frequent intermarriages among the descendants of Charlemagne have made this extraordinary number of lines possible, yet all are contained within the [196] lines actually presented here. In this book the author has traced the following total number ** of lines of descent to these New England colonists from the persons named below:

[Clovis I, the Salic	1,642]
Clovis the Riparian	20,000
Charlemagne	12,000
Robert the Strong.....	5,000
Alfred the Great	1,642
Malcolm III, Canmore	458
Isabel de Vermandois	506
[William de Warenne	175]
Edward I and Eleanor	39
Magna Charta Barons	770

---

* Dr. Weis' prefaces to earlier editions of ANCESTRAL ROOTS, and to the SUPPLEMENT, are no longer entirely applicable to the subject in the light of discoveries made in subsequent years. I have, however, reprinted these prefaces because the plan of Dr. Weis' work is made clear in them. Some of Dr. Weis' own corrections (first published in 1956) which were bound into the Third Edition, and which are combined into this Fourth Edition, void some of his remarks in these prefaces. Had Dr. Weis lived to bring out this Fourth Edition, he would undoubtedly have rewritten these prefaces completely. Those parts of the prefaces that are no longer valid have been enclosed in brackets [thus]. Asterisked footnotes, and the brackets, have been supplied by the Editor of this Fourth Edition — W. L. S., Jr.

** The number of these lines has undoubtedly changed, because of the many hundreds of corrections made in this Fourth Edition.

The number *of different lines recorded in this book from several important ancestors to twelve Massachusetts families may be traced as follows:

	Charlemagne	Alfred the Great	Malcolm III of Scots	Isabel de Vermandois	[William de Warenne]
Bulkeley	32	4	2	2	[1]
Carleton	176	26	9	4	
Chauncy	7			1	
Chetwode	1166	138	42	72	[25]
Deighton	340	9	4	8	[1]
Dudley	91	13	3	7	[4]
Marbury	276	32	10	15	[6]
Pelham	848	145	37	39	[17]
[Prescott	24	5	3	1	1]
Saltonstall	1688	244	54	31	[11]
Southworth	1273	149	33	47	[16]
St. John	60	6	2	2	[2]

It should be remembered that Isabel de Vermandois**[and William de Warenne each have seven] lines of descent from Charlemagne.

These [sixty] colonists are also descended from Magna Charta Sureties through [470]***separate lines as well as 300 lines of descent from five of the chief barons of England who were named in the Charta. All of these [770] lines are recorded in this book.

Lines from Sureties:

William d'Aubigny of Belvoir	8	William de Huntingfield	3
Hugh Bigod	63	John de Lacy	43
Roger Bigod	64	William de Lanvallei	5
Henry de Bohun	31	William Malet	11
Gilbert de Clare	52	William de Mowbray	5
Richard de Clare	52	Saire de Quincy	99
John Fitz Robert	2	Robert de Ros	10
Robert Fitz Walter	1	Robert de Vere	22

Lines from barons named in the Magna Charta:

William d'Aubigny of Arundel	38
Alan of Galloway	28
William Longespee	33
William Marshall	183
William de Warenne	19

---

* The number of these lines has undoubtedly changed, because of the many hundreds of corrections made in this Fourth Edition.

** has six. *** 400.

Magna Charta Lines per Family:

Chetwode	94	Gurdon	9
Southworth	64	Carleton	7
Pelham	56	Champernoun	6
[James Prescott	50]	Dudley	5
[Tillinghast	44]	Bruen	4
Marbury	28	[Washburn	3]
Clarke	20	Welles	3
Launce	19	Chauncy	2
Saltonstall	16	St. John	2
Ludlow	12	Bulkeley	1
Palgrave	12	Lynde	1
Deighton	11	[John Prescott	1]
Lewis	10		

For the convenience of the reader an effort has been made to give easily accessible authorities for each generation. A good working bibliography might be compiled from a list of these authorities quoted, but it would represent only a fraction of the works consulted by the compiler. A handy bibliography, however, may be found in von Redlich and Adams: Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, 1941, pages 280-292.*

Among the many present day genealogists who have done competent work in this difficult field are Messrs. Adams, Colket, Davis, Holman, Jacobus, Moriarty, Washington and the late von Redlich. Every investigator will concede them high praise. The American Genealogist and the New England Historic-Genealogical Register have presented numerous excellent articles on Royal Ancestry. But it must be remembered that a great deal of sound work had already been undertaken in the latter part of the last century. The names of Chester, Waters and the much maligned Somerby once represented the last word in European research of this nature and are deserving of our deepest respect. More recent genealogists, having had the advantage of the work of this earlier generation, have learned by the mistakes as well as by the triumphs of the latter, and have profited greatly also by the works of Farrar, Freeman, Rounds, and the modern point of view regarding documentary evidence. The more carefully compiled American genealogies (among which the Bulkeley Genealogy deserves particular notice), notes in the Boston Evening Transcript by such scholarly writers as DLJ, "Northwestern," MJS (on Southworth), and others, merit careful study. Chester: Herbert Pelham, 1879, Saltonstall: Ancestors and Descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall, 1897, and Justice: Jeremy Clarke, 1922, and charts by Bolton and Mrs. Holman, are examples of excellent workmanship.

Even the brief and [often] erroneous Your Family Tree, 1929, gives evidence of [careful] research upon the ancestry of many New England colonists, for example: Wyatt-Allyn, Chauncy, Dudley, Marbury, Ludlow, Pelham, Prescott, Saltonstall, Gurdon, Launce-Sherman, St. John-Whiting and Wodhull. Some of these lines are accurate, while others lead, after careful research, to a correct line of descent. The same may be said for the Ancestry of John Barber White, 1913; Fowler: The Chauncy Memorial,

* Unfortunately, this does not cite authorities.

1855; Frank Bulkeley Smith: Chetwode Family of England, 1910, reprinted 1945; and the Southworth Chart in the Otis Genealogy, 1924, pp. 26-27, all of which, though containing errors and misinformation, sometimes steer one towards a correct solution.

Finally, in Line 170, the present writer has constructed the first twelve generations* of the Scots kings from Ritson's long neglected but valuable work. Ritson has not been given the careful study he deserves. In the last century too many Scots historians have merely reflected the phraseology of their predecessors, — that the line of kings previous to Kenneth MacAlpin is "obscure." This fault may generally be traced to the muddled Inquiry of John Pinkerton, 1791, which has misled so many better men by its author's glaring mistakes, — another example of how a popular but inferior work has triumphed for more than a century over a superior but almost unknown source book. Concerning Ritson's Annals, Sir Walter Scott wrote: "The accuracy and fidelity of Ritson are above suspicion!"

The quarry whence much of the data for this present book was gathered is, naturally, Cokayne's New Revised Complete Peerage, the most carefully documented and authoritative source for early English genealogy. Many of the revised and more recent Victoria County Histories of England approach the excellence of the Complete Peerage.

* * * * *

In previous editions of ANCESTRAL ROOTS, Dr. Weis' list of "Abbreviations [of References] commonly used in this work" was printed at this point in his Preface. For the convenience of the reader this list has been placed in its own separate section. (See Contents for location), under the heading "List of References and their abbreviations". This list has been greatly expanded and made more useful by the corrections and additions of the present Editor.

* * * * *

All generations in pedigrees 1 to 47 are numbered from** [Childeric, father of Clovis I, King of the Salic Franks]. There are ten descendants in the first ten generations, 28 in the next ten, and 182 in generations 21 to 30, making a total of 210 descendants, of whom 195 are the progeny of Alfred the Great.***

All generations in pedigrees 48 to 169 are numbered from Childebert,**** King of Cologne, son of Clovis, King of the Riparian Franks. Counting each descendant in the first thirty generations only once, this book records 592 descendants of Clovis the Riparian. Of these 544 are through Charlemagne and the rest are through Robert the Strong and Charles

---

* These have been corrected by Prof. David Humiston Kelley for this Fourth Edition.

** Cerdic.

*** The number of descendants listed has undoubtedly changed, because of the many hundreds of corrections made in this Fourth Edition.

**** The numbering used in the First Edition has been retained, although changes have been made in earlier generations.

Martel. In generations 14 to 20, 73 descendants of Charlemagne are recorded, and in the next ten generations (21 through 30) there are 471, a total of 544. All descendants of Charlemagne and Robert the Strong are likewise descended from Syagrius (Line 180).

An effort has been made to trace all of the first sixteen generations of the descendants of Charlemagne, and half a dozen more generations in the case of Isabel de Vermandois.

It is to be noted, however, that a great many lines often to be encountered elsewhere, and in some cases probably sound, are purposely excluded from this book because of doubtful authenticity or insufficient proof. In the past quarter century the present writer has been obliged to discard many scores of such pedigrees. Under these circumstances it may be wondered why the Southworth (line 9) [and Pomeroy (line 121)] lines are included here. The answer is that all known evidence confirms the soundness of these lines and not a shred of evidence has been presented to disprove them. But it will be noted that the present writer has placed a line of asterisks below the point where complete legal proof ends, and that he holds the remaining generation or two subject to further confirmation.

In the cases of Curwen and Lynde, reliance has been placed upon the authorities quoted; generation 39 of the John Prescott line depends upon a contemporary visitation of 1566; Tillinghast, generation 40, and Tomes, generation 35, depend upon visitations, while Washburn also depends upon generation 35 of the Tomes line. Proof of the ancestry of Richard Billings is not satisfactory to the present writer. *

For the convenience of the student of early royal lines the following articles published in the Boston Evening Transcript may be noted here:

ANCESTRY OF EDWARD I AND ELEANOR. Note 3044. By "Northwestern."

Part I	Jan. 28, 1939	Generations 1-5	(Edward I and Eleanor)
Part II	Feb. 18, 1939	" 6-7	(Edward I)
Part III	Mar. 18, 1939	" 6-7	(Eleanor)
Part IV	Apr. 8, 1939	" 8	(Edward I)
Part V	May 13, 1939	" 8	(Eleanor)

SOUTHWORTH MAGNA CHARTA BARONS. Note 8317. By H. G. O. Parts I-IV. Apr. 22, 1931; Apr. 27, 1931; Apr. 29, 1931; May 4, 1931. This note gives 74 lines, most of which are sound and easily checked by CP and VCH Lanc.; two are definitely unsound; several others are dubious.

ROYAL LINES	Note 2257 By D. L. J.	Date Published
Part I	House of Normandy	Aug. 1, 1927
Part II	House of Normandy (continued)	Aug. 8, 1927
Part III	Saxon Kings of England	Aug. 15, 1927
Part IV	Kings of Scots	Aug. 22, 1927
Part V	Kings of Scots (continued)	Sept. 6, 1927
Part VI	Counts of Flanders	Sept. 26, 1927
Part VII	Counts of Blois	Sept. 28, 1927
Part VIII	Counts of Anjou	Oct. 5, 1927
Part IX	Counts of Vermandois	Oct. 12, 1927

* All these lines have been discarded in this Fourth Edition as unsatisfactory.

Part X	The Carolingians	Nov. 9, 1927
Part XI	The Capetians	Nov. 21, 1927
Part XII	The Early Plantagenets	Dec. 5, 1927
Part XIII	Plantagenet Offshoots	Feb. 1, 1928
Part XIV	Warenne	Feb. 6, 1928
Part XV	The House of Brabant	Feb. 1928
Part XVI	Lusignan	Mar. 1928

For Lusignan see also No. 877.3, Jan. 22, 1936, by "Northwestern."

* * * * *

Throughout this book, figures at the left before a name represent the generation, thus in Line 1: "15. ALFRED THE GREAT" indicates the fifteenth generation from* [Childeric], while Line 50, "13. CHARLEMAGNE" indicates the thirteenth generation from Childebert of Cologne.

Figures in brackets** after a name indicate line and generation. Thus "ROGER STANDISH, Esq. (34-39)", refers the reader to Line 34, Generation 39, where Standish's ancestry or descendants will be found. When in doubt use the Index.

Lancaster, Massachusetts
January 1, 1950

Frederick Lewis Weis

---

* Cerdic.

** Parentheses.

Dr. Weis'

PREFACE

to the 1952 Supplement

This supplement adds twenty-one new lines of New England colonists (35 persons), making a total of fifty New England families as represented by eighty-eight pioneers. Of these, Arbella Johnson, Susan Humphrey and John Josselyn left no issue, while Sir Ferdinando Gorges returned to England, but the other colonists left descendants whose issue remains here to the present day.

In her Honour of Harberton, Mrs. Rose-Troup questions the Champernoun descent from Joan (24-28)*. The royal ancestry, however, of Captain Francis Champernoun (6-41) is correctly traced through Margaret Courtenay (51-37) and through Line 6. [That of Margaret (Wyatt) Allyn (25-40) is traced through Amyas Chichester (52-41).]

According to the Heralds College,** London, Henry St. John (85-39) cannot be accepted as son of Alexander St. John (85-38) and generations 38 and 39 must therefore be struck out. Perhaps Henry St. John's line may some day be perfected. But at least through Sarah Bulkeley, wife of Oliver St. John (85-40), the posterity of Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting shares the Bulkeley descent (31-39) and for convenience is given in Line 245 of this Supplement.

Generations 27 to 29 of Line 121 must be deleted as they are based upon Tudor forgeries (Eyton, Shropshire, vol. II, Arthur Adams, Donald L. Jacobus, Walter L. Sheppard, Jr.). Yet a part of Lines 121 and 195 may be retained. Line 121, generations 20 to 26; Line 195, generations 25 to 29*** (in place of Line 121, generations 25 to 29, but striking out "dau. of Andre de Vitrei" in 195-27); [and generations 30 to 33 of Line 121 may be retained]. But generations 34 to 39 of Line 121 are questionable and may be accepted only with the greatest caution, while the parentage of Richard Pomeroy (generation 40, father of Eltweed, generation 41) at the present time is unknown. Therefore the author advises that in Line 121, generations 26 to 29, and 34 to 41, be struck out.

Elsewhere we have indicated that generations 34 to 38 of Line 42 (Billings) are untenable and should be struck out.

Again, Mr. Jacobus declares that the Tomes line (Number 98) through the Mitton family, based upon Visitations, is open to serious doubt which only a search of unpublished wills and other records can establish or disprove. Until this is done, it can no longer be accepted.****

Delete generations 1 to 4, Line 196 (Eastern Roman Emperors) in the First Edition of this work. Also in Line 147, generation 20, delete "dau. of Romanus II, Eastern Roman Emperor" and reference to (196-7).

---

* Corrected in this Fourth Edition.

** The correct name is "College of Arms".

*** As corrected.

**** The weak point of this line has been indicated in the line itself.

If there seem to be many corrections, you, Gentle Reader, should thank rather than condemn the compiler. His goal is accuracy based upon sound documentary sources. For unless these lines are correct in every respect by the most exacting standards and searching examination they are of course worthless.

* * * * *

Several correspondents have asked if there is any plan to the contents of these volumes. The answer is to be found in the Table of Contents, [pages 3 to 5] of Ancestral Roots, etc. No organization of such a varied genealogical character can be perfect, though perhaps it may be bettered.

The compiler purposely has not had his work copyrighted, so that any descendant or scholar may use freely whatever he desires. *

Other correspondents have asked if the author is descended from all the lines given. Probably no person lives who is descended from more than a few of these particular colonists. The author has 660 New England ancestors, his children have about 1500, and his son-in-law perhaps as many more. His wife, children and himself have the following eight lines: John Prescott (four lines), Thomas Dudley (two lines), Constant Southworth and Griffith Bowen, while his son-in-law has Jeremy Clarke, Frances (Deighton) Williams, Catherine (Marbury) Scott and Haviland Torrey.

The compiler would like to hear witness once again to the splendid scholarship, the wide genealogical experience, and the generous response and aid of Messrs. Arthur Adams, Donald Lines Jacobus, David Humiston Kelley, George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., and Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., all of whom are past masters in this difficult and very specialized field of mediaeval genealogy.

Cricket Hill Farm
Dublin, New Hampshire
June 4, 1952

Frederick Lewis Weis

---

* This Fourth Edition is copyrighted. See notice on verso of title page.

CLASSIFIED LISTS OF COLONISTS AND OF IMPORTANT PERSONAGES IN THEIR ANCESTRAL LINES

(Numbers in parentheses are the numbers of the Lines)

Colonial Governors

Gov. Jeremy Clarke, Newport, R. I. (11); Gov. Thomas Dudley, Roxbury, Mass. (50); Gov. Joseph Dudley, Roxbury, Mass. (84); Anne Dudley (wife of Gov. Simon Bradstreet), Andover, Mass. (50); Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Maine (209); Dep. Gov. Roger Ludlow (12)

Colonial Clergymen

Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Concord, Mass. (31); Rev. George Burroughs, Danvers, Mass. (200); Rev. Barnabas Chauncy, Saco, Maine (69); Rev. Charles Chauncy, Pres. of Harvard College (69); Rev. Isaac Chauncy, London, England (69); Rev. Israel Chauncy, Stratford, Conn. (69); Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy, Windsor, Conn. (69); Rev. James Clarke, Newport, R. I. (11); Rev. John Davenport, New Haven, Conn. (230); Rev. Samuel Dudley, Exeter, N. H. (50); Mary Gye (wife of the Rev. John Maverick), Dorchester, Mass. (261); Rev. Samuel Haugh, Reading, Mass. (31); Rev. Thomas James, Charlestown, Mass. (203); Mary Launce (wife of Rev. John Sherman), Watertown, Mass. (13); Mary Lewis (wife of Rev. Richard Gibson), Saco, Maine (17); Sarah Ludlow (wife of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster), Brookhaven, L. I. (12); Rev. Samuel Miles, Boston, Mass. (228); Rev. John Oxenbridge, Boston, Mass. (201); Elizabeth St. John (wife of Rev. Samuel Whiting), Lynn, Mass. (85, 245); Rev. William Sargent, Malden, Mass. (43); Rev. Joseph Whiting, Lynn, Mass. (85, 245); Rev. Samuel Whiting, Jr., Billerica, Mass. (85, 245)

Colonial Pioneers

Sarah (Palgrave) Alcock, Roxbury, Mass. (15); Margaret (Wyatt) Allen, Windsor, Conn. (25); Katherine (Deighton) (Hackburne) (Dudley) Allin (84); Samuel Appleton, Rowley, Mass. (249); Mary (Bruen) Baldwin, Milford, Conn. (33); John Barclay, Perth Amboy, N. J. (252); Alice (Baynton) Bart, Boston, Mass. (248); Penelope (Pelham) Bellingham, Boston, Mass. (229); Joseph Bolles (Bowles), Winter Harbor, Maine (202); Capt. Thomas Bardbury, Salisbury, Mass. (210); Wymond Bradbury, Salisbury, Mass. (210); Obadiah Bruen, Gloucester, Mass. (33); Edward Carleton, Rowley, Mass. (2); Ellen (Newton) Carleton, Rowley, Mass. (121D); Sarah (Ludlow) Carter, Virginia (12); Capt. Francis Champernoun, York, Maine (6); Henry Crown, Boston, Mass. (198); Agnes (Mackworth) Crowne, Boston, Mass. (198); Capt. George Curwen, Salem, Mass. (37); John Drake, Windsor, Conn. (234); Elizabeth (Palgrave) Edwards, Boston, Mass. (15); Olive (Welby) Farwell, Concord,

Colonial Pioneers (continued)

Mass. (31, 223); Judith (Lewis) Gibbons, Watertown, Mass. (17); Thomas Gordon, Perth Amboy, N. J. (256); Susan (Fiennes) Humphrey, Lynn, Mass. (225); Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson, Boston, Mass. (14); Arabella (Fiennes) Johnson, Salem, Mass. (225); Henry Josselyn, Black Point, Maine (211); John Josselyn, Black Point, Maine (211); Col. Richard Lee, Dividing Creek, Va. (258); Nathaniel Littleton, Northampton Co., Va. (1A); Symon Lynde, Boston, Mass. (99); Oliver Mainwaring, New London, Conn. (217); Martha (Bulkeley) Mellowes, Charlestown, Mass. (31); Anne (Humphrey) (Palmes) Miles, Salem, Mass. (228); Jane (Deighton) (Lugg) Negus, Boston, Mass. (84); Thomas Newberry, Dorchester, Mass. (253); Dr. Richard Palgrave, Charlestown, Mass. (15); Capt. Edward Pelham, Newport, R. I. (229); Herbert Pelham, Cambridge, Mass. (1); Amy (Wyllys) Pynchon, Springfield, Mass. (57); Edward Rigby, Maine (233); Muriel (Gurdon) Saltonstall, Watertown, Mass. (4); Sir Richard Saltonstall, Ipswich, Mass. (3); Major Richard Saltonstall, Watertown, Mass. (3); Catharine (Marbury) Scott, Providence, R. I. (14); Ens. Constant Southworth, Duxbury, Mass. (9); Capt. Thomas Southworth, Plymouth, Mass. (9); Theodora (Oxenbridge) Thacher, Milton, Mass. (201); John Throckmorton, Providence, R. I. (208); Dea. Haviland Torrey, Weymouth, Mass. (197); William Torrey, Weymouth, Mass. (197); Elizabeth (Cotymore) Tyng, Boston, Mass. (199); Alice (Freeman) Thompson, New London, Conn. (29A); Mary (Palgrave) Wellington, Watertown, Mass. (15); Capt. John Whittingham, Ipswich, Mass. (31); Penelope (Pelham) Winslow, Marshfield, Mass. (1); Adam Winthrop, Boston, Mass. (232); Deane Winthrop, Boston, Mass. (232); Margaret (Tyndal) Winthrop, Boston, Mass. (232); Capt. Samuel Winthrop, Boston, Mass. (232); Col. Stephen Winthrop, Boston, Mass. (232); Mercy (Dudley) Woodbridge, Andover, Mass. (50); Thomas Yale, New Haven, Conn. (251)

Companions of William the Conqueror

Persons variously stated to have been with William at the Battle of Hastings, 1066.

Robert de Beaumont I, Earl of Leicester (50); Eustace II, Count of Boulogne (158); Walter Giffard, Lord of Longreeville (184); William fitz Osbern, Earl of Hereford (53); Aimery IV, Viscount de Thouars (183); Robert de Mortain, Count of Mortain, Earl of Cornwall (185); William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey (50); Hugh de Grantmisnil (53); Godfrey II de Mortagne, Count du Perche (151)

Magna Charta Sureties

William d'Aubigny, of Belvoir (89); Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk (69); Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk (69); Henry de Bohun, Earl of Hereford (97); Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford (63); Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford (63); John fitz Robert, of Warkworth (186); Robert fitz Walter, of Dunmow (148); William de Huntingfield, of Frampton (187); John de Lacy, of Pontefract (54); William de Lanvallei, of Stanway (94); William Malet, Sheriff of Somerset (189); William de Mowbray, of Axholme (18); Laire de Quincy, Earl of Winchester (53); Robert de Ros, of Helmsley (89); Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford (60)

Noblemen Named in the Magna Charta

William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke (66); William Longespee, Earl of Salisbury (30); William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey (83); William d'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel (149); Alan of Galloway, Constable of Scotland (38); Alan Basset (94); Thomas Basset (189)

Original Knights, Order of the Garter

Edward, The Black Prince, Prince of Wales (236); Thomas Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick (87); Ralph Stafford, Earl of Stafford (9); Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March (27); John de Beauchamp, of Powyck (84); Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of Devon (51); Thomas Holand, Earl of Kent (47); Sir James Audley, of Redcastle (71); Sir Nele Loring (40); Bartholomew de Burghersh (70); William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton (15); John de Grey of Rotherfield (30)

Original Knights, Order of the Bath

Richard de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick (87); Sir William Boteler, Baron of Warrington (170)

Leaders of the First Crusade

Hugh of Vermandois (Hugh the Great, of France) (53); Eustace III of Boulogne (158); Godfrey of Boulogne, Duke of Lorraine (158); Baldwin of Boulogne (158); Bohemund of Tarentum, Prince of Antioche (103); Stephen of Blois, Count of Blois (169)

Crusader Kings of Jerusalem

Aumary I (114, 118); Baldwin I (158); Baldwin II (103, 101, 118); Baldwin III (118); Fulk (118); Jean de Brienne (114, 120); Godfrey, Advocate of the Holy Sepulchre (158)

Saints of the Christian Church

Adelaide of Lombardy (147); Alfgigu (1); Arnulf (190); Begga (190); Clothilde (190); Clodulf (190); Columba (170); David I of Scotland (170); Elizabeth of Hungary (103); Ferdinando III of Castile (109); Gondulfus (190); Pope Gregory V (45); Leger (181); Leopold III of Austria (147); Liévin of Treves (50); Louis IX of France (101); Margaret of Scotland (1, 170); Modoald (190); Odile of Alsace (181); Olga of Russia (241); Stephen of Hungary (1); Vladimir (241)

LIST OF REFERENCES

and their abbreviations

Most Lines and Generations in the body of the book contain one or more References to the source of the information. References are given in parentheses, usually at the end of the Generation. Since the same References are cited frequently throughout the book, abbreviations are used in the citations to conserve space. The following list of References is arranged alphabetically by abbreviations. The reader, coming upon "Gardiner" as a citation, has only to turn to this list of References to find a description of the cited work.

The original work sometimes had several different abbreciations for the same reference, and not all abbreviations were identified. I have tried to standardize these abbreviations, but realize that there still may be variants in the text. For the omission of any abbreviation from this list, the Editor apologizes, and asks that you call it to his attention.

W. L. S., Jr.

Am. Antiq. Soc., Coll. = Collections of the American Antiquarian Society, at Worcester, Mass.
Am. Gen. = The American Genealogist.
Anselme (see Pere Anselme, below).
ASC = The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (numbers given refer to dates).
Banks = Baronia Anglica Concentrata (I) and, Baronies in Fee (II).
Bede = Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation.
Brandenburg = Dr. Erick Brandenburg: Die Nachkommen Karls des Grossen, 1935.
Burke = Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.
CCN = Century Cyclopedia of Names (for handy reference only).
Chaume = The Abbé Chaume, author of numerous articles and books -- usually also cited by title in the text.
Clay = John W. Clay: The Extinct and Dormant Peerages of the Northern Counties of England. London, 1913.
CME = Cambridge Mediaeval History.
Coll. Topo. & Gen. = Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.
Collins = A. Collins: The Peerage of England (various editions). (Much out of date but useful nonetheless).
CP = G. E. Cokayne's (new revised) Complete Peerage, vols. I-XII pt. 2, 1910-1959.
Cross = A Shorter History of England and Greater Britain, 1920.
Curwen = J. F. Curwen: Curwens of Workington.
DA = Journal of the Devonshire Association of Art, Sciences, and Literature.
Devon & Cornwall N. & Q. = Devonshire and Cornwall Notes and Queries (see note at N&Q below).

Dict. Natl. Biog. = Dictionary of National Biography (English).
Dict. Welsh Biog. = Dictionary of Welsh Biography.
DNB = Dictionary of National Biography (English).
Dunbar = Archibald H. Dunbar: Scottish Kings, 2nd edition, 1906.
DWB = Dictionary of Welsh Biography.
Dwnn = Heraldic Visitations of Wales.
Earwaker = The Standish Family of Standish and Duxbury, county Lancaster, Charters and Deeds. Manchester, 1898. (An excellent collection, but needs checking with Mrs. Temple, Porteus, VCH Lanc., etc.)
EB = Encyclopedia Britannica (For occasional reference).
Eisenberg (See Isenberg, below).
English Chronicles, 1000-1300, see Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Domesday Book, Gesta Stephani, Florence of Worcester, Henry of Huntingdon, Ingulf, Matthew of Westminster, Ordericus Vitalis, Roger of Hovenden, Roger of Wendover and William of Malmsbury. For Scots and Irish Chronicles, see Line 170.
Eng. Hist. Rev. = English Historical Review.
EYC = Clay, Charles Travis: Early Yorkshire Charters, 1952. (First three volumes by Farrer).
Falaise Roll = M. Jackson Crispin: Falaise Roll, London, 1938.
Farmer = Farmer's Genealogical Dictionary of New England.
Fisher = G. P. Fisher: Outline of Universal History, 1885.
Foster = Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5.
Gardiner = Samuel R. Gardiner: A Students History of England, 1899, genealogical tables xxvii-xxxii, 216, 265, 286.
(The) Gen.; Genealogist = The Genealogist (Marshall, Editor).
(The) Gen. Mag. = The Genealogist's Magazine.
Harl. Soc. Pub. = Harleian Society Publications.
Hempstead's (Diary) = Joshua Hempstead: Diary of ... 1711-1758 (New London, 1901).
(The) Her. & Gen. = The Herald & Genealogist (Journal).
Hist. Cols. of Staffs. = Historical Collections of Staffordshire (William Salt Society).
Hodgkin = Hodgkin's History of England Before the Norman Conquest.
Hutchinson = Hutchinson's History of Cumberland.
Isenberg = Prinz von Isenberg: Starntafeln zur Geschicte der Europäischen Staaten.
Libby & Noyes = Davis, Libby & Noyes: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.
Maddison('s Wills) = A. R. Maddison: Lincolnshire Wills, 1500-1617, 2 vols. 1888-1891.
Marant = Morant (see below).
MC = Adams and Weis: Magna Charta Sureties.
Med. & Hum. = Medievala et Humanistica (A journal of medieval studies published by the University of Colorado).
Mis. Gene. Her. = Miscellanes Genealogica et Heraldica.
Morant = History of Essex, 1768.
Muskett = Suffolk Manorial Families.
N. & Q. = Notes & Queries (England). There are also several separte Notes and Queries for individual counties.
Nat'l. Gen. Soc. Quarterly = National Genealogical Society Quarterly (Washington, D. C.)

NEHGR = New England Historic-Genealogical Register.
Norfolk Arch. = Journal of the Norfolk Archaelogical Society.
Noyes, Libby & Davis = Davis, Libby & Noyes: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.
NSE = New Standard Encyclopedia.
Old-CP = Former edition of Cokayne: Complete Peerage.
Ormerod = Ormerod's History of Cheshire (Helsby Edition).
Page = Augustine Page: Topographical and Genealogical History of Suffolk, Ipswich, 1847.
Parkin = Rev. Chas. Parkin: An Essay ... History of Norfolk, etc. London, 1775, 6 volumes.
Pere Anselme = Pere Anselme: Histoire généalogique de la maison royale de France.
Proc. Mass. Soc. = Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society.
Reg. Mag. Sig. Reg. Scot. = Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum (Register of the great seal of Scotland).
Ritson = Annals of the Caledonians, Picts and Scots of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway and Murray. Edinburgh 1828, 2 volumes.
Rogers = W. H. Hamilton Rogers: Antient Sepulchral Effigies and Monumental and Memorial Sculptures of Devon. Exeter 1876.
Salisbury = E. M. Salisbury: Family Histories and Genealogies.
Saltonstall Genealogy = Richard A. Saltonstall: Ancestors and Descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall of New England, 1897.
Sanders = Sanders: English Baronies, a Study of Their Origin and Descent, 1086-1327, 203 pp., 1960.
Searle = Wm. George Searle: Anglo-Saxon Bishops, Kings and Nobles. Cambridge, England 1899.
Shrop. Parish Rec. Soc. = Shropshire Parish Register Society (various publications).
SP = James Balfour Paul: Scots Peerage. 9 volumes. 1904-1914.
Surtees Soc. = Surtees Society (Durham publications).
Sussex = Journal of the Sussex Archaelogical Society.
Thatcher = Oliver J. Thatcher: A Short History of Mediaeval Europe. New York 1897.
Topo. and Geneal. = Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.
Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. = Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological Society.
Turton = Lt. Col. W. H. Turton: Plantagenet Ancestry, 1928.
VCH = Victoria County Histories (followed by the name of the county).
Vis., Visit. = Visitations (of the various counties).
Vivian = Lt. Col. Vivian: Visitations of Devon and Visitations of Cornwall.
v. Redlich = Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Chicago 1941.
(The) Wandesfords = H. B. McCall: The Wandesfords of Kirklington and Castle Camer. 1904.
Waters = Genealogical Gleanings in England. 1901. 2 volumes.
Wedgewood = Author of various biographical studies of Members of Parliament.
Weever = Ancient Funerall Monuments, etc. London 1631.
Weis = The Descent of John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster, Mass. 1645, From Alfred the Great, King of England, 871-901. Lancaster, Mass. 1948. (Parts I and II for John Prescott; Part III for James Prescott of

Hampton, New Hampshire).
Whitaker = Thomas Dunham Whitaker: The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven in the County of York. London 1805.
Winkhaus = Eberhard Winkhaus: Ahnen zu Karl dem Grossen und Widukin 1950; and his Supplement 1953.
Wm. Salt Soc. = William Salt Society: Historical Collections of Staffordshire.

GENEALOGICAL TERMS

and their abbreviations

adm. = admitted
aft. = after
ante = before; by
b. = born
bap., bapt., bp. = baptized
bur. = buried
ca. = about (circa)
cit. = the work cited (citato)
Coll. = College
cr. = created (as a peer)
d. = died
d.s.p. = died without issue (sine prole)
d.s.p.legit. = died without legitimate issue
d.s.p.m. = died without male issue
d.v.p. = died during father's lifetime (vita patria)
dau. = daughter
disp. = dispensation
dtd. = dated
ff. = following; and following
fl. = flourished (only approximate date known)
frm. = freeman, a voter in a colony. The date following is the date he was admitted.
h. = heir
Ibid. = the same
I.p.m.; Inq.p.m. = An inquest held to determine the deceased's land holdings. (Inquisition post mortem).
k. = killed
K.B. = Knight of the Bath
K.G. = Knight of the Garter
knt.; kt. = knight
lic. = license
m. = married
m. (1); m. (2); m. (3) = married first; married second; third; etc.
M.P. = Member of Parliament
matric. = matriculated (entered and recorded at College or University
Mich. = Michaelmas, the Feast of St. Michael (Many old dates are given as of a Saint's feast day, or days preceding or following it.
op. cit. = The work cited above (opere citato)
p.; pp. = page; pages
post = after
pro.; prob. = probated
Rot. = Roll; Rolls (rotalus) A term used for many types of early records.
s. = son
sett. = settled
yr. = younger
3 Hen. 4; 3 Hen. IV = Third year of the reign of Henry IV. (Many old dates are given in this manner.

MAJOR CHANGES TO NOTICE IN THIS FOURTH EDITION

Major Changes in Retained Lines

25 Since the Champernoun descent is shown incorrect, (see line 24 below) a previously unpublished royal descent is offered as a replacement for this line.
38 Descents involving Eudo la Zouche of Haryngworth all must be changed.
39 Adds Carlovingian descent for Zouche.
48 Early portion of this line is eliminated.
50 Generation 33 is dropped.
52 The Prouz line does not go back to the Earls of Devon. Early portion of this line eliminated, and two generations of Wooton, omitted erroneously from the previous pedigree, have been added.
54 Eliminates generation 27. Robert, no. 28, is brother, not son, of the previous no. 27.
55 Generation 33: the wife, not the husband, in generation 33 is child of generation no. 32.
64 Eliminates generation 33. No. 34 is child of no. 32.
77 and line 222. Joan de Sudeley (222-35) m. William le Botiller (77-32) not (77-33).
170 Rewritten to generation 18.
175 Rewritten completely.
176 Rewritten. Note the connection between generations 3 and 4 is very doubtful.
197 Generations 37-39, rewritten in Magna Charta, are here changed and further corrected.
204 Sir Ralph Eure, no. 35, was NOT the son of Isabella Clifford, dau. of Robert de Clifford (64-33) and Isabel Berkeley (26-31).
207 Major changes from generation 37 on.
222 See above under line 77.
223 Major changes in first two generations. Line wrong as published.
229 See footnote to generation 41. Penelope was probably sister, not daughter, to Herbert Pelham, no. 40.
232 Generation 23, noble ancestry of wife not accepted. Probable alternative shown.
233 Generation 37 rewritten.
234 The Grenville part of the original line may well have been correct in substance. However several of the dates are obviously wrong, and this portion of the line was insufficiently supported with evidences. The line has been rewritten to generation 40 to avoid the use of any doubtful material.
236 Rewritten.
239 Generations 2-6 rewritten.
240 Generations 1-9 are very doubtful. Only from 10 is the line adequately supported.
246 Generations 28-31 rewritten. Note footnote to generation 28.

New Lines Added

1A From Henry IV to Nathaniel Littleton, d. Northampton, Va., 1654.
12 Added extra no.40, Sarah Ludlow, wife of Col. John Carter of Virginia.
16A Line from Piers de Gaveston to the Bulkeley descendants.
29A Line from King John to Alice (Freeman) Thompson, d. New London, Conn., 1664/5.
29B Connecting line from King John to the Bulkeley line.
32A Swynnerton-Grosvenor connection to Bulkeley.
33A Henry I to Emmeline de Ridelisford, wife of Stephen Longespee.
57 Addition provides descent to Amy Wyllys, wife of Maj. John Pynchon.
87 Additional royal line supplied as footnote to generation 32.
94A Connects the Burgh lines.
103 Ancestry of Baldwin II of Jerusalem added.
114 Biographical data on John of Brienne added as footnote.
114A Connecting line for Comyn to Beaumont.
121A Comyn descent from Donald Bane, King of Scots.
121B Galloway descent from Henry I.
121C Connecting line Galloway to Carrick.
121D Descent to Ellen Newton, d. in New England, wife of Edward Carleton.
144A Beatrice of Hainault, descent from Charlemagne.
169A Newly discovered descent from Eustace, son of King Stephen to Eleanor of Castlie.
199A Connects new line 234 to 199.
248 Line to Alice (Baynton) Batt, d. Boston, Mass. 1679.
249 Line to Samuel Appleton, d. Rowley, Mass. 1670.
250 A discussion of the Sudeley ancestry offered by Dr. Weis in his Additions and Corrections, page 14.
251 Descent of Thomas Yale of New Haven, Conn., from Welsh families.
252 Descent of John Barclay of Perth Amboy, N. J. from Kings of Scotland.
253 Descent of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass.
254 Tie line from Joan, Princess of Wales to Samuel Appleton line.
255 Tie line from the Sudeleys to the Strange of Knockin family.
256 Descent of Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy from the Kings of Scotland.
257 Descent from the first mayor of the Commune of London to the Waldegraves of Suffolk.
258 True descent of Col. Richard Lee of Virginia from King John.
259 Tie line from Princess Joan to the Lee line.
260 Additional line from King John, through the de Montforts to the Welsh families.
261 Descent of Mary Gye, wife of the Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester, Mass.
262 Newly noted Carlovingian descent of Herbert the Chamberlain.

Descents now known to be invalid to the immigrant.

5 Pardon Tillinghast does NOT descend from this line.
24 From Richard, Earl of Cornwall, down the line is disproved.
42 Richard Billing does NOT descend from this line.
91 John Washburn does NOT descend from this line.
121 All after generation 26. Reginald de Dunstanville did NOT have a daughter named Ursula, mar. Walter de Dunstanville. The ancestry of Eltweed Pomeroy is unproven.

141A (Line in 2nd edition) Regnier V of Hainault was father-in-law, NOT father, of Richilde, wife of Baldwin VI, Count of Flanders.

150 Eliminates all before generation 27. The royal and Carlovingian descents are all lost to Woodhull. All known royal lines to the Woodhull and Elkington families are lost.

156 After generation 34, no. 35 is NOT the child of no. 34. Rosamund Lister and all other descendants of Walter Calverly lack this royal line, though it is possible that an alternative line may be developed.

173 The Hengist line is without proof.

174 Which duplicates line 1.

179 Though there may be some truth in this line, there is no firm evidence for the ancestry of Griffith Bowen beyond the last few generations.

196 Of first edition. Line 196 of 2nd edition is the same as 208 of the Supplement and included.

247 Now shown not to extend to the Bradbury family.

Line lacking adequate proof and therefore NOT currently acceptable. Point of doubt is indicated in each case.

23 To James Prescott.

34 To John Prescott.

98 To Alice Tomes.

Colonists to Whom New Lines are Offered

Nathaniel Littleton	Northampton, Virginia.
Sarah Ludlow	Wife of Col. John Carter of Virginia.
Alice (Freeman) Thompson	of New London, Conn.
Amy Wyllys	Wife of Maj. John Pynchon, Conn.
Ellen Newton	Wife of Edward Carleton, Rowley, Mass.
Alice Baynton	Wife of Christopher Batt, Maine.
Samuel Appleton	Rowley, Mass.
Thomas Yale	New Haven, Conn.
John Barclay	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Thomas Newberry	Dorchester, Mass.
Thomas Gordon	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Col. Richard Lee	Virginia.
Mary Gye	Wife of Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester, Mass.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

The Editor found some errors, mainly typographical, while at work on the Index. An Index is the last part of a book to be written, and it was therefore impossible to correct the pages which were already in type. The Editor and Publisher regret the inconvenience this will cause the reader. Before using the book, it would be advisable to mark corrections in the text. The two numbers in parentheses preceding each item in the following list refer to the Line and Generation numbers.

(1-40) — Add: By (1) w. he was f. of Penelope who m. Gov. Winslow; by (2) w. he was f. of Edward Pelham of Rhode Island. (TAG 18:210).
(31-27) — Change: RIDDLEFORD (33-26) to: RIDELISFORD (33A-26).
(34-27) — Change: Lord Ravensworth to: Lord of Ravensworth.
(45-26) — Add: Barkarossa d. on the 3rd Crusade and was buried somewhere in the Holy Land.
(47-31) — Change: MARGARITE to: MARGUERITE
(50-24) — Change: WILLIAM DE WARENNE (162-25) to: William de Warenne. [This line has been dropped.]
(50-26) — Insert parentheses as follows: (base son of King Henry I of England). [Beatrix was wife of FITZ-ROY, not of Henry I].
(53-19) — Change: Henry I, the Fowler to: HENRY I, THE FOWLER (141-18)
(53-20) — Change: Adelaide of Poitou to: ADELAIDE OF POITOU.
(53-22) — Change: (196-7) to: (241-6).
(69-29) — Change: m. Joan de Stuteville to: m., Mich. 1244, Joan de Stuteville.
(72-31) — Insert: parenthesis before "Son of Sir Hugh le Despenser", and end parenthesis after "Roger Bigod".
(89-28) — Change: Piers Fitz Herbert to: PIERS FITZ HERBERT (262-29).
(101-19) — Change: Henry I, the Fowler, to: HENRY I, THE FOWLER (141-18).
(120-30) — Change: m. (1) Mary, wid. to: m. (1) Mary, d. s. p., wid.
(122-32) — Change: Sir Reynold Fitz Piers to: SIR REYNOLD FITZ PIERS (262-30).
(148-18) — Change: Henry I, the Fowler to: HENRY I, THE FOWLER (141-18).
(157-18) — Change: Henry I, the Fowler to: HENRY I, THE FOWLER (141-18).
(165-26) — Change: Stephen to STEPHEN (169-25).
(170-26) — Change: Piers Fitz Herbert to: PIERS FITZ HERBERT (262-29).
(186-3) — Add, at end: prob. dau. of ALAN LA ZOUCHE (38-28). (Northumberland Families, vol. I; CP III 274-275).
(225-34) — Change: Isabella of Hainaut to: Philippa of Hainaut.
(235-19) — Change: AETHELROD to: AETHELRED.
(252-26) — Change: period (.) to semi-colon (;) after "John Baliol, King of Scotland".
(252-29) — Change: NEIL, Earl of Carrick to: NEIL, EARL OF CARRICK (121C-29).
(257-38) — Change: ANN, will 1494 to: ANN CALTHORP, will 1494.
(258-27) — Change: Joan, dau. of Sir Reginald to: Joan, dau. or w. of Sir Reginald.
(261-32) — Change: Reynold Fitz Piers to: REYNOLD FITZ PIERS (262-30).

SAXON AND ENGLISH MONARCHS

Line 1

1. CERDIC, King of the West Saxons, 519-534, was a Saxon earldorman who founded a settlement on the coast of Hampshire, England, in 495, assumed the title of King of the West Saxons in 519, and became the ancestor of the English royal line. "A. D. 495. This year came two leaders into Britain, Cerdic and Cynric, his son, with five ships . . . . . 519. This year Cerdic and Cynric undertook the government of the West Saxons; the same year they fought with the Britons at a place called Charford. From that day have reigned the children of the West Saxon kings. 530. They conquered the isle of Wight . . . 534. This year died Cerdic, the first king of the West Saxons. Cynric his son succeeded to the government, and reigned afterwards twenty-six winters." (ASC, text by Ingram, Everyman's edition. See the following dates: 495, 519, 530, 534, 854; CCN 230). (See also Trelawney Dayrell Reed, The Rise of Wessex, chart p. 31, gens. 1-8. This also discusses Cerdic's parentage.)

3. CYNRIC, son of Cerdic, was king of the West Saxons, 534-560. "A. D. 552. This year Cynric fought with the Britons on the spot that is called Sarum, and put them to flight . . . 556. This year Cynric and Ceawlin fought . . . at Beranbury." (ASC 534, 538, 552, 560, 854).

4. CEAWLIN, son of Cynric, undertook the government of the West Saxons, 560, and reigned thirty winters. "In 560, Ethelbert came to the kingdom of Kent, and held it fifty-three winters. In his day the holy Pope Gregory sent us baptism. And Columba, the mass-priest, came to the Picts . . . 591. This year there was a great slaughter of Britons at Wanborough; Ceawlin was driven from his kingdom . . . 593. This year died Ceawlin." (ASC 560, 568, 591, 593, 854; CCN 227).

5. CUTHWINE, killed in battle 584, son of Ceawlin and father of Cutha or Cuthwulf, did not rule. "A. D. 577. This year Cuthwine and Ceawlin fought with the Britons, and slew three kings . . . and took from them three cities, Gloucester, Cirencester, and Bath." (ASC 577, 854). (See: The Rise of Wessex, Trelawney D. Reed, p. 31).

6. CUTHA, or Cuthwulf, son of Cuthwine and father of Ceolwald and the younger Cynegils, did not rule. (ASC 854).

7. CEOLWALD, did not rule. He visited Rome 688. King Cynegils, his brother, was baptized, 635, by Bishop Birinus at Dorchester. (ASC 688, 854; Bede, Book III, Chapter VII).

8. CENRED, son of Ceolwald, and father of King Ina and Ingild, did not rule. (ASC 688, 854).

9. INGILD, d. 718, son of Cenred and father of Eoppa, did not rule. "A. D. 718. This year died Ingild, the brother of Ina." Ina reigned thirty-seven winters, fought at Wanborough, 715, and in 728, "went to Rome, and there gave up the ghost." "A. D. 688. Ina was the son of Cenred, Cenred of

Ceolwald; Ceolwald was the brother of Cynegils; and both were the sons of Cuthwin, who was the son of Ceawlin; Ceawlin was the son of Cynric, and Cynric of Cerdic . . . 854. And Ethelwulf was the son of Egbert, Egbert of Eahlmund, Eahlmund of Eafa, Eafa of Eoppa, Eoppa of Ingild; Ingild was the brother of Ina, King of the West Saxons, who held that kingdom thirty-seven winters, and afterwards went to St. Peter, where he died. And they were the sons of Cenred, Cenred of Ceolwald, Ceolwald of Cutha, Cutha of Cuthwine, Cuthwine of Ceawlin, Ceawlin of Cynric, Cynric of (Creoda, Creoda of) Cerdic." (ASC 688, 715, 718, 722, 728, 854; Bede, Book V, Chapter VII, last paragraph).

10. EOPPA, son of Ingild, father of Eafa, did not rule. (ASC 854).

11. EAFA, son of Eoppa, did not rule. (ASC 854).

12. EAHLMUND, son of Eafa. "A. D. 784. At this time reigned Elmund King in Kent, the father of Egbert; and Egbert was the father of Athulf [Aethelwulf]." (ASC 784, 854).

13. EGBERT, b. 775, d. after 19 Nov. 838, son of Eahlmund, King of Kent. Egbert was King of Wessex, 802-827, and was the first king of all England, 827-836; m. Raedburh. The male line of kings descend from him to Edward the Confessor and the female line to the present time. (ASC 800, 823, 825, 827, 828, 836; NSE, X 209-210; Searle, 342-43). (See: Harold W. Smith, Saxon England, gens. 9-13. This ref. omits Cutha (1-6) in early portion of pedigree.)

14. AETHELWULF, King of England, 839-858, d. 13 Jan. 858; m. (1) Osburh, dau. of Oslac, the royal cup-bearer. (ASC 823, 836, 840, 853, 854).

15. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, 871-901, b. Wantage, Berkshire, 849; d. 28 Oct. 901; m. 868, Ealhswith (Alswitha), d. ca. 905, dau. of Earl Aethelred of Mercia and Eadburh. Alfred was one of the greatest men in history. He was crowned king at Winchester, 871; founded the British Navy, organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, built schools and monasteries, and invited scholars to live at his court. He was a good scholar and translated many books. (ASC 853, 871, 891, 894, 897, 901; DNB, I 153-162; Asser: Life of Alfred).

16. EDWARD, the Elder, King of England, 901-924; b. 875; d. 924; m. (3) 919, Eadgifu, d. 961, dau. of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent. (ASC 924, 925; DNB I 157; NSE X 193).

17. EDMUND, the Magnificent, King of England, 940-946; b. 920; d. 946; m. St. Alfgifu. (ASC 942, 946; Hodgkin).

18. EDGAR, the Peaceful, King of England, 959-975; b. 943; d. 975; m. 965, Elfrida (or Ealfthryth), b. 945; d. 1000; dau. of Earl Ordgar. (ASC 965; NSE X 165-166).

19. AETHELRED II, the Redeless, King of England, 979-1016; b. 968; d. 1016; m. (1) 985, Alfflaed, dau. of Thored. (CP IV, 504, IX, 704. Generations 13-31: Thatcher, 321; Gardiner, xxvii-xxix).

20. EDMUND Ironside, King of England, 1016; b. 989; d. 30 Nov. 1016; m. Ealgyth. (CCN, 352).

21. EDWARD, the Atheling, b. 1016; d. 1057; m. Agatha (of Hungary). For her ancestry, see NEHGR, vol. 106, 52-60.

22. MARGARET (St. Margaret of Scotland); b. 1045; d. 16 Nov. 1093; m. Dunfermline, 1068/9, MALCOLM III CANMORE (170-21), King of Scots, 1058-1093; b. 1031; d. 13 Nov. 1093. (CP V 736 chart, VII 641-642; SP I, 1; Dunbar, 25-34, 280-281).

23. MATILDA of Scotland; b. 1079; d. 1 May 1118; m. 11 Nov. 1100,

HENRY I (121-25), Beauclerc, King of England, 1100-1135; b. 1070; d. 1 Dec. 1135. (He m. (2) 29 Jan. 1121, ADELIZA of LOUVAIN (149-24), b. ca. 1103; d. 23 Apr. 1151 (s. p. by this marriage); she m. (2) 1138, William d'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel, d. 12 Oct. 1176). (CP IV 669 chart II, V 736, VII 737; SP I 102; CCN 494. Generations 13-23: Cross, xv).

24. MATILDA, b. 1104; d. 10 Sep. 1167; m. 3 Apr. 1127, GEOFFREY V "PLANTAGENET" (118-25), Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy; b. 24 Aug. 1113; d. 7 Sep. 1151. (She was the widow of Henry V, Emperor of Germany, who d. s. p. 22 May 1125). (CP V 736; SP I 1-2; CCN 494).

25. HENRY II, King of England, 25 Oct. 1154-1189, called Curt Mantel; b. 5 Mar. 1132/3; d. 6 Jul. 1189; m. 18 May 1153, ELEANOR of AQUITAINE (110-26), b. 1123; d. 3 Mar. 1204. (She had m. (1) LOUIS VII (102-25), King of France). (CP V 736; SP I 1-2; CCN 494).

26. JOHN, Lackland, King of England, 1199-1216; b. 24 Dec. 1166; d. 19 Oct. 1216; m. (2) 24 Aug. 1200, ISABELLA of ANGOULEME (117-27, 153-28); b. 1188; d. 31 May 1246. (CP V 736; CCN 547-548).

27. HENRY III, King of England, 1216-1272; b. Winchester, 1 Oct. 1207; d. Westminster, 16 Nov. 1272; m. 14 Jan. 1237, ELEANOR of PROVENCE (111-30), b. 1217; d. Amesbury, 24 Jan. 1291. (CP V 736; CCN 356, 494).

28. EDWARD I, King of England, 1272-1307; b. Westminster, 17 June 1239; d. near Carlisle, 7 Jul. 1307; crowned 19 Aug. 1274; m. (1) Oct. 1254, ELEANOR OF CASTILE (110-30), d. 1290; m. (2) 8 Sep. 1299, MARGARITE OF FRANCE (155-30). (CP V 736; CCN 353).

29. EDWARD II, King of England, 1307-1327; b. Caernarvon, Wales, 25 Apr. 1284; d. near Gloucester, 21 Sep. 1327; m. ISABELLA OF FRANCE (101-31). (CP V 736; CCN 353; DNB).

30. EDWARD III, King of England, 1327-1377; b. Windsor, 13 Nov. 1312; d. Richmond, 21 Jun. 1377; m. York, 24 Jan. 1328, PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT (103-34); b. 1312; d. 15 Aug. 1369, dau. of Count William of Hainaut and Holland. (CP II 153, V 736; CCN 353; DNB. Generations 23-30: Cross xv-xvi; Thatcher 324; CME).

31. JOHN OF GAUNT, b. Ghent, 1340; d. Leicester Castle, Feb. 1399; Duke of Lancaster; m. (1) 19 May 1359, Blanche, d. 31 Sep. 1369, dau. of Henry, Duke of Lancaster; son of HENRY, Earl of Lancaster (17-29); m. (2) Jun. 1371, Constance, d. Jun. 1394, eldest dau. and coh. Pedro I "The Cruel", King of Castile and Leon; m. (3) Jan. 1396/7, Catherine (Roet) Swynford, b. 1350; d. 10 May 1403; dau. of Sir Paon Roet, a Gascon, and widow of Sir Hugh Swynford. (CP V 320, 736 chart, VII 415; S. Armitage Smith: John of Gaunt, reprint 1964).

32. JOHN BEAUFORT, Marquis of Somerset, b. ca. 1370; d. 16 Mar. 1409/10; m. before 28 Sep. 1397, MARGARET DE HOLAND (47-33), d. 30 Dec. 1439; she m. (2) Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. (CP IV 416, VII 415, XII pt. 1 39-45).

33. EDMUND BEAUFORT, Marquis of Dorset, Duke of Somerset, Lieut.-General of France, Normandy and Guienne; b. ca. 1406; slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455; m. ca. 1435, ELEANOR (BEAUCHAMP) ROS (87-34), b. Eddgenoch, co. Warwick, 1407; d. 6 Mar. 1467/8; widow of Thomas, Lord Ros, and dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick; she m. (3) Walter Rokesley, Esq. (CP II 131, 145, IV 417).

34. ELEANOR BEAUFORT, d. 16 Aug. 1501, Countess of Wiltshire; m. (1) James Butler, b. ca. 1420; d. ca. 1461, Earl of Ormond and Wiltshire; m. (2) ca. 1465, Sir Robert Spencer, Knt., of Spencercombe, co. Devon, b.

ca. 1435, living 1502. (CP IX 720).

35. MARGARET SPENCER, b. ca. 1472; m. ca. 1490, Thomas Cary of Chilton Foliot, Wiltshire, b. ca. 1460. (CP IX 720).

36. WILLIAM CARY, b. ca. 1495; d. 22 Jun. 1528; Gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Esquire of the Body of King Henry VIII; m. 31 Jan. 1520/1, MARY BOLEYN (22-37), sister of Queen Anne. (CP II 146, IV 159-160; Am. Gen. 18: 211-218).

37. MARY CARY, d. 15 Jan. 1568/9; Chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth; m. ca. 1539, Sir Francis Knollys, K. G., b. ca. 1514; d. 19 July 1596, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford. (CP IV 160; Weever 554; NEHGR 33: 287-291).

38. ANNE KNOLLYS, living 30 Aug. 1608; m. 19 Nov. 1571, Sir THOMAS WEST (18-38), Lord Delaware. (CP IV 159-160; NEHGR 33: 287-291).

39. PENELOPE WEST, b. 9 Sep. 1582; d. ca. 1619; m. ca. 1599, Herbert Pelham, b. ca. 1580; d. Boston, co. Lincoln, 20 Jul. 1624; of Hastings, co. Sussex, and Boston, co. Lincoln. (CP IV 159-160; NEHGR 33: 287-291).

40. HERBERT PELHAM, ESQUIRE, b. ca. 1600; d. 1674; emigrated to New England, 1639/40; 1st Treasurer of Harvard College, 1643; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645; m. (1) Jemima Waldegrave; m. (2) Elizabeth (Bosvile) Harlakenden. (NEHGR 33: 287-291).

41. PENELOPE PELHAM, bapt. Bures, 1633; m. Gov. Josias Winslow, of Plymouth Colony. (Goodwin: Pilgrim Republic, 540-542. For generations 31-41, see Meredith B. Colket, Jr. in Am. Gen. 18: 211-218, 19: 197-202. Few early New England settlers may be traced so far down in the Complete Peerage).

Line 1A

31. JOHN OF GAUNT (1-31), Duke of Lancaster, b. 1340; d. 1399; m. (1) 19 May 1359, Blanche of Lancaster (his cousin), had (DNB).

32. HENRY IV, King of England, 1399-1413; b. Bolingbroke Castle, Lincs. 3 Apr. 1367; d. Westminster Palace, 20 Mar. 1412/3; m. Rochford, Essex, betw. 30 Jul. 1380 and 10 Feb. 1380/1, Mary de Bohun, dau. and coh. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, son of William, Earl of Northampton, son of HUMPHREY (97-31); she b. 1368/9; d. Peterborogh, Northants, 4 Jul. 1394. (CP VII 417; VI 473-477).

33. HUMPHREY, Duke of Gloucester, b. 3 Oct. 1390; d. s. p. legit. Bury St. Edmunds, 23 Feb. 1446/7; m. (1) bef. 7 Mar. 1422/3, Jacqueline, Countess of Holland, Zealand and Hainault, dau. and h. William, Duke of Bavaria, annulled 9 Jan. 1427/8; m. (2) 1428, Eleanor, dau. Sir Reginald Cobham, who had been his mistress, died a prisoner at Peel Castle, Isle of Man, 1454. It is often suggested, but without proof, that Eleanor was mother before mar. of Humphrey's 2 illegit. chn.: Arthur and Antigone. No proof of their maternity. (CP V 730, 736).

34. ANTIGONE, b. bef. 1428; perh. to Eleanor Cobham, raised by her father, Humphrey, and m. by him, 3 Jan. 1434/5 to Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville (whose m. he had bought); b. ca. 1419; d. 13 Jan. 1449/50. They had (CP V 736(n); VI 138-9, 699; Vis. Shropsh. 1623, 105, 295).

35. ELIZABETH GREY, b. ca. 1440; d. Shropshire aft. 1501; m. (2) 1465, Sir Roger Kynaston, kt., b. ca. 1430; d. 1495/6. Their dau. (CP VI 143, App. C 697; Vis. Shrop. 105, 295, 459).

36. JANE KYNASTON, b. ca. 1470; m. Roger Thornes of Shelvock, Salop, bur. St. Mary's Shrewsbury. Their son and h. (Blakeway: Sheriffs of Shropshire 73-4; Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. 2 Ser. VI pt. II (1894) 211-213, 215, on Kynaston).

37. JOHN THORNES of Shelvock, liv. 1535; m. Elizabeth Astley of Patishull, Staffs. Their 2nd son (Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. op. cit. 330; Bakewell I 56; Vis. Salop. 459).

38. RICHARD THORNES of Condover, Salop; m. a Margaret N.; or a Joan, dau. of Evan Lloyd Vychan of Abertenent. Their dau. (Vis. Salop 460; Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. 4 Ser. III pt. II 303, Littletons of Munslow).

39. ALICE THORNES, b. ca. 1530; d. Rushbury, parish of Munslow, Salop, 21 Mar. 1596, will 5 Mar. 1596, pro. 12 Dec. 1597 Consis. of Hereford; m. ca. 1548, the Rev. John Littleton, vicar of Munslow (B. L. Oxford 1532), d. Munslow 30 Nov. 1560, will 12 Aug. 1560, pro. 10 Jun. 1562 PCC. Their son (Vis. Salop 460; Vis. Worcs. (1634) 64; Trans. Shrop. Arch. Soc. 4 Ser. III pt. II 302-333).

40. SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, kt., of Hinley, Salop., bapt. Munslow, 23 Mar. 1550; d. Llanfaire, co. Denbigh, 25 Sep. 1662, admin. 22 Nov. 1622 PCC; m. Ludlow, Salop., 9 Apr. 1588, Mary Walter, b. Ludlow, 1 Nov. 1565, bur. Ludlow, 23 Oct. 1633. Their son (Trans. Shrop. op. cit., and pp. 263-276, Walters at Ludlow; Vis. Worcs. (1634) 64; Vis. Salop. (1623) 483; Shrop. Parish Rec. Soc. 15 (Reg. of Munslow) 8, 16, 60, 351).

41. NATHANIEL LITTLETON, b. Hopton Castle, Salop; bapt. 22 Dec. 1605; d. in Northampton, Va., Oct.-Dec. 1654; m. Northampton Co., Va., ca. 1638, Ann Southy, b. in Somerset, Eng., ca. 1620; d. Northampton Co., Va., will pro. 28 Oct. 1656. (Vis. Worcs. (1634) 64; Shrop. Parish Reg. (parish of Hopton Castle) 9; Deeds & Wills, #7 and #8, Northampton Co., Va. 22, etc.).

Line 2

31. JOHN OF GAUNT (1-31), Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III, King of England; m. (3) Catherine Swynford. (CP V 320 chart, VII 415).

32. JOAN BEAUFORT, d. Howden, 13 Nov. 1440; m. (1) bef. 30 Sep. 1390, SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS (62-34), of Willisham, d. bef. 29 Nov. 1396; m. (2) bef. 3 Feb. 1396/7, Ralph de Neville, K. G., cr. Earl of Westmoreland, 1397; b. bef. 1364; d. Raby, 21 Oct. 1425; will made 18 Oct. 1424, pro. 14 Nov. 1425-7 Oct. 1426, son of John, 3rd Lord Neville of Raby, and Maud de Percy. (CP V chart, IX 502 ii-iii chart, XII pt. 1 39-40).

33. MARY DE FERRERS, Lady of Oversley, b. bef. 1394; d. 25 Jan. 1457/8; m. SIR RALPH NEVILLE (10-34), d. 26 Feb. 1457/8. (CP II 232-233, V 320, VII 415-416).

34. JOHN NEVILLE, Esq., d. 17 Mar. 1481/2, of Althorpe, co. Lincoln, j. u. (l. p. m.) M. P. for Lincolnshire, 1444; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1439-1440, 1452-1453; m. (1) Elizabeth Newmarch, dau. of Robert Newmarch of Wormsley. (CP II 232-233, V 320, VII 415-416).

35. JANE NEVILLE, of Oversley and Wormsley; m. ca. 1458/60, Sir William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe, co. York; d. 1463/4. (Generations 34-36: Foster: Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5, 384-385).

36. MARGARET GASCOIGNE, m. Sir Christopher Ward, d. 31 Dec. 1521, of Givendale, Yorks. (Inq. p. m. 4 Feb. 1522/3; she was sister of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., of Gawthorpe, who m. MARGARET PERCY (3-35), q. v.

CP IX 717).

37. ANNE WARD, m. 1500/1, Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Brigge, co. York. (CP IX 501 ff. for Neville of Raby; John Burke: Hist. of the Commoners I 57).

38. KATHERINE NEVILL, b. ca. 1500; m. (1) 1515, SIR WALTER STRICKLAND (41-36), of Sizergh, co. Westmoreland, d. 9 Jan. 1527/8. (John Burke: Commoners, op. cit. Generations 33-38: G. A. Moriarty in Am. Gen., 17: 105-109).

39. WALTER STRICKLAND, Esq., of Sizergh, b. 5 Apr. 1516; d. 8 Apr. 1569; prob. twice m. (See NEHGR vol. 114, pp. 51-58; vol. 115, p. 316; will dated 23 Jan. 1568/9, left £ 200 to his dau. Ellen).

40. ELLEN STRICKLAND, dau. by prob. 1st wife Agnes prob. Hammerton, liv. 1622; m. by 1578, John Carleton of Beeford, co. York, b. ca. 1550/5, buried 27 Jan. 1622/3, son of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Carleton.

41. WALTER CARLETON, bapt. Beeford, 28 Dec. 1582; d. Horsea, 4 Oct. 1623; m. 1607, Jane Gibbon, living 1639.

42. EDWARD CARLETON, bapt. Beeford, 20 Oct. 1610; sett. Rowley, Mass., 1639; m. York, 3 Nov. 1646, Ellen Newton, bapt. Hedon, 24 Feb. 1614, dau. of Lawrence and Mary (Lee) Newton. (For Strickland of Sizergh, see John Burke: History of the Commoners I 55-58. Generations 38-42: Dr. Tracy Elliot Hazen in NEHGR 93: 10 chart opp.; S. H. Lee Washington in NEHGR 96: 106-107 chart; 314 chart opp.; v. Redlich 151).

Line 3

32. JOAN BEAUFORT (2-32), granddau. of King Edward III of England; d. 13 Nov. 1440; m. (2) Ralph de Neville, K. G. (CP V 320 chart, IX 502 ii-iii chart).

33. ELEANOR NEVILLE, d. 1463; m. SIR HENRY PERCY, K. G. (19-33), b. 3 Feb. 1392/3; slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455, Earl of Northumberland, Warden of the Marches of Scotland. (CP X 464; Collins IV 84-91).

34. SIR HENRY PERCY, Knt., b. 25 Jul. 1421; slain at the battle of Towton Field, 29 Mar. 1461, Earl of Northumberland; m. ca. 25 Jun. 1435, Eleanor Poynings, d. Feb. 1483/4, dau. of Richard Poynings, Lord Poynings, son of Robert, Lord Poynings, d. 2 Oct. 1446. (CP IX 716-717, X 464; Collins IV 84, 92-97).

35. MARGARET PERCY, m. Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., of Gawthorpe, co. York, son of Sir William Gascoigne and JANE NEVILLE (2-35). (CP IX 717).

36. DOROTHY GASCOIGNE, m. Sir Ninian Markenfield.

37. ALICE MARKENFIELD, m. Robert Mauleverer.

38. DOROTHY MAULEVERER, m. John Kaye, of Woodsome, co. York, Esq., 1585. (Generations 35-38: Saltonstall Genealogy 84).

39. ROBERT KAYE, Esq., of Woodsome, 1612, J. P.; m. Anne Flower, dau. of John Flower of Whitewell, co. Rutland. (Waters II 939-940).

40. GRACE KAYE, m. Sir Richard Saltonstall, of Huntwick, one of the patentees of Massachusetts and Connecticut; sett. Watertown, Mass., 1630, J. P. (Waters II 939-940, 969-970; NEHGR 95: 72).

41. MAJOR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, b. 1610; d. 1694; sett. Watertown, Mass., 1630, Ipswich, Mass., 1635; m. MURIEL GURDON (4-41), dau. of Brampton Gurdon of Assington Hall, Sheriff of Norfolk, 1625-1629.

(Waters II 939-940, 969-970; NEHGR 95: 72; Richard A. Saltonstall: Ancestors and Descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall of New England, 1897, p. 84. Generations 35-41: see Foster: Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5 and 1612, pp. 200, 320, 384-385, 570).

Line 4

30. EDWARD III (1-30), King of England, 1327-1377; m. PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT (103-34). (CP II 153).

31. THOMAS PLANTAGENET, K. G., "of Woodstock," b. co. Oxford, 7 Jan. 1354/5; d. ca. 1397, Duke of Gloucester; m. ca. 1376, ALIANORE DE BOHUN (97-34), d. 3 Oct. 1399, dau. of Humphrey IX de Bohun, K. G., d. 1372, and Joan, dau. of Richard Fitz Alan, 5th Earl of Arundel. (CP II 153).

32. ANNE, Countess of Buckingham; m. (3) bef. 1420, Sir William Bourchier, d. Troyes, 28 May 1420, Count of Eu. (CP II 153).

33. SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K. G., d. May 1474; Knt. 19 May 1426; M. P., 1455-1472; K. G., ca. 23 Apr. 1459; Constable of Windsor Castle, 1461-1474, 1st Baron Berners; m. Margery Berners, d. 18 Dec. 1475, dau. of Sir Richard Berners and Philippa, dau. of Sir Edward Dalyngridge. (CP II 153).

34. SIR HUMPHREY BOURCHIER, slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 Apr. 1471; m. Elizabeth Tylney, d. 4 Apr. 1497, dau. of Sir Frederick Tylney of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk. (CP II 153).

35. SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K. B., d. Calais, ca. 19 Mar. 1532/3, K. B., 17 Jan. 1477/8; M. P., 1495-1529; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1516-1527, 2nd Baron Berners; m. KATHERINE HOWARD (16-35), d. 12 Mar. 1536/7, dau. of Sir John Howard, K. G., Duke of Norfolk, and Margaret Wyfold, dau. of Sir John Chedworth. (CP II 153-154; Vivian: Visitations of Devon 106; CCN 175; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees 55).

36. JANE (or JOAN) BOURCHIER, will made 8 Apr. 1560, pro. 9 Mar. 1561; d. 17 Feb. 1561/2; m. SIR EDMUND KNYVET (188-14), b. 1490; will dated 24 Jun. 1537, pro. 1546; d. 31 May 1540, of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk, Esq. (CP II 155; Vivian, op. cit., 106; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees, 55).

37. JOHN KNYVET, Esq., of Plumstead, Norfolk, living 1543, but d. in his mother's lifetime; m. (settlement, 28 Feb. 1513), Agnes Harcourt, dau. of Sir John Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt, Knt. (CP II 155; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees, 55).

38. SIR THOMAS KNYVET, Knt., d. 9 Feb. 1617/8; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1579-1580; Knt., 1579; m. Muriel Parry, d. 25 Apr. 1616, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry. (CP II 155; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees, 55).

39. MURIEL KNYVET, m. Sir Martin Sedley, gent., b. 1531, will made 12 May 1608, pro. 5 Mar. 1609, of Morley, co. Norfolk. (Waters II 969-970; NEHGR 95: 72).

40. MURIEL SEDLEY, m. Brampton Gurdon, Esq., will dated 19 Oct. 1647, codicil 1 Feb. 1648, pro. 15 May 1650; d. 1649, of Assington Hall, Suffolk; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1625-1629; son of John and Amy (Brampton) Gurdon of Assington. (Waters II 956-957; NEHGR 95: 72).

41. MURIEL GURDON, m. June 1633, MAJOR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, Esq. (3-41), b. 1610; d. 1644, of Ipswich, Mass. (NEHGR 95: 72; Harleian ms. 4630 (p. 512); Waters II 956-957; v. Redlich 175; Saltonstall Genealogy

84. This is a long established pedigree).

Line 5

30. EDWARD III (1-30), King of England; m. PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT (103-34). (CP II 153; DNB; CCN 614).

31. LIONEL OF ANTWERP, b. Antwerp, 29 Nov. 1338; d. Alba, Italy, 7 Oct. 1368, Earl of Ulster, Duke of Clarence; m. 1352, Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of WILLIAM DE BURGH (94A-33), 4th Earl of Ulster, and Maud de Lancaster, dau. of HENRY (17-29), Earl of Lancaster. (CP VIII 444-445, IX 714; CCN 614).

32. PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET, b. 16 Aug. 1355; m. 1368, EDMUND MORTIMER (29-34), b. 1352, d. Mar. 1381, 3rd Earl of March. (CP VIII 444-447, IX 714; Thatcher 324; Gardiner 286).

33. ELIZABETH MORTIMER, living 8 Oct. 1407; m. bef. 10 Dec. 1379, SIR HENRY PERCY, K. G. (19-32), "Harry Hotspur," killed at Shrewsbury, 14 Aug. 1403. (CP IX 714; CCN 794).

34. ELIZABETH PERCY, d. 26 Oct. 1437; m. 1403/12, JOHN DE CLIFFORD (26-34), d. Meaux, France, 13 Mar. 1421/3; M. P., 1411-1421; 7th Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Westmoreland. (CP III 293).

35. THOMAS DE CLIFFORD, b. 26 Mar. 1414; slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455, 8th Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Westmoreland, M. P., 1436-1453; m. aft. Mar. 1424, Joan Dacre, dau. of Thomas Dacre, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, by Philippa, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland and MARGARET STAFFORD (10-33). (CP III 293).

36. MATILDA CLIFFORD, m. SIR EDMUND SUTTON, Knt. (81-37), d. aft. 6 Jul. 1483, son of John Sutton, K. G., Lord Dudley. (CP IV 479-480; DNB 16: 107-109; George Adlard: The Sutton-Dudleys, etc., N. Y., 1862: Pedigree A: The Suttons; Pedigree C: The Dudleys of Yeanwith, Cumberland).

37. THOMAS SUTTON, d. aft. 19 May 1537; m. Grace Threlkeld, dau. of Lancelot Threlkeld, Esq., of Yanwith. (Adlard, op. cit., Pedigree C; Burke: Peerage (1923), p. 763). *

38. RICHARD SUTTON, of Yanwith, took name of Dudley; m. Dorothy Sanford, dau. of Edward Sanford of Asham. (Pedigree C, as above).

39. ELIZABETH DUDLEY, m. John Tichborne of Cowden, Kent, son of Sir John Tichborne, Knt., Sheriff of Hampshire, 1488, 1496, and Margaret Martin, dau. of Richard Martin of Edenbridge, Kent. (CP IV 642. Generations 36-39: Pedigree C, as above; Burke (1923), p. 2180).

40. JOHN TICHBORNE, 2nd, of Cowden; m. Margaret Waller.

41. JOHN TICHBORNE, 3rd, of Cowden; m. Dorothy Challoner, dau. of Francis Challoner of Lindfield, Sussex. (CP IV 642; Visitation of London, 1633/4, II 298).

42. ROBERT TICHBORNE, of Farrington within London; m. Joan Banckes, dau. of Thomas Banckes, merchant and alderman of London. (CP IV 642; Waters I 653-654, 742. This shows that Elizabeth Tichborne was unmarried 20 May 1630 and therefore did not marry Pardon Tillinghast. Visitation of London, 1633/4, II 298).

---

* See Cumberland & Westmoreland A. A. Soc. 9: 290, 319; 8: 422; NS 16: 168, 23.

43. ELIZABETH TICHBORNE, not mother of #44. (See Am. Gen. vol. 37, p. 34-38).

* * * * *

44. REV. PARDON TILLINGHAST, b. Seven Cliffs, Sussex, 1622; d. 29 Jan. 1718; sett. Providence, R.I., 1643; m. Sarah, dau. Rev. Benj. Browne of Ifield, Sussex. (Weis: Colonial Clergy of N. E., 204; Berry: Genealogies of Kent, 361; Berry: Genealogies of Hampshire, 28; Visitations of London, 1633/4, II 298; Boston Evening Transcript, Note 6544, 4 Jan. 1928; Burke: Peerage (1923), p. 1436). He was son of Rev. John Tillinghast (will 1628) by his wife Alice, dau. of Gregory Pardon.

Line 6

28. EDWARD I (1-28), King of England, 1272-1307; m. ELEANOR OF CASTILE (110-30). (CP IV 469, X 118; CCN 356).

29. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, b. Aug. 1282; d. 5 May 1316; m. 1302, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII (97-31), b. 1276; d. 16 Mar. 1331/2, Earl of Hereford and Essex. (CP IV 135, IV 469, X 118).

30. MARGARET DE BOHUN, d. 1392; m. 1325, HUGH DE COURTENAY (51-32), d. 1377, Earl of Devon. (CP IV 335, IV 469).

31. SIR EDWARD COURTENAY, d. 1372, of Godlington; m. Emmeline, dau. of Sir John Dauney, Knt., and Sybil Treverbin. (CP IV 335).

32. SIR HUGH COURTENAY, d. 15 Mar. 1425, of Haccombe, Knight of the Shire of Devon, 1395; m. Philippa, dau. of Sir William Arcedekene and Elizabeth Talbot. (CP IV 335).

33. JOAN COURTENAY, m. SIR NICHOLAS CAREW (28-37), d. 1446, Baron Carew and Molesford.

34. SIR THOMAS CAREW, Baron Carew of Ashwater; m. Joan Carmino.

35. SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, of Ottery-Mohun, d. 6 Dec. 1470, Baron Carew and Mulsford; m. Margaret Dinham, d. 13 Dec. 1470, dau. of Sir John Dinham, d. 1458, and Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Arches. Margaret was the sister of John, Lord Dinham of Nutwell, Lord Treasurer of England. Sir Nicholas and Margaret were buried in Westminster Abbey.

36. SIR EDMUND CAREW, Knt., of Mohuns Ottery, d. 24 Jun. 1513; m. Katherine, dau. of Sir William Huddlesfield, Knt., d. 22 Mar. 1499, Attorney General.

37. KATHERINE CAREW, m. SIR PHILIP CHAMPERNOUN (24-37), of Modbury, d. 1545. (Generations 28-37: Waters: Pedigree of Captain Francis Champernoun of York, Maine, 1665, in the Essex Institute Proceedings, 17: 16; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 244-245, 134-135).

38. SIR ARTHUR CHAMPERNOUN, of Dartington, Knt., will pro. 19 Apr. 1578; m. Mary Norris, dau. of Sir Henry Norris of Rycote.

39. GAWINE CHAMPERNOUN, of Dartington, Esq., will pro. 3 Apr. 1592; m. Gabrielle Roberta, dau. of the Count of Montgomery in France (?).

40. ARTHUR CHAMPERNOUN, of Dartington, Esq., living 1620; m. Dunsford, 17 Jun. 1598, Bridget Fulford, dau. of Sir Thomas Fulford, Knt.

41. CAPTAIN FRANCIS CHAMPERNOUN, of York, Maine, 1665; will made 11 Nov. 1686, pro. 28 Dec. 1687. (Generations 37-41: Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 160, 162-163, 379-380; Waters: Proceedings of the Essex Institute, 17: 16).

Line 7

29. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (6-29), dau. of King Edward I of England and Eleanor of Castile, m. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII (97-31), Earl of Hereford and Essex. (CP IV 669, X 118).

30. ELEANOR DE BOHUN, d. 7 Oct. 1363; m. 1327, JAMES BUTLER (73-32), or le Boteler, b. 1305; d. 6 Jan. 1337/8; cr. Earl of Ormond, Oct. 1328, son of Edmund and Joan (Fitz Thomas) le Boteler. (CP X 116-119).

31. JAMES BUTLER, b. 4 Oct. 1331; d. 1382, 2nd Earl of Ormond; m. Anne Darcy, d. 24 Mar. 1389/90, dau. of Sir John Darcy of Knayth, prob. by Joan de Burgh, 4th dau. of Richard, Earl of Ulster. (CP X 119-121).

32. JAMES BUTLER, b. aft. 1361; d. Sep. 1405; 3rd Earl of Ormond; m. bef. 17 Jun. 1386, Anne Welles, dau. of Sir John de Welles, Baron Welles. (CP X 121-123).

33. JAMES BUTLER, b. ca. 1390; d. 23 Aug. 1452, Earl of Ormond; m. (1) ca. 28 Aug. 1413, JOAN DE BEAUCHAMP (120-36), d. Aug. 1430. (CP X 123-126, XI 705).

34. ELIZABETH BUTLER, b. 1420; d. 8 Sep. 1473; m. bef. 1448, SIR JOHN TALBOT, K. G. (8-35), b. 1413; d. 10 Jul. 1460, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord Treasurer of England. (CP XI 705, 731 chart).

35. SIR GILBERT TALBOT, K. G., 2nd son, b. 1452; d. 16 Aug. 1517, of Grafton, co. Worcester; m. (2) Audrey Cotton, dau. of Sir John Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge. (CP XI 706 note a, 717, 731).

36. SIR JOHN TALBOT, Knt., b. 1485; d. 10 Sep. 1549, of Albrighton, Shropshire, and Grafton, co. Worcester, Sheriff of Shropshire, 1527, 1537, 1541; m. (1) MARGARET TROUTBECK (20-36), b. 1492, living 1521, dau. of Adam Troutbeck, Esq., of Mobberly, co. Chester, by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Boteler of Bewsey in Warrington, co. Lancaster. (CP XI 717, 731).

37. ANNE TALBOT, b. 1515; m. Thomas Needham, of Shavington, Shropshire, b. 1510, son of Sir Robert Needham and Agnes Mainwaring.

38. ROBERT NEEDHAM, b. 1535, of Shavington; m. Frances Ashton, dau. of Sir Edward Ashton, of Tixwell, Staffordshire.

39. DOROTHY NEEDHAM, b. 1570; d. after 1629; m. SIR RICHARD CHETWODE (150-42), b. ca. 1560; d. aft. 1631; knighted 1602; son of Richard Chetwode and Agnes de Wahull, of Warkworth.

40. GRACE CHETWODE, b. 1602; d. New London, Conn., 21 Apr. 1669; m. as (2) wife, Apr. 1635, the REV. PETER BULKELEY, B. D. (31-40), first minister at Concord, Mass. (Generations 34-36: Collins III 30-49; Generations 36-40: Frank Bulkeley Smith: The Chetwode Family of England, (1910), 1945, pp. 76 ff. with charts, corrected by Donald Lines Jacobus: Bulkeley Genealogy, 69-83; v. Redlich 138).

Line 8

28. EDWARD I (1-28), King of England; m. ELEANOR OF CASTILE (110-30). (CP X 118; CCN 356).

29. JOAN PLANTAGENET, b. Acre, 1272; d. 23 Apr. 1307; m. Westminster Abbey, ca. 30 Apr. 1290, SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, Knt. (63-30), 9th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. (CP I 346, IV 269, 670 chart iii, V 702-710, 736).

30. ALIANORE DE CLARE, b. Oct. 1292; d. 30 Jun. 1337; m. in 1306, bef.

14 Jun., SIR HUGH LE DESPENSER, Knt. (74-32), Baron Despenser, hanged and quartered at Hereford, 29 Nov. 1326. (CP IV 267-271, cf. 269, 670 chart iii, V 736).

31. ISABEL DESPENSER, m. 9 Feb. 1320/1, SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32), d. 1376. (CP I 243-244).

32. MARY FITZ ALAN, d. 1361; m. John le Strange, (son of John le Strange, 2nd Baron, son of FULK LE STRANGE (29A-30), 1st Baron Strange of Blackmere), b. 1332; d. 12 May 1361, 4th Baron Strange of Blackmere. (CP I 244 note b; XII pt. 1 344; Banks I 421-422).

33. ANKARET LE STRANGE, b. 1361; d. 1413; m. bef. 1383, RICHARD TALBOT (14-32), b. ca. 1361; d. 8 or 9 Sep. 1396, aged ca. 35, Baron Talbot de Blackmere; M. P., 1384. (CP XI 161-7; Banks I 422, 427-428; Hamon le Strante: Le Strange Records, 289-321).

34. SIR JOHN TALBOT, K. G., b. 1384; d. 20 Jul. 1453, cr. 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, 1442, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; m. bef. 12 Mar. 1406/7, Maude de Neville, b. 1392; d. 1423, Baroness Furnivall, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Baron Furnivall, and Joan, dau. of William, Baron Furnivall. (CP XI 698-704, 731 chart; Banks I 428).

35. SIR JOHN TALBOT, K. G., b. 1413; d. 10 July. 1460, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord Treasurer of England; m. bef. Mar. 1444/5, ELIZABETH BUTLER (7-34), b. 1420; d. 8 Sep. 1473. (CP I 242-244, IV 267-272, XI 704-705, 731 chart).

Line 9

29. JOAN PLANTAGENET (8-29), dau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile, m. 1290, SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, Knt. (63-30). (CP I 346, IV 269, 670 chart III, V 702-710, 736).

30. MARGARET DE CLARE, b. ca. 1292; d. 13 Apr. 1342; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1307, Piers de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, executed 19 Jun. 1312; m. (2) Windsor, 28 Apr. 1317, Hugh de Audley, d. 10 Nov. 1347, Lord Audley, 8th Earl of Gloucester, 16 Mar. 1336/7; Ambassador to France, 1341; son of Hugh de Audley and Isolde, prob. dau. of Edmund de Mortimer of Wigmore, but not by Margaret de Fiennes (NEHGR 116: 16-7; CP I 346, III 434, V 736, XI 101-102; Weaver, op. cit. 323). See also (207-31).

31. MARGARET DE AUDLEY, age 18 yrs. bef. 16 Edward III, only dau. and heir; d. 7 Sep. 1349; m. bef. 6 Jul. 1336, SIR RALPH DE STAFFORD, K. G. (55-32), d. Tunbridge Castle, 31 Aug. 1372, son of Edmund de Stafford and Margaret Basset, M. P. 1337-1349, Baron of Tunbridge, Steward of the Royal Household, 1337, Seneschal of Aquitaine, 1345, fought at Crecy, cr. Earl of Stafford, 5 Mar. 1350/1, K. G., 23 Apr. 1349. (CP V 736, XI 101, XII pt. 1 174-177; Banks I 408-411; DNB 53: 458).

32. BEATRICE STAFFORD, widow of Maurice, Earl of Desmond; m. 1358, THOMAS DE ROS (89-32), d. 8 Jun. 1384, of Helmsley; M. P., 1362-1384. (CP V 736, XI 100-101; Banks I 378).

33. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS, K. G., d. Belvoir, 1 Sep. 1414, of Belvoir, 1400, M. P. 1394-1413; Treasurer of England, 1403-1404; K. G., 1403; m. 1394, MARGARET FITZ ALAN DE ARUNDEL (21-33), d. 3 Jul. 1438. (CP I 341; XI 101-103; Banks I 378. Generations 32-33: Robert Thornton: The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, London, 1677, p. 115; John Nichols: History of Leicestershire, II Part I 27 ff).

34. MARGARET DE ROS, living 1423; m. ca. 1415, JAMES TUCHET (27-36), Lord Audley, b. ca. 1398; d. 23 Sep. 1459; M. P. 1421-1455. (CP I 341, XI 102-103; Banks I 100-102).

35. ANNE TUCHET DE AUDLEY, m. SIR THOMAS DUTTON OF DUTTON (32-35), d. 23 Sep. 1459, son of Sir John Dutton and Margaret Savage. (VCH Lanc. VI 305).

36. ISABEL DUTTON, m. Sir Christopher de Southworth, Knt., b. 1443; d. 1487, Lord of Samlesbury; knighted in Scotland, 1482. (VCH Lanc. VI 305. According to George Ormerod: History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Chester, London, 1819, pp. 662, 712, and Christopher Townley: Abstract of Inquisitions and Post Mortems from mss. at Townley (Chetham Society) — Sir Christopher de Southworth m. Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton of Dutton, co. Chester, by wife, Ann, dau. of James, Lord Audley; and Sir Thomas Dutton was son of John Dutton, Esq. by wife Margaret Savage, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Clifton).

37. SIR JOHN DE SOUTHWORTH, Knt., b. 1478; d. 1517/9, Lord of Samlesbury, Sheriff of the co. of Lancaster; knighted 12 Feb. 1503/4; m. Helen de Langton, dau. of Sir Richard de Langton, d. 1500, Baron of Newton and Lord of Walton-le-Dale, by wife Isabel Gerard. (VCH Lanc. VI 305).

38. SIR THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, Knt., of Samlesbury, b. 1497; d. 13 Jan. 1546; fought at Flodden Field, 9 Sep. 1513; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1542; enlarged Samlesbury Hall, 1542-1545; m. (2) ca. 9 Aug. 1518, MARGERY BOTELER (46-36), dau. of Sir Thomas Boteler of Bewsey. (VCH Lanc. VI 306).

39. SIR JOHN SOUTHWORTH, Knt., b. 1526; d. 3 Nov. 1595, of Samlesbury Hall, Lancashire; knighted 1547; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1562; M. P., 1566; commended for valor in Scottish wars, 1557; owned vast estates but was land poor, imprisoned for harboring Catholic priests; m. St. Leonard's, Middleton, 23 Jul. 1547, Mary (Asheton) Gouland, of Offerton, co. Derby, dau. of Sir Richard Asheton of Middleton, Lancashire, Knt. (VCH Lanc. VI 306; his will (published in James Croston: History of the Ancient Hall of Samlesbury) mentions Thomas, eldest son, and John, eldest son and heir of Thomas).

40. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, eldest son and heir, b. ca. 1548; d. 30 Nov. 1616; m. between 1563 and 1571, ROSAMOND LISTER (156-41), dau. of William Lister, Esq., of Medhope and Thornton, co. York, d. 1582, by wife Bridget Pigot, of Midhope. (James Stowe: Survey of London, 1633). The will of Sir William Lister, probated in 1582, desires that he "be buried according to the Church of England." The will mentions the testator's son-in-law, Thomas Southworth, as the son of Sir John Southworth. With Thomas Southworth, his son-in-law, the testator left annuities for his four children, including Sir Matthew Lister, physician to King Charles I. Thomas Southworth had become a Protestant by 1584, for which reason his father, Sir John, a moderate Catholic, threatened to disinherit him. (Letter of Sir Francis Walsingham, 1584, in Peck: Desiderata Curiosa, 1779). The son was living in London in 1584; both father and son had returned to Samlesbury in 1594. (Generations 36-41: VCH Lanc. VI 305-306; Crosby: Visitation of Somersetshire, 102; Dr. Samuel G. Webber: Southworth Genealogy, Boston, 1905, 425-442, cf. 425-426).

41. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, youngest son of Thomas and Rosamond (Lister) Southworth, b. London, 1590; living 1602, but d. bef. 1622.

(List of foreign Burgesses of Preston). There can be no question of the

correctness of this pedigree down to this point.

* * * * *

Edward Southworth of Leyden was b. 1590; d. ca. 1621. (Letter of Robert Cushman to Edward Southworth at Heneage House, London, 17 Aug. 1620, in Bradford's History of Plimouth Plantation, Boston, 1901, page 86. Edward's wife was a widow in July 1623). He m. Leyden, Holland, 28 May 1613, Alice Carpenter, b. ca. 1590; d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670, ae. ca. 80 yrs., dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire. She came to Plymouth, 1623; m. (2) Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623, Gov. William Bradford. The sons, Constant and Thomas, were brought up in the home of Gov. Bradford. (Goodwin: Pilgrim Republic, 1920, 460-464; Col. Charles E. Banks: The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers. Best discussion in Boston Evening Transcript (I) 31 Aug. 1931; (II) 2 Sep. 1931).

42. ENS. CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, b. Leyden, 1614; d. Duxbury, 10 Mar. 1678/9; m. Duxbury, 2 Nov. 1637, Elizabeth Collier.

42. CAPT. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, b. Leyden, 1616; m. Sep. 1641, Elizabeth Raynor.

Line 10

31. MARGARET DE AUDLEY (9-31), m. ca. 1335, SIR RALPH DE STAFFORD, K. G. (55-32). (CP V 736, XI 100-101; Banks I 408-411; DNB 53: 458).

32. SIR HUGH STAFFORD, K. G., b. ca. 1342; d. 10 Oct. 1386, 2nd Earl of Stafford; M. P. 1371; m. bef. 1 Mar. 1350/1, Philippa de Beauchamp, d. bef. 6 Apr. 1386, dau. of THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP (87-31), Earl of Warwick and KATHERINE (120-34), dau. of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March. (Warwick Castle and its Earls, 828; CP XII, pt. 1 177-179).

33. MARGARET STAFFORD, d. 9 Jun. 1396; m. as his (1) wife, Sir Ralph Neville, K. G., 1st Earl of Westmoreland. (CP IV 502a-502b, Neville Chart; Notes & Queries, 3rd Series, 9: 376; 152: 219; VCH Worcester).

34. SIR RALPH NEVILLE, 2nd son; m. MARY FERRERS (2-33). (CP V 320, chart, VII 415-416 note).

Line 11

29. JOAN PLANTAGENET (8-29), d. 1307, dau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. 1290, SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, Knt. (63-30), 9th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. (CP I 346, IV 269, 670 chart III, V 346, 702-710, 736).

30. ELIZABETH DE CLARE, d. 4 Nov. 1360; m. as his (2) wife, SIR THEOBALD DE VERDON (70-32), d. 27 Jul. 1316, Lord of Weoberley, Baron, 1308, of Alton, co. Stafford. (CP V 346; Old-CP VIII 25; Banks I 445).

31. ISABEL DE VERDON, b. Amesbury, Wilts., 21 Mar. 1317/8; d. 25 Jul. 1349; m. bef. 20 Feb. 1330/1, HENRY FERRERS (58-32), b. ca. 1294, d. Groby, co. Leicester, 15 Sep. 1343, 2nd Baron Ferrers of Groby. (CP V chart 332, 344-347; Old-CP VIII 25).

32. WILLIAM FERRERS, Knt., b. Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, 28 Feb. 1332/3; d. 8 Jan. 1370/1, 3rd Baron Ferrers of Groby; knighted 6 May 1351; will pro. 19 Jul. 1372; m. (1) bef. 25 Apr. 1354, Margaret de Ufford, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and Margaret de Norwich, dau. of Sir Walter de Norwich. See (87-32). (CP V chart 332, 348-351).

33. HENRY FERRERS, b. 16 Feb. 1355/6; d. 3 Feb. 1387/8, 4th Baron Ferrers of Groby; m. bef. 27 Apr. 1371, Joan, d. 30 May 1394, prob. dau. of Sir Thomas de Hoo and Isabel Seint Leger. (CP V chart 332, 351-353).

34. WILLIAM FERRERS, bapt. Luton, co. Bedford, 25 Apr. 1372; d. 18 May, 1445, 5th Baron Ferrers of Groby; m. (1) aft. 10 Oct. 1388, Philippa de Clifford, dau. of SIR ROGER DE CLIFFORD (26-32), Lord of Clifford, and Maud Beauchamp, dau. of THOMAS (87-31), Earl of Warwick, living 4 Jul. 1405; m. (2) Margaret, dau. John de Montague, Earl of Salisbury; m. (3) by 26 Oct. 1416, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Standisshe, widow of John de Wrottesley and of William Botiller. (CP V chart 332, 354-357).

35. THOMAS FERRERS, Esq., (2nd son by (1)); d. 6 Jan. 1458/9; m. Elizabeth Freville, dau. of Sir Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick. (CP V chart 332, 357 note a).

36. SIR HENRY FERRERS, Knt., d. 28 Dec. 1500; m. Margaret Heckstall, dau. of Sir William Heckstall; their issue male still continued at Baddesy Clinton, co. Warwick, 1925. (CP V chart 332, 357 note a; Visitations of Warwick, 166).

37. ELIZABETH FERRERS, m. ca. 1508, James Clerke, gent., of Forde Hall, d. 20 Sep. 1553, son of John Clerke, of Ford, Kent. (Will of Sir Edward Ferrers dated 10 Jul. 1535, son of Sir Henry Ferrers and brother of Elizabeth (Ferrers) Clerke.) (CP V 357 note a; Visitations of Warwick and Kent).

38. GEORGE CLERKE, gent., b. 1510; d. 8 Mar. 1558; m. ca. 1533, Elizabeth Wilsford, dau. of Thomas Wilsford of Hartridge. (Will of Sir Edward Ferrers; Inquis. Post Mortem, 16 Oct. 1558).

39. JAMES CLERKE, gent., b. ca. 1540; d. 1614, of East Farleigh, Kent; will made 13 Jul. 1614; m. ca. 1566, Mary Saxby, dau. of Sir Edward Saxby, Baron of the Exchequer. (Visitations of Kent).

40. WILLIAM CLERKE, gent., of East Farleigh, Kent, and London; m. London, 10 Feb. 1598/9, Mary Weston, dau. of Sir Jerome Weston. (Parish Registers of East Farleigh and London).

41. JEREMY CLARKE, bapt. East Farleigh, Kent, 1 Dec. 1605; d. Newport, R.I., Nov. 1651; m. 1637, Frances (Latham) Dungan, dau. of Lewis Latham. (Generations 31 to 41: Justice: Jeremy Clarke, etc., 1922, pp. 34-35, corrected by CP; v. Redlich 154).

42. MARY CLARKE, m. Gov. John Cranston, of Rhode Island. See (220-42).

42. REV. JAMES CLARKE, b. Newport, R.I., 1649; ord. Newport, R.I., (2nd Bapt. Church), 1701; sett. Newport, 1700-1736; d. Newport, 1 Dec. 1736, ae. 87.

Line 12

30. MARGARET DE BOHUN (6-30), d. 1392, granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. 1325, HUGH DE COURTENAY (51-32), d. 1377, Earl of Devon. (CP IV 335).

31. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY, d. 7 Aug. 1395; m. 1359, Sir Andrew Lutterell of Chilton, co. Devon. (Vivian 244, 537).

32. SIR HUGH LUTTERELL, of Dunster, co. Somerset, d. 24 Mar. 1428; Privy Councillor to King Henry V; m. Catherine de Beaumont, d. 28 Aug. 1435, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, Knt. (Vivian 537).

33. ELIZABETH LUTTERELL, living 1439; m. (2) aft. 1423, John Stratton, Esq., of Lye Hall, Weston, co. Norfolk, living 1439. (Generations 30-33: Sir Henry Lyte: History of Dunster, Mohun and Lutterell; Bloomfield: History of Norfolk; Boston Evening Transcript, 19 Oct. 1926, 27 Feb. 1928, Note 4041; Ludlow-Brewster).

34. ELIZABETH STRATTON, living 1485; m. (1) Sir Thomas Backchurch; m. (2) John Andrews, Esq., of Bayleham, co. Suffolk. (Old-CP VIII 185; Banks I 466).

35. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, living 1485; m. Sir Thomas Windsor, d. 1485, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex. (CP XII, pt. 2, 792-794; Banks I 466).

36. SIR ANDREWS WINDSOR, d. 1543, 1st Baron Windsor of Stanwell; m. ELIZABETH BLOUNT (59-39). (CP IX 337 note d; Old-CP VIII 185; Banks I 466; Waters I 276; Berry: Buckinghamshire Pedigrees; Hoar: History of Wiltshire; Boston Evening Transcript, as above; v. Redlich 196-197; Colket in Am. Gen. 15: 129-143; CP XI 337 note a).

37. EDITH WINDSOR, m. George Ludlow, Esq., will pro. 4 Feb. 1580/1, of Hill Deverell, co. Wilts.; Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1567; son of William and Jane (Moore) Ludlow. (Waters I 172-174, 275-276).

38. THOMAS LUDLOW, of Maiden Brailey, Dinton and Baycliffe, co. Wilts., buried at Dinton, 25 Nov. 1607, will pro. June 1608; m. Jane Pyle, dau. of Thomas Pyle. (Waters I 275-276).

39. ROGER LUDLOW, 3rd son, bapt. Dinton, 7 Mar. 1590; d. Dublin, Ireland, 1666; Balliol Coll., 1610; came to America 1630; Deputy-Governor of Mass., 1634, and of Conn.; m. Mary Cogan. (Waters I 275-276; Pedigree of Ludlow of Hill Deverell, 1884; v. Redlich 192, 197. Generations 35-39: Colket: The Royal Ancestry of the Ludlows, in Am. Gen. XV: 138-143; Seversmith: Ancestry of Roger Ludlow, all above generations).

40. SARAH LUDLOW, b. Fairfield, Conn., 1639; m. 1656, Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I. (Seversmith, cit. 2057).

39. GABRIEL LUDLOW, 2nd son (of #38), bapt. Dinton, 10 Feb. 1587; d. shortly after 1639; m. Phyllis whose will dated 12 Sep. 1657, pro. 18 Dec. 1657.

40. SARAH LUDLOW, b. ca. 1635; m. Col. John Carter of Virginia, and mother of Robert Carter, "King Carter of Corotoman". (Seversmith, cit. 2096-7).

Line 13

30. ELEANOR DE BOHUN (7-30), d. 7 Oct. 1363, granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. 1327, JAMES BUTLER (73-32), Earl of Ormond. (CP X 116-119).

31. PETRONILLA BUTLER; m. by 1361, GILBERT TALBOT (95-32), b. ca. 1322; d. 24 Apr. 1387, Lord Talbot, of Ecclesfield, co. Hereford; M. P. 1362. (CP IV 63, 71; Old-CP VII 359).

32. ELIZABETH TALBOT, m. Sir Henry de Grey, Lord Grey of Wilton. (CP IV 63-65, 71).

33. MARGARET DE GREY, d. 1 Jun. 1454; m. JOHN DARCY (88-35), b.

ca. 1377; d. 9 Dec. 1411, 5th Baron Darcy of Knayth. (CP IV 63-65, 71).

34. JOHN DARCY, b. ca. 1400; d. 1458, 7th Baron Darcy; m. JOAN GREYSTOKE (62-36). (CP IV 71).

35. RICHARD DARCY, b. ca. 1424; d. bef. 1458; m. Eleanor Scrope, dau. of Sir John Scrope, Lord Scrope of Upsal, and Elizabeth Chaworth, dau. of Sir Thomas Chaworth of Wiverton, Notts. (CP IV 71).

36. SIR WILLIAM DARCY, b. 1443; d. 1488, 8th Baron Darcy; m. ca. 23 Jan. 1460/1, Eupheme Langton, dau. of John Langton of Farnley, co. York. (CP IV 71, 73).

37. SIR THOMAS DARCY, K. G., b. ca. 1467; beheaded 30 Jun. 1537; cr. Baron, 1509; m. (1) Dowsabel Tempest, d. 1503/20, dau. of Sir Richard Tempest, of Giggleswick, co. York, and Mabel Strickland, dau. of WALTER STRICKLAND (41-33), of Sizergh. (CP IV 71).

38. SIR ARTHUR DARCY, of Brimham, co. York, b. ca. 1505; d. 3 Apr. 1561; m. Mary Carew, dau. of Sir Nicholas Carew of Beddington, co. Surrey. (CP IV 71).

39. SIR EDWARD DARCY, Knt., of Dartford, Kent, b. ca. 1543; d. 28 Oct. 1612; matric. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1561; M. P. 1584; knighted 1603; m. Elizabeth Astley, dau. of Thomas Astley, of Writtle, co. Essex. (Am. Gen. 21: 174).

40. ISABELLA DARCY, b. ca. 1600; d. London, 1669; will made May 1668, pro. 4 Aug. 1669, mentions "my dau. Mary Sherman"; m. (1) ca. 1619, John Launce, b. ca. 1597, of Penair, St. Clement's Parish, Cornwall, son of Robert and Susan (Tubb) Launce. (Waters II 1186-1187).

41. MARY LAUNCE, b. bef. 1625; d. Watertown, Mass., 9 Nov. 1710; m. ca. 1645, the Rev. John Sherman, ordained Watertown, 1647, d. Watertown, 8 Aug. 1685. (Generations 32-41: Given briefly and with slight errors in Your Family Tree, 1929, p. 184. This is a well known line, the paternity of Mary Launce being mentioned by Cotton Mather. The best account, by Donald L. Jacobus, may be seen in Am. Gen. 21: 169-177. Waters II 1186-1187; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N. E., p. 186).

Line 14

31. PETRONILLA BUTLER (13-31), great-granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. bef. 1316, SIR GILBERT TALBOT (95-32), Baron Talbot, d. 24 Apr. 1387. (CP XII pt. 1 345).

32. SIR RICHARD TALBOT, b. ca. 1361; d. 8 or 9 Sep. 1396, Baron Talbot; m. bef. 1383, ANKARET LE STRANGE (8-33), b. 1361; d. 1413, Baroness Strange. (CP XI 698; Old-CP VII 359-360).

33. MARY TALBOT, d. 13 Apr. 1433; m. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt., of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton; d. 14 Dec. 1417; Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1416.

34. SIR THOMAS GREENE, of Greene's Norton, b. Norton, 10 Feb. 1399/1400; d. 18 Jan. 1461/2; Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1454; m. (1) PHILIPPA DE FERRERS (61-35), d. 3 Nov. 1415. (CP V 320 chart).

35. ELIZABETH GREENE, m. ca. 1440, William Raleigh, Esq., of Farnborough, Warwickshire, d. 1460. (Dugdale: Warwickshire, 382).

36. SIR EDWARD RALEIGH, Knt., of Farnborough, b. ca. 1441; will pro. 20 Jun. 1509; Sheriff of Warwickshire and Leicestershire; m. 1467, Margaret Verney, dau. of Sir Ralph Verney, Lord Mayor of London. See

(150-39). (Dugdale, op. cit. 382).

37. SIR EDWARD RALEIGH, Knt., of Farnborough, b. ca. 1470; d. ca. 1517; m. Anne Chamberlayne, dau. of Richard Chamberlayne, of Sherburne, co. Oxford. (Dugdale 382-383). See also (238-13).

38. BRIDGET RALEIGH, m. Sir John Cope, Knt., of Canons Abbey, co. Northampton; d. 22 Jan. 1558/9; Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1545; M. P. 1547; will 16 Aug. 1558. (VCH Warwick VI 115f.)

39. ELIZABETH COPE, m. John Dryden, Esq., of Canons Ashby, d. 3 Sep. 1584.

40. BRIDGET DRYDEN, b. ca. 1563; will made 12 Feb. 1644, adm. 2 Apr. 1645; m. ca. 1587, Rev. Francis Marbury, bapt. 27 Oct. 1555, d. ca. 1611, son of William and Agnes (Lenton) Marbury.

41. CATHERINE MARBURY, b. ca. 1610; d. Newport, R. I., 2 May 1687; m. Berkhampstead, Herts., 7 June 1632, Richard Scott, d. Providence, R. I., bef. Mar. 1681. (NEHGR 80: 12 chart).

41. ANNE MARBURY, bapt. 20 Jul. 1591; killed by the Indians, 1643; m. Lincoln, 9 Aug. 1612, William Hutchinson, bapt. Alford, Lincolnshire, 14 Aug. 1586; d. Boston, 1642, son of Edward Hutchinson. (Generations 31-41: v. Redlich 257-258; Meredith B. Colket, Jr.: Marbury Genealogy, 1936. Generations 34-41: Jordon and Kimball: Your Family Tree*, 1929, pp. 159-160. Generations 39-41: White: Ancestry of John Barber White, 1913, pp. 151-152, 155-156; NEHGR 20: 283-284, 363-367; 98: chart opp. p. 18; see also Boston Evening Transcript, Note 5930, 28 Sep. 1927 and Note 1072, 6 Nov. 1935).

Line 15

29. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (6-29), dau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. 1302, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII (97-31), Earl of Hereford and Essex. (CP IV 669, X 118).

30. SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN, K. G., b. 1310/1312; d. Sep. 1360; fought at Crecy; cr. Earl of Northampton, 16 Mar. 1336/7; m. (2) 1335/1338, ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE (65-34). (CP I 245, 373 note c, IV 669, IX 664-667).

31. ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, d. 3 Apr. 1385; m. (1) ca. 28 Sep. 1359, RICHARD FITZ ALAN (20-31, 60-33), b. 1346; beheaded 21 Sep. 1397, Earl of Arundel and Surrey. (CP I 244-245, IV 669).

32. ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN, d. 8 Jul. 1425; m. (1) Sir William de Montagu; m. (2) Jul. 1384, Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, b. 22 Mar. 1365/6, d. Venice, 22 Sep. 1399; m. (3) bef. 19 Aug. 1401, Sir Robert Goushill, of Hoverington, Notts.; m. (4) bef. 3 Jul. 1414, Sir Gerard Usflete. (CP IX 604, IX pt. 1 604).

33. ELIZABETH GOUSHILL, b. 1401/14; m. Sir Richard Wingfield of Letheringham. (CP IX 604n; G. A. Moriarty in NEHGR 103: 95; B. Burke: A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerage, 1866, p. 71).

34. ELIZABETH WINGFIELD, m. Sir William Brandon, Knt., fl. 1497. (DNB VI 218-222; Burke, op. cit. 71; NEHGR 102: 95).

35. ELEANOR BRANDON, aunt of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk; m.

* This book is not a recommended reference.

John Glemham of Glemham, co. Suffolk. (NEHGR 102: 95).

36. ANNE GLEMHAM, m. Henry Pagrave, Esq., b. ca. 1470; d. 2 Oct. 1516, of Little Pagrave and Thruxton, Norfolk; son of John and Margaret (Yelverton) Pagrave. (Palgrave Memorials, 16; NEHGR 102: 95).

37. THOMAS PAGRAVE, gent., b. 1505/10, of Thruxton; m. Alice Gunton, dau. of Robert Gunton of Thruxton. (NEHGR 102: 95).

38. THE REVEREND EDWARD PALGRAVE, bapt. Thruxton, 21 Jan. 1540/1; d. Dec. 1623; Rector of Barnham Broom, 1567-1723; name of wife unknown. (Palgrave Memorials, 140; NEHGR 102: 96).

39. DR. RICHARD PALGRAVE, b. ca. 1585; d. Oct. 1651; m. Anna, d. Roxbury, 17 Feb. 1669; physician at Wymondham, Norfolk, and Charlestown, Mass., 1630; frm. 18 May 1631. (NEHGR 102: 97).

40. MARY PALGRAVE, m. ca. 1637, Roger Wellington of Watertown; ancestors of Roger Sherman, the Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776. (NEHGR 102: 97).

40. SARAH PALGRAVE, m. ca. 1648, John Alcock (Harvard Coll., 1646), physician at Roxbury.

40. ELIZABETH PALGRAVE, m. ca. 1651, Joshua Edwards, of Boston. (This line through John Glemham of Glemham to Edward I was given in the Boston Evening Transcript, 12 Feb. 1930, Note 9665; and Jan. 1928, Note 6455; Am. Gen. 25: 24-26).

Line 16

28. EDWARD I (1-28), King of England, m. as his (2) wife, MARGUERITE OF FRANCE (155-30), dau. of Philip III, King of France. (CP V 736; CCN 353; Weever 775).

29. THOMAS PLANTAGENET, "of Brotherton," b. 1 Jun. 1300; d. 1338, Earl of Norfolk; m. Alice Halys, dau. of Sir Roger de Hales. (CP XI 609; Weever 775).

30. MARGARET PLANTAGENET, d. 24 Mar. 1398/9, Duchess of Norfolk; m. John de Segrave, Baron Segrave, d. 20 Mar. 1353. (CP XI 609-610; Weever 775).

31. ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, b. 25 Oct. 1338; m. John de Mowbray, d. Thrace, 1368, 4th Baron Mowbray, crusader, son of John de Mowbray, 3rd Baron Mowbray, d. 1361, and JOAN PLANTAGENET (18-30), great-granddau. of Henry III, King of England. (CP XI 610; Weever 775).

32. SIR THOMAS MOWBRAY, K. G., b. 22 Mar. 1365/6; d. Venice, 22 Sep. 1399, Lord Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton; cr. Earl of Nottingham 1383, Earl Marshall of England 1384, Duke of Norfolk 1397; m. 1384, ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN (15-32). (CP I 253, IV 670, IX 601-604; Weever 775 for above gens.

33. MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, m. ca. 1420, Sir Robert Howard, K. G., b. ca. 1383; d. 1436, of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. (CP I 253, IX 610-612).

34. SIR JOHN HOWARD, K. G., slain at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485; cr. Duke of Norfolk, 1483; m. (2) Margaret (Wyfold) Norreys. (CP I 253, IX 610-612).

35. KATHERINE HOWARD, d. 12 Mar. 1535/6 (half sister of Sir Thomas Howard, 2nd Duke of Norfolk); m. SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K. B. (4-35), 2nd Lord Berners, d. 19 Mar. 1532; will made 3 Mar. 1532; translator of Froissart's Chronicles. (CP II 154; CCN 175; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees, 55).

Line 16A

30. MARGARET DE CLARE (9-30), b. ca. 1292; d. Apr. 1342; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1307, Piers de Gaveston, b. ca. 1284 (prob. son of Sir Ernaud de Gaveston by Clarmunda de Marsau et de Louvigny), cr. Earl of Cornwall, executed 19 Jun. 1312. She m. (2) 28 Apr. 1317, High de Audley. (Am. Gen. 35: 100-106, 245; 37: 45-51; 40: 95-99, 253).

31. AMY DE GAVESTON, damsel of the Chamber to Queen Philippa, b. soon aft. 6 Jan. 1312; m. in or bef. 1334, John de Driby, son of Robert of Wokefield, Berks, d. aft. 30 Nov. 1357. (His desc. from Henry I shown in Am. Gen. 37: 50). (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

32. ALICE DE DRIBY, b. ca. 1340; d. 12 Oct. 1412; will as Alicia Basset de Bytham, Apr. 1412, pro. 26 Oct. 1412, I.p.m. 1413 #15; m. (1) Sir Ralph Basset, Lord Basset of Sapcote, d. 17 Jul. 1378, issue; m. (2) Sir Robert Tochet, no issue; m. (3) Sir Anketil Mallory, kt., of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leics., d. 26 Mar. 1393 (4 chn.). (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

33. SIR WILLIAM MALLORY of Shawbury, 2nd son, b. ca. 1380, d. 1445, prob. at Shelton, Beds., or at Papworth; m. (1) unknown wife (perh. a Papworth desc.); m. (2) Margaret, who may have been a relative of Giles de Erdington. (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

34. MARGARET MALLORY, b. ca. 1397; d. 1438 (I.p.m. 17 Hen. VI), dau. by unknown 1st wife; m. ROBERT CORBET (29B-33) of Moreton Corbet. (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

Line 17

27. HENRY III (1-27), King of England, b. 1 Oct. 1207; d. Westminster, 16 Nov. 1272; m. Canterbury, 14 Jan. 1236, ELEANOR OF PROVENCE (111-30), b. 1217, d. Amesbury, 25 Jun. 1291. (CP V 736).

28. EDMUND PLANTAGENET, "Crouchback," b. London, 16 Jan. 1244/5; d. Bayonne, 5 Jun. 1295; cr. Earl of Lancaster and High Steward of England, 26 Oct. 1265; M.P. 1276; m. (2) 1276, BLANCHE OF ARTOIS (45-30), d. Paris, 2 May 1302. (CP I 244).

29. HENRY PLANTAGENET, b. 1281, d. 22 Sep. 1345; cr. Earl of Lancaster, 10 May 1324; M.P. 1298/9; m. 1298, MAUD DE CHAWORTH (72-32), living 1345. (CP I 244, II 61, VII 156).

30. ELEANOR PLANTAGENET, d. at Arundel, 11 Jan. 1372; m. (1) bef. Jun. 1337, JOHN DE BEAUMONT (114-31), b. 1318, d. May 1342, Earl of Buchan, Lord Beaumont; knighted 2 May 1338; M.P. 1342; son of Henry, Lord Beaumont and ALICE COMYN OF BUCHAN (114A-29); m. (2) Ditton, 5 Feb. 1344/5, RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32), b. 1306, d. 1376, Earl of Arundel. (CP I 243-244, II 60-61, IV 670).

31. HENRY BEAUMONT, Lord Beaumont, b. 1340, d. 17 Jun. 1369; m. as (1) husb., MARGARET DE VERE (79-32), d. 15 Jun. 1398, bur. Gray Friars with 3rd husb., dau. of John de Vere, 7th Earl of Oxford and Maud de Badlesmere; she m. (2) Sir Nicholas Lovain*, and m. (3) 17 Jun. 1379, Sir John Devereux, Lord Devereux, d. 22 Feb. 1392/3. (CP II 60-61, IV 296-9; Gen. Mag. 15: 251-5, 284-92).

32. JOHN BEAUMONT, K.G., b. ca. 1361; d. Stirling, 9 Sep. 1396, Lord Beaumont; knighted 23 Apr. 1377; Warden of the West Marches towards Scotland, 1389, 1396, Admiral of the North Sea, Constable of Dover Castle and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1392; K.G., 1393; m. Catherine Everingham, d. 1426, dau. of Thomas Everingham, of Laxton, Nottingham-

---

* Gov. Thomas Dudley is a descendant of this marriage. See Line 79.

shire. (CP II 61).

33. HENRY BEAUMONT, K.B., b. ca. 1380; d. Jun. 1413, Lord Beaumont; cr. K.B. 1400; commissioner for peace in France 1410-1411; m. Elizabeth Willoughby, d. ca. 12 Nov. 1428, dau. of William, Lord Willoughby, and Lucy Strange, dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knokin. (CP II 61).

34. SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, b. 1411, d. bef. 1447/8; m. (2) Joan Heronville, dau. of Henry Heronville.

35. SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt., of Wednesbury, d. 16 Nov. 1471, Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1471; m. Eleanor Sutton.

36. CONSTANCE BEAUMONT, b. ca. 1467; m. John Mitton, Sheriff of Staffordshire, M.P., son of John Mitton, Esq., and Anne Swinnerton.

37. JOYCE MITTON, b. ca. 1487; m. by 1505/6, John Harpersfield of London.

38. EDWARD HARPERSFIELD ALIAS MITTON, Esq., of Weston-under-Lizard; m. 1530, Anne Skrimshire.

39. KATHERINE MITTON, m. Roger Marshall, merchant, of Shrewsbury, d. 4 Aug. 1612 (GS). (Libby & Noyes I 340; NEHGR 101: 88-91).

40. ELIZABETH MARSHALL, d. bef. 1640; m. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 29 Aug. 1618, Thomas Lewis, b. Shrewsbury, ca. 1590, emigrated to New England, lived at Saco, Maine by 1631, d. bef. 1640, son of Andrew and Mary (Herring) Lewis of Shrewsbury, Salop. (Libby & Noyes I 430).

41. MARY LEWIS, bapt. 28 Jun. 1619; m. aft. 10 May 1638, the Rev. Richard Gibson, A.M., of Portsmouth, N.H. (Libby & Noyes I 430, 259; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N.E., 91-92).

41. JUDITH LEWIS (sister of Mary above), bapt. 23 Oct. 1626; m. ca. 1646, James Gibbins of Saco. (Generations 34-38: Wallace Goodwin Davis in Am. Gen. 19: 12-15. Generations 39-41: NEHGR 101: 16-23, 88-91). See also Walter Goodwin Davis: The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis (1956), 118-125, 137-188, includes many additional noble lines.)

Line 18

29. HENRY PLANTAGENET (17-29), m. 1298, MAUD DE CHAWORTH (72-32).

30. JOAN PLANTAGENET, m. John de Mowbray, 3rd Baron Mowbray, d. 1361, son of John de Mowbray, Knt., hanged at York, 1321; 2nd Baron Mowbray, Baron Gower and Brember, Governor of the City of York and of Scarborough Castle, Sheriff of York, son of Roger de Mowbray, 1st Baron Mowbray of Axholme, d. 1296, buried at Fountains Abbey, son of Roger de Mowbray, d. 1266, son of WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, d. 1222, Baron of Axholme, Magna Charta Surety, 1215. (See 16-31).

31. ALINORE MOWBRAY, m. as (3) wife, bef. 23 Jul. 1358, Roger de la Warre, Baron de la Warre, b. 30 Nov. 1326, d. Gascony, 27 Aug. 1370, son of John de la Warre, d. ca. 23 Jun. 1331, and Margaret Holand, d. Aug. 1349, dau. of Sir Robert Holand of West Derby, Lancashire. John de la Warre (d. 1331) was the son of John, Baron de la Warre, d. 9 May 1347, and JOAN GRELLE (99-31). (CP IV 144-147, VII 453-454, chart 452-453).

32. JOAN DE LA WARRE, d. 24 Apr. 1404; m. 1390, Sir Thomas West, 3rd Baron West of Oakhanger, Northampton, son of Sir Thomas West and Alice Fitz Herbert. (CP IV 152).

33. SIR REYNOLD DE WEST, Baron de la Warre, b. 7 Sep. 1395; d. 27

Aug. 1450; m. (1) bef. 17 Feb. 1428/9, Margaret Thorley, d. bef. 24 Nov. 1433, dau. of Robert and Anne (Lisle) Thorley. (CP IV 152-154).

34. SIR RICHARD WEST, 2nd Baron de la Warre, b. ca. 28 Oct. 1430; d. 10 Mar. 1475/6; m. bef. 10 Jun. 1451, Katherine Hungerford, d. 12 May 1493, dau. of Sir Robert Hungerford and Margaret Botreaux, dau. of Sir William Botreaux, M. P. 1455-1472. (CP IV 154-155).

35. SIR THOMAS WEST, K. G., 3rd Baron de la Warre, b. 1457, d. 11 Oct. 1525; m. (2) Eleanor Copley, dau. of Sir Roger Copley and Ann Hoo, of Roughway, Sussex; knighted 18 Jan. 1477/8; M. P. 1482-1523; K. G. 11 May 1510. (CP IV 155-156, 159).

36. SIR GEORGE WEST, of Warbelton, Sussex, d. 1538; m. Elizabeth Morton, dau. of Sir Robert Morton of Lechlade, co. Gloucester. (CP IV 159).

37. SIR WILLIAM WEST, Lord Delaware, b. ca. 1520, d. Wherwell, co. Northampton, 30 Dec. 1595; m. bef. 1555, Elizabeth Strange, dau. of Thomas Strange of Chesterton, co. Gloucester. (CP IV 158-159).

38. SIR THOMAS WEST, 2nd Lord Delaware, b. ca. 1556; d. 24 Mar. 1601/2; m. 19 Nov. 1571, ANNE KNOLLYS (1-38). He was M. P. 1571-1593; knighted 7 Dec. 1587. (CP IV 159-160; NEHGR 33: 286-291; Chester: Herbert Pelham, His Ancestors and Descendants. Generations 31-38: Baines: History of Lancashire, I 276-277; CP VII chart between pp. 452-453).

Line 19

29. HENRY PLANTAGENET (17-29), m. 1298, MAUD DE CHAWORTH (72-32).

30. MARY PLANTAGENET, b. 1320; ae. 14 yrs. at marriage; d. 1 Sep. 1362; m. Sep. 1334, HENRY DE PERCY (161-30), b. 1320, d. ca. 18 May 1368; fought at Crecy, 26 Aug. 1346. (CP I 244, X 462-463).

31. HENRY DE PERCY, K. G., b. 10 Nov. 1341, d. 19 Feb. 1407/8, 1st Earl Percy of Northumberland, 6 Jul. 1377, Lord Marshal of England; m. (1) 12 Jul. 1358, MARGARET DE NEVILLE (186-6), d. May 1372, widow of William de Ros of Helmsley. (CP IX 708-714, X 464).

32. SIR HENRY PERCY, K. G., "Harry Hotspur," slain at Shrewsbury, 1403; m. bef. 10 Dec. 1379, ELIZABETH MORTIMER (5-33). (CP IX 714, X 464).

33. SIR HENRY PERCY, K. G., b. 3 Feb. 1392/3, slain at St. Albans, 22 May 1455, Earl of Northumberland, Warden of the Marches of Scotland; m. ELEANOR NEVILLE (3-33), d. 1463. (CP X 464; Collins IV 84-91).

Line 20

30. ELEANOR DE LANCASTER (17-30), great-granddau. of King Henry III, d. 1372; m. Ditton, 5 Feb. 1344/5, SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32), b. 1306, d. 24 Jan. 1375/6, Earl of Arundel and Warenne. (CP I 243-244, IV 670).

31. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN, K. G., b. 1346; beheaded, 1397, 10th Earl of Arundel; m. ELIZABETH DE BOHUN (15-31), d. 1385, great-granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile. (CP I 242-244, 253, IV 670 chart, IX 604).

32. ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN, d. 1425; m. (3) as his 4th wife, Sir Robert

Goushill, of Hoveringham, Notts. (CP I 253, IV 205, IX 604; Banks I 415; DNB 54: 75).

33. JOAN GOUSHILL, living 1460; m. SIR THOMAS STANLEY, K. G. (57-36), b. 1406, d. 20 Feb. 1459, Lord Stanley of Lathom and Knowsley; M. P. 1432; K. G. 1456; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. (CP IV 205; Collins III 61; DNB 54: 75; VCH Lanc. I 345-349).

34. MARGARET STANLEY, m. (1) 1459, Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., b. ca. 1432, d. 1459, of Dunham-on-the-Hill, co. Chester; m. (2) 1460, SIR JOHN BOTELER (46-36), of Bewsey in Warrington, d. 26 Feb. 1463; m. (3) Lord Grey of Codnor. (CP IV 205; VCH Lanc. I 345-349). (See Line 46).

35. ADAM TROUTBECK, d. bef. 1510, of Mobberly, co. Chester; m. Margaret Boteler, Warrington, co. Lanc.

36. MARGARET TROUTBECK, b. ca. 1492, d. aft. 1521; m. SIR JOHN TALBOT (7-36). (CP XI 717, 731 chart; Old-CP VII 147).

Line 21

30. ELEANOR DE LANCASTER (17-30), great-granddau. of King Henry III; m. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32). (CP I 243-244, IV 670).

31. SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN, Lord Arundel, d. 1379, Marshal of England, Lord Maltravers; M. P. 1377-1379; m. 17 Feb. 1358/9, ELEANOR MALTRAVERS (59-34), b. 1345, d. 10 Jan. 1404/5. (CP I 253, 259; VIII 585, XI 102-103).

32. SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN, of Arundel, b. 30 Nov. 1364, d. 14 Aug. 1390; m. bef. 1387, ELIZABETH DESPENSER (74-35). (CP I 253, 260, V 736, XI 102-103; Banks I 378).

33. MARGARET FITZ ALAN of Arundel, d. 1438; m. 1394, SIR WILLIAM ROS, K. G. (9-33), Lord Ros, d. 1414. (CP XI 102-103; Banks I 378).

Line 22

33. MARGARET MOWBRAY (16-33), descendant of JOAN PLANTAGENET (18-30), great-granddau. of King Henry III of England, and of ELEANOR DE SEGRAVE (16-31), great-granddau. of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor of Castile; m. ca. 1420, Sir Robert Howard, K. G., b. ca. 1383, d. 1436, of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. (CP I 253, IX 610-612).

34. SIR JOHN HOWARD, K. G., slain at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, Lord Howard; cr. Duke of Norfolk, 23 Jun. 1483, Earl Marshal; m. (1) 1440, Catherine Moleyns, d. Stoke-by-Nayland, 3 Nov. 1465, dau. of Sir William Moleyns of Stoke Poges, Bucks. (CP IX 610-612).

35. SIR THOMAS HOWARD, b. 1443, d. 21 May 1524; cr. Earl of Surrey, 28 Jun. 1483; cr. Earl Marshal, 10 Jul. 1510; cr. Duke of Norfolk, 1 Feb. 1513/4; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1472, Elizabeth (Tilney) Bourchier, d. 4 Apr. 1497, widow of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, and dau. of Sir Frederick Tylney, of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk. (CP IX 612-615; Banks I 360).

36. ELIZABETH HOWARD, d. 3 Apr. 1537; m. by 1506, SIR THOMAS BOLEYN, K. G. (120-39), b. ca. 1477, d. 13 Mar. 1538/9, Earl of Wiltshire and Earl of Ormond. (CP II 146; Banks I 360).

37. MARY BOLEYN (sister of Queen Anne, wife of King Henry VIII), d. 30 Jul. 1543; m. 31 Jan. 1520/1, WILLIAM CARY (1-36). (CP II 146; Banks

I 360 pedigree; see also Meredith B. Colket, Jr., in Am. Gen. 18: 211-218, for full details).

Line 23

33. JOAN GOUSHILL (20-33), descendant of King Henry III and King Edward I; m. SIR THOMAS STANLEY, K. G. (57-36). (CP IV 205).

34. ELIZABETH STANLEY, sister of Thomas Stanley, first Earl of Derby; m. bef. 1432, Sir Richard Molyneux of Sefton, Lancashire, d. Blore Heath, 23 Sep. 1459, Chief Forester of the forests and parks of West Derbyshire. (VCH Lanc. III 69-70).

35. SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Knt., eldest son, knight banneret; d. 12 Jul. 1483; m. ca. 11 Jul. 1463, ANNE DUTTON (27-38), d. 22 Oct. 1520, dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton of Dutton. (VCH Lanc. III 69-70).

36. SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, lord of the manor of Sefton, 1483-1548, eldest son and heir, b. 1481, d. 1548; m. (1) Jane Rugge, only dau. and heir of Sir John Rugge of Shropshire. (VCH Lanc. III 69-70).

37. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, Knt., of Sefton, lord of the manor of Sefton, 1548-1568; d. 3 Jan. 1568/9; Sheriff of Lancashire 1566-1568; m. (1) ELEANOR RADCLIFFE (36-39), dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall; they were the ancestors of Richard Molyneux, Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough. (Generations 33-37: VCH Lanc. III 69-70; Baines: History of Lancashire II, 390).

38. ALICE MOLYNEUX, d. 11 May 1581; m. James Prescott, gent., d. 1 Mar. 1583, eldest son of James Prescott and ALICE STANDISH (34-40); purchased the manors of Driby and Sutterby, Lincolnshire, 1579/80; transferred them to trustees. (Inq. post mortem, James Prescott, gent., of Driby, 1583, No. 185 and Pedigree of James Prescott, gent., and Alice Molyneux, John Prescott, Esq., and Elizabeth Manby, James Prescott, gent., and Mary Copland, by the Rev. W. O. Massingberd, Rector of Ormsby with Driby, co. Lincoln, 21 Mar. 1901, in Frederick L. Weis: The Families of Standish of Standish and Prescott of Prescott of Standish Parish, Lancashire, England (typed ms.) 1948, 205 pp. (at the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.), pp. 58-60, 65-67; White: Ancestry of John Barber White, Haverhill, 1913, p. 123; brass effigies in Driby church with inscription and arms of Prescott and Molyneux; F. L. Weis: The Descent of John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1645, From Alfred the Great, King of England, 871-901, Clinton, 1948, Part III p. 8).

39. JOHN PRESCOTT, Esq., of Driby, son and heir, 1583, b. ca. 1576; d. soon bef. 1617; m. Elizabeth Manby, dau. of Francis, Esq. and Anne Manby, of Elsham; she m. (2) Edward Willoughby, 3rd son of Lord Willoughby of Parham. "I, Anne Manby, of Driby, widow, to my dau. Willoughby, to Anne Prescott, my grandchild, to James Prescott, my grandchild . . . My daughter Willoughby oweth me £, lent her in the time of her widowhood." Will made 12 Jan. 1609; pro. at Lincoln, 15 May 1612. (Maddison's Wills, 2nd Series, p. 64).

40. JAMES PRESCOTT, of Driby, gent., younger brother of Sir William Prescott, Knt.; mentioned in the will of his grandmother, 1609; m. Mary Copland, dau. of John Copland of Ross Co., Herts. He had a son James at Driby in 1643.

* * * * *

41. JAMES PRESCOTT, d. Kingston, N.H., 23 Nov. 1728, ae. 85 yrs.; m. Mary Boulter, b. Exeter, N.H., 15 May 1648, d. Kingston, N.H., 4 Oct. 1735, ae. 87 yrs., dau. of Nathaniel and Grace (Swain) Boulter. He sett. Hampton, N.H., 1665, and Kingston, N.H., 1694, where he was the chairman of the first board of selectmen. Depositions place his birthdate as about 1648. See Am. Gen. 34: 180-181. James Prescott the colonist is neither proven nor disproven as the James bp at Driby in 1643. (Generations 37-41: Weis, op. cit., Part III, p. 8; Prescott Memorial, 1870, pp. 30-35, 225-232; Rev. John Holding (of Stotford, Baldock, Herts.): Pedigree of Prescott of Prescott, 1902 (in the Lancaster Collection, Lancaster Town Library, Lancaster, Mass.); Weis, typed ms. cited above, pp. 43-49, 53-54, 58-60, 64-67, 75-76, 82-83, 89; Noyes, Libby & Davis: Genealogical Dict. of Me. and N.H., II 568).

Line 25

26. GRACE DE TRACY (222-27); m. by 1130, JOHN DE SUDELEY (235-23), of Sudeley and Toddington, co. Gloucs. 1140.

27. WILLIAM DE TRACY, second son, received the barony of Bradnich and Morton, Devon. He was one of the murderers of Thomas a Becket and exiled, lands forfeited. By an unknown wife had children born in Normandy, where stated to have been seneschal for two years, dead by 1199 when his son Henry le Bossu obtained his father's inheritance in Bradnich from the justiciar, Geoffrey fitz Peter. The second son, Oliver de Tracy had succeeded to Toddington, Gloucs., held of the Sudeley barony. (CP XI App. D 109-10; Devon & Cornwall Notes & Querries I 187, VI 63, XIV 15 (mixes up this William with two others), XIX 196-201; Sydney Painter, The Reign of King John 38-9). (This William (#27) also held Wollacombe, Devon).

28. EVA DE TRACY, m. bef. 1199, prob. bef. 1190, Gervaise de Courteney, called bro. of Hugh de Courteney, had sons named William de Tracy of Bradford 1243, and Oliver of Wollacombe. (N&Q cit. XIX 197-198, 201).

29. OLIVER DE TRACY of Wollacombe, seen 1243. (N&Q cit.)

30. HENRY DE TRACY, held Wollacombe 1284. (N&Q cit.)

31. ISABELLA DE TRACY, dau., event. coh., then h.; m. (1) Herbert Marcis; (2) Simon fitz Roger or Rogus; (3) Edmond Botiller (divorced); (4) Sir John Stowford. (N&Q cit.)

32. JOAN STOWFORD, dau. by (4), and event. h. to Wollacombe Tracy; m. Sir William (fitz Warin) de Brightleigh. (N&Q cit., esp. p. 201, I 213).

33. SIR WILLIAM DE BRIGHTLEY, m. Alice or Agnes, b. ca. 1356, dead 1420, dau. Sir Richard Merton, which Richard d. 25 Sep. 1370, leaving his four daus. coh. (N&Q XII p. 342 in error shows Alice (Agnes) husband as "John"; I 213; Journal Devonshire Association, etc. 34: 692).

34. ISABEL DE BRIGHTLEY, d. 21 Oct. 1466, h. of both parents; m. bef. 1420, (1) Robert Cornu; m. (2) aft. 1420, John Cobleigh, I. p. m. 1492, as his (1) wife. He m. (2) Joanna Pyne, d. 30 Sep. 1480. (N&Q cit. above, and XXVI 146-148; DA op. cit.) (XXVI ident. John Cobleigh as son of Henry, d. Jul. 1470, and wife Alice).

35. JOHN COBLEY, dead in 1492, named in I. p. m. 1492 as holding Brightley jointly with William Cornu, his half-brother, who d. s. p.; m. Alice de Cockworthy. (N&Q I 212-213; DA cit.)

36. JOHN COBLEY, age 13 in 1492; m. Jane Fortescue, dau. of William Fortescue of Preston in Devon, or of John Fortescue of Wympston. (N&Q

XXVI says John, and that her mother d. 1501, and her bro. Hugh of Preston, d. 1567, states Joan's monument carries a shield; bend engrailed cotised with label, for Fortescue; I 213; DA 34: 692, 691, state she was dau. of William of Preston.)

37. MARGARET COBLEY of Brightley, d. 1547, I. p. m. 15 Oct. 1547, seized of the manors of Brightley, Stowford Snape, Wollacombe Tracy, Bremybridge, Nymet St. George; m. Sir Roger Giffard of Halsbury, son of Thomas of Halsbury, I. p. m. 1513. (DA 34: 692-693, 689, 679; Wm. Salt Soc. NS V 34, 32, 29).

38. JANE GIFFARD, d. 1596, will pro. 16 Apr. 1596; m. 1534, AMYAS CHICHESTER (52-41), b. 1527, d. 4 Jul. 1577. (Chichester: History of the Family of Chichester from 1086 to 1870, pp. 32, 77-80; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 397, 400; Bolton: Ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, chart; NEHGR 51: 214).

NOTE: Generations 35 to 38 are verified. Earlier generations require further work. Parentage of William Fortescue, Generation 35, is questionable.)

Line 26

26. JOHN (1-26), King of England, 1199-1216. (CP V 736).

27. RICHARD FITZ ROY (natural son of King John), m. Rohese, d. 1264/5, dau. of Fulbert of Dover. (CP II 127).

28. ISABEL, d. 7 Jul. 1276; m. ca. 12 Jul. 1247, Maurice de Berkeley, b. 1218, d. 4 Apr. 1281, 6th Lord Berkeley. (CP II 127).

29. SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY, d. 23 Jul. 1321; m. 1267, JOAN DE FERRERS (59-30), d. 19 Mar. 1309/10. (CP II 127-128).

30. SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY, d. 1326, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle; m. 1289, EVA LA ZOUCHE (39-30), d. 5 Dec. 1314. (CP II 128-129, III 291).

31. ISABEL BERKELEY, d. 1362; m. ROBERT DE CLIFFORD (64-33), b. 1305, d. 1344. (CP III 291).

32. ROGER DE CLIFFORD, b. 10 Jul. 1333, d. 13 Jul. 1389, Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Cumberland, Governor of Carlisle Castle, 1377; m. Maud de Beauchamp, d. 1402/3, dau. of THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP (87-31), Earl of Warwick, K. G., and KATHERINE DE MORTIMER (120-34). (CP III 292).

33. THOMAS DE CLIFFORD, d. 18 Aug. 1391, Lord Clifford, Sheriff of Westmoreland, Governor of Carlisle Castle; m. Elizabeth de Ros, d. 1424, dau. of THOMAS DE ROS (89-32), and BEATRICE DE STAFFORD (9-32). (CP III 292, V 736; Old-CP VI 401; Banks I 378).

34. JOHN DE CLIFFORD, K. G., d. 13 Mar. 1421/2, Lord Clifford; m. ELIZABETH DE PERCY (5-34), d. 26 Oct. 1437. (CP III 293).

Line 27

26. JOHN (1-26), King of England, 1199-1216. (CP IX 276).

27. JOAN (natural dau. of King John); m. LLEWELLYN AP IORWORTH (176-7), the Great, 1173-1240, Prince of North Wales. (CP IX 276).

28. GLADYS DHU, d. 1251, widow of Reynold de Braiose; m. 1230, Ralph de Mortimer of Wigmore, d. 6 Aug. 1246. (CP IX 276).

29. ROGER DE MORTIMER, b. ca. 1231, d. Kingsland, bef. 10 Oct. 1282, 6th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; m. 1247, MAUD DE BRAIOSE (67-29), d. bef. 23 Mar. 1300/1. (CP IX 276-281).

30. SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER, b. 1261, d. 17 Jul. 1304, 7th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; m. ca. 1285, MARGARET DE FIENES (120-32), d. 7 Feb. 1333/4. (CP VIII 433, IX 281-283).

31. SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER, b. 25 Apr. 1287, d. 29 Nov. 1330, 8th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; cr. Earl of March, Oct. 1328; m. bef. 6 Oct. 1306, JOAN DE GENEVILLE (71-32), b. 2 Feb. 1285/6, d. 19 Oct. 1356. (CP VIII 433-442, IX 284; Banks I 220-221; Turton 72).

32. EDMUND MORTIMER, d. 1331, of Wigmore; m. 27 Jun. 1316, ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE (65-34), d. 1356. (CP I 373 note c, IX 284-285; Banks I 112, 336).

33. SIR ROGER MORTIMER, K. G., b. Ludlow, 11 Nov. 1328, d. 26 Feb. 1359/60; K. G., 23 Apr. 1349, 2nd Earl of March; m. Phillipe de Montague, d. 5 Jan. 1381/2, dau. of William de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and Katharine Grandison, dau. of William, Lord Grandison, and Sibella de Tregoz. (CP I 373 note c, VIII 442-445, IX 285).

34. MARGARET MORTIMER, m. JOHN TUCHET (71-35). (CP I 340; Banks I 100-101).

35. SIR JOHN TUCHET, b. 23 Apr. 1371, d. 19 Dec. 1408, Lord Audley, M. P. 1406-1408; m. (2) Isabel, living Jun. 1405. (CP I 340-341; Banks I 100-102).

36. JAMES TUCHET, Lord Audley, b. ca. 1398, d. 23 Sep. 1459; M. P. 1421-1455; m. (1) ca. 1415, MARGARET DE ROS (9-34), living 1423. (CP I 341, XI 102-103; Banks I 100-102).

37. ANNE TUCHET, de Audley, d. 1503; m. SIR THOMAS DUTTON (32-35), of Dutton, d. 23 Sep. 1459. (VCH Lanc. VI 305).

38. ANNE DUTTON, d. 22 Oct. 1520; m. ca. 11 Jul. 1463, SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX (23-35). (Ormerod: History of Cheshire, 662; VCH Lanc. III 69).

Line 28

29. ROGER DE MORTIMER (27-29), a descendant of King John, b. ca. 1231, d. Kingsland, 1282, 6th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; m. 1247, MAUD DE BRAIOSE (67-29). (CP IX 276).

30. ISABELLA MORTIMER, m. JOHN FITZ ALAN (149-29), b. 14 Sep. 1246, d. 18 Mar. 1271/2, Lord of Clun, Earl of Arundel. (CP I 240, 253, IV 670 chart II).

31. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN, b. 3 Feb. 1266/7, d. 9 Mar. 1301/2, Earl of Arundel, 1289; M. P. 1295; m. bef. 1285, Alasia de Saluzzo, d. 25 Sep. 1292, dau. of Thomas I, Marquis of Saluzzo in Piedmont, and Luisa de Cave, dau. of George, Marquis of Cave. (CP I 240-241, 253, IV 670).

32. SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN, Knt., b. 1 May 1285, beheaded at Hereford, 17 Nov. 1326, 8th Earl of Arundel, knighted 22 May 1306; M. P. 1306; m. 1305, ALICE DE WARENNE (60-31, 80-30). (CP I 241-242, 253, IV 670).

33. RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32), d. 24 Jan. 1375/6, Earl of Arundel; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1320/1, ISABEL DESPENSER (8-31). (CP I 242-243).

34. SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN, 2nd son, Knt. 1352; living 1377; m. bef. Jul. 1349, Sibyl de Montacute, dau. of William de Montacute, d. 30 Jan.

1343/4, Earl of Salisbury, Earl Marshal of England, and Katharine, dau. of William, Lord Grandison. (CP I 244 note b).

35. ALICE FITZ ALAN, m. Sir Leonard Carew, b. 1342, d. 1370, son of Sir John Carew and Eleanor de Mohun. (CP I 244 note b).

36. SIR THOMAS CAREW, m. Elizabeth Bonville.

37. SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, d. 1446, Baron Carew of Molesford; m. JOAN COURTENAY (6-33). (Generations 32-37: Waters: Pedigree of Francis Champernoun in Essex Institute Proceedings, 17: 16).

Line 29

33. SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER, K. G. (27-33), a descendant of King John; m. Philippa de Montacute. (CP I 373 note c, VIII 442-445).

34. EDMUND MORTIMER, 3rd Earl of March, m. PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET (5-32), dau. of Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, and granddau. of Edward III, King of England. (CP VIII 442-447, IX 714).

Line 29A

26. JOHN, King of England (1-26), b. Oxford, 24 Dec. 1167, d. Newark, 19 Oct. 1216, by an unknown mistress had (DNB; Am. Gen. 35: 29-32).

27. JOAN, Princess of Wales, b. well bef. 1200, d. 30 Mar. 1236 or Feb. 1237; m. 1206, LLEWELLYN AP JORWERTH (176-7), Prince of Wales, b. 1173, d. Aberconway, 11 Apr. 1240; their dau. (DNB; J. E. Lloyd: History of Wales II, 587, 616, 693, 766; Am. Gen. op. cit.)

28. MARGARET m. (1) ca. 1219, John de Braose, [son of William, starved to death by King John 1210, who was eldest son of William de Braose (177-6)], dead by Jul. 1232 (issue); m. (2) aft. 1233, Walter Clifford, of Clifford's Castle, Herefordshire, d. 1263. They had (Lloyd op. cit.; Am. Gen. op. cit.)

29. MAUD DE CLIFFORD (child of 2nd m.), d. 1282-1285; m. (1) William Longespee III, Earl of Salisbury, d. 1257; m. (2) ca. 1257/8, Sir John Gifford, Lord Gifford of Brimsfield, b. ca. 1232, d. Boyton, Wilts., 29 May 1299. They had (CP XI 384, V 639-642; Am. Gen. op. cit.)

30. ELEANOR GIFFORD, dead 1324/5; m. Fulk le Strange, b. ca. 1267; dead 23 Jan. 1324/5, 1st Lord Strange of Blackmere. (CP XII pt. 1 341; Am. Gen. op. cit.)

31. ELIZABETH LE STRANGE, m. by Mar. 1323, Robert Corbet of Moreton Corbet, b. 1304, d. 1375. (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

32. JOAN CORBET, I. p. m. 1359; m. Sir Robert de Harley, the 1st. (Throckmorton Fam. in Eng. and the U. S. 33-48; A. E. Corbett: The Family of Corbett (1917) II: 47, 100-107, chart opp. p. 368).

33. JOAN DE HARLEY, living 1341; m. by 1334, John de Besford, living 1341. (Misc. Gen. Her. 5 Ser. VI 295; Throckmorton op. cit.; Corbett op. cit.)

34. ALEXANDER DE BESFORD, dead 1403; m. Beatrice (? Lech, or ? de Thorndon), d. 1404. (Misc. Gen. Her. op. cit. and pp. 226-227; Throckmorton op. cit.)

35. AGNES DE BESFORD, living 1428; m. by 1380, Thomas de Throckmorton, living 1411. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. and p. 295; Throckmorton op. cit.)

36. SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON, M. P., d. 13 Apr. 1445; m. 1409, Eleanor Spinney, living 1466/7. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 225-227; Throckmor-

ton op. cit.)

37. AGNES THROCKMORTON, m. Thomas Wynslow of Burton, co. Oxford, d. ca. 1463. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 226-227, 135, 138-139; Throckmorton op. cit.)

38. AGNES WYNSLOW, m. (1) 1460, JOHN GIFFORD (43-34) of Twyford, d. 1506. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 226-227, 129, 135; Throckmorton op. cit.; NEHGR 75: 133-143).

39. THOMAS GIFFORD of Twyford, d. 10 Oct. 1511; m. Joan Langston, d. 1535, dau. and h. of John Langston of Caversfield, co. Bucks. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 138-139, 129; NEHGR cit.)

40. AMY GIFFORD, b. ca. 1485-90; m. bef. 1511, Richard Samwell, son of John, of Edgecote, co. Northants, d. 3 May 1519. (Misc. Gen. Her. cit. 129; Am. Gen. 29: 215-218).

41. SUSANNA SAMWELL, m. ca. 1535, Peter Edwards, b. ca. 1490, d. ca. 1552. (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

42. EDWARD EDWARDS, gent., of Alwalton, b. ca. 1537, d. 1591/2, will dated 25 Dec. 1591; m. Ursula Coles, (dau. Richard Coles), bur. 2 Feb. 1606. (Am. Gen. op. cit. and 13: 1-8).

43. MARGARET EDWARDS, m. by 25 Dec. 1591, Henry Freeman of Cranford, b. 1560. (Am. Gen. 13: 1-8).

44. ALICE FREEMAN, d. New London, Conn., 11 Feb. 1664/5; m. (1) ca. 1615, John Thompson, gent., b. ca. 1580-90, d. Little Preston, parish of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, Eng.; will dated 6 Nov. 1626, pro. 11 Apr. 1627. (The bapts. of children of Alice (Freeman) and John Thompson are recorded at Preston Capes.); m. (2) pres. at Roxbury, Mass., aft. 30 May 1644, Robert Parke, as his (2) wife.

Line 29B

31. ELIZABETH LE STRANGE (29A-31); m. by Mar. 1323, Robert Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, b. 1304, d. 1375. (Am. Gen. 35: 29-32).

32. ROGER CORBET of Moreton Corbet, d. ca. 1394; m. Margaret, d. 1395, dau. of Sir Giles de Erdington of Shrewsbury. (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

33. ROBERT CORBET of Moreton Corbet, Sheriff of Shropshire, 1419; d. 1440; m. MARGARET MALLORY (16A-34), dau. Sir William Mallory, kt. of Shawbury. (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

34. MARY CORBET, m. ROBERT CHARLTON (31-35) of Apley, b. by 1430; d. 1471. (Am. Gen. op. cit.)

Line 30

25. HENRY II (1-25), King of England, 1154-1189; b. 1133, d. 1189. (CP V 736; SP I 1-2).

26. WILLIAM LONGESPEE (natural son of Henry II by an unknown mistress, perh. Alix de Porhöet), b. 1176, d. 7 Mar. 1225/6, Earl of Salisbury; m. 1198, ELA (108-28), b. 1188, d. 1216, Countess of Salisbury. (CP XI 379-382, App. F 126; VCH Lanc. I 312; Dudley Pedigree, The Genealogists' Magazine vol. 14, p. 361-368).

27. IDA LONGESPEE, living 1262; m. (1) WALTER FITZ ROBERT (148-28), of Woodham-Walter, Burnham, Roydon, Dunmow, Henham, Wimbish

and Tey, Essex; d. bef. 10 Apr. 1258; m. (2) William de Beauchamp. (CP V 472, XI 382; Dudley Pedigree; Turton; D. L. Jacobus in Boston Evening Transcript (1 Feb. 1928), note 2257, Part XIII).

28. ELA, m. William de Odingsells of Maxtoke, co. Warwick, d. 1294, son of William and Joan Odingsells. (CP VI 144-145; Banks II 108-109).

29. MARGARET DE ODINGSELLS, m. Sir John de Grey of Rotherfield, d. 17 Oct. 1311. (CP VI 144-145; Banks II 108-109).

30. SIR JOHN DE GREY, K. G., of Rotherfield, d. 1 Sep. 1359, 1st Baron Grey of Rotherfield; K. G., 23 Apr. 1349; m. (1) bef. 27 Dec. 1317, Catharine, dau. and coh. Sir Brian Fitz Alan, Lord Fitz Alan; m. (2) AVICE (219-31), dau. of John, Lord Marmion. (CP V 398, VI 145-147; Banks I 308; Dudley Pedigree).

31. MAUD DE GREY, (child by (2)); m. (1) John de Bototourt, d. s. p. 1369; m. (2) ca. 1374, SIR THOMAS DE HARCOURT, Knt. (50-35). (Dudley Pedigree).

Line 31

26. WILLIAM LONGESPEE (30-26), natural son of King Henry II of England, b. 1176, d. 1226, Earl of Salisbury; m. 1198, ELA (108-28), Countess of Salisbury. (CP XI 379-382; VCH Lanc. I 312; The Gen. Mag. 14: 361-363).

27. STEPHEN LONGESPEE, d. 1260, of Sutton, co. Northampton; m. EMMELINE DE RIDDLEFORD (33-26), d. 1276, widow of Hugh de Lacy. (CP X 16 note c, XI 382). (See 178-6).

28. ELA LONGESPEE, m. SIR ROGER LA ZOUCHE (53-30), of Ashby and Brockley, d. 1285, Baron Zouche of Ashby. (Old-CP VIII 222).

29. ALAN LA ZOUCHE, b. 1267, d. 1313/4, Baron Zouche of Ashby, 1299-1314, Governor of Rockingham Castle and Steward of Rockingham Forest; m. Eleanor de Segrave, prob. dau. of Nicholas de Segrave. (CP VI 530; Old-CP VIII 222; SP 142).

30. ELENA LA ZOUCHE, b. 1288; m. (2) ca. 1317, Alan de Charlton, d. 3 Dec. 1360, of Apley, Shropshire.

31. ALAN DE CHARLTON, b. ca. 1318/9, d. 3 May 1349; m. Margery Fitz Aer, b. 4 Apr. 1314, d. 1349.

32. THOMAS DE CHARLTON, of Appleby, co. Salop, b. 1345; d. 6 Oct. 1387.

33. ANNA DE CHARLTON, b. bef. 1380, d. by 1399; m. William de Knightley, son of Richard Knightley of Fawesley, co. Northampton.

34. THOMAS DE KNIGHTLEY DE CHARLTON, b. 30 Mar. 1394, d. 4 Jan. 1460; m. Elizabeth Francis, dau. of Sir Robert Francis of Foremark. (See Am. Gen. 35: 62-63).

35. ROBERT CHARLTON, b. bef. 1430, d. 1471; m. MARY CORBET (29B-34), dau. of Robert Corbet of Morton, Shropshire.

36. RICHARD CHARLTON, b. 1450, d. 1522; m. Anne Mainwaring, dau. of William Mainwaring of Ightfield, Shropshire. (Generations 31-36: Visit. of Shropshire 1623, 100-101).

37. ANNE CHARLTON, b. ca. 1480; m. 1500, Randall Grosvenor, b. ca. 1480, d. 1559/60, of Bellaport, Shropshire.

38. ELIZABETH GROSVENOR, b. ca. 1515; m. Thomas Bulkeley, b. ca. 1515, d. 1591, of Woore, Shropshire.

39. REVEREND EDWARD BULKELEY, D. D., b. ca. 1540, buried 5 Jan. 1620/1; m. Olive Irby, b. ca. 1547, buried 10 Mar. 1614/5.

40. REVEREND PETER BULKELEY, B. D., b. Odell, Bedfordshire, 31 Jan. 1582/3, d. Concord, Mass., 9 Mar. 1658/9; A. B., St. John's Coll., Camb., 1604/5, A. M., B. D.; Rector of Odell, succeeding his father, 1610-1635; Ord. Cambridge, Mass. (for Concord), Apr. 1637; sett. Concord, 1636-1659; m. (1) Goldington, Bedfordshire, 12 Apr. 1613, Jane Allen, d. Odell, 8 Dec. 1626; m. (2) Apr. 1635, GRACE CHETWODE (7-40). (Generations 30-40: Jacobus: Bulkeley Genealogy, 11-17, 22-25, 34-36; Misc. Gen. Her. I 95, 97-98; Frank Bulkeley Smith: The Chetwode Family of England, 76 ff. with charts; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N. E., 45-46, 103; v. Redlich 134).

40. MARTHA BULKELEY (sister of Peter), m. Abraham Mellowes.

40. FRANCIS BULKELEY (sister of Peter), m. Richard Welby.

41. OLIVE WELBY, m. Dea. Henry Farwell of Concord and Chelmsford.

40. ELIZABETH BULKELEY (sister of Peter), m. (1) Richard Whittingham; m. (2) Atherton Haugh, gent.

41. CAPTAIN JOHN WHITTINGHAM, m. Martha Hubbard; ancestors of Rev. Samuel Mather, D. D.

41. REV. SAMUEL HAUGH, minister at Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.

Line 32

29. ALAN LA ZOUCHE (31-29), m. Eleanor de Segrave. (CP VI 530).

30. MAUD LA ZOUCHE, b. 1290, d. 31 May 1341; m. 1311, Sir Robert de Holand of Upholland, co. Lancaster, b. ca. 1270, d. 7 Oct. 1328, buried at Preston, Lancashire, Lord Holand; M. P. 1314-1321; son of Sir Robert de Holand and Elizabeth de Samlesbury. (CP VI 528-531; VCH Lanc. III 141, VI 303-304).

31. MAUD HOLAND, m. Sir Thomas de Swynnerton, d. 1381, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford, son of Roger de Swynnerton and Matilda. (CP VI 530-531 cf. 530 note i; Banks I 427; William Salt Soc. VII Part II p. 40, vol. (1914), p. 4; CP XII pt. 1 582). (Vis. Cheshire (1580) (Glover for Flower), Harl. Soc. Pub. 93, p. 203).

32. SIR ROBERT DE SWYNNERTON, Knt., d. ca. 1395, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford; m. Elizabeth Beke, dau. of Sir Nicholas Beke, Knt. (Banks I 427; v. Redlich 126, 130; Wm. Salt Soc. vol. (1914) pp. 2-5).

33. MAUD DE SWYNNERTON, only dau., b. ca. 1370; m. (1) Sir John Savage, of Clifton, Knt., d. 1 Aug. 1450. (Banks I 427; Wm. Salt cit.)

34. MARGARET SAVAGE, m. 1418, Sir John Dutton, d. 1445, son of Sir Piers Dutton of Dutton.

35. SIR THOMAS DUTTON of Dutton, d. 23 Sep. 1459; m. ANNE TUCHET DE AUDLEY (9-35). (Generations 30-35: CP VI 528-531; Banks I 427; Old-CP VIII 222; SP III 142; George Ormerod: History . . . of Chester, 662, 712; VCH Lanc. III 141, VI 303-305; John Burke: History of the Commoners II, 602; v. Redlich 126, 130).

Line 32A

33. MAUD DE SWYNNERTON (32-33), b. ca. 1370; m. (1) Sir John Savage of Clifton, Knt., d. 1 Aug. 1450. (Banks I 427).

34. SIR JOHN SAVAGE of Clifton (MC 106-111, q. v.), b. ca. 1410, d. 29 Jun. 1463; m. Eleanor, dau. of Sir William de Brereton, of Brereton and

Anyll, dau. Hugh Venable of Kinderton. (Wm. Salt Soc. N.S. XII 144, vol. (1914) pp. 2-5; Ormerod III 88-89).

35. MARGARET SAVAGE, living 1469; m. Randall Grosvenor, b. 1455, d. 1522.

36. RANDALL GROSVENOR, of Bellaport, Shropshire, b. 1482, d. 1559/60; m. ANNE CHARLTON (31-37). (See Sir Peter Leycester, Historical Antiquities in Two Books, London, 1673, pp. 320 ff.)

Line 33

34. MARGARET SAVAGE (32-34), a descendant of King Henry II; m. Sir John Dutton of Dutton.

35. MAUD DE DUTTON, m. Sir William Booth, Knt., of Dunham-Massie, co. Chester, Sheriff of Chester, fl. 1476.

36. SIR GEORGE BOOTH, of Dunham-Massie, d. 1483; m. KATHARINE MONTFORT (86-36).

37. SIR WILLIAM BOOTH, Knt., of Dunham-Massie, d. 9 Nov. 1519; m. (2) Ellen Montgomery, dau. of Sir John Montgomery, of Throwley, co. Stafford. (Ancestry of John Barber White, 193, 200, corrected by v. Redlich 126-127, 130).

38. JANE BOOTH, m. (1) Hugh Dutton of Dutton; m. (2) Sir Thomas Holford, Esq., of Holford, co. Chester.

39. DOROTHY HOLFORD, m. John Bruen of Stapleford, Cheshire, d. 1587, son of John Bruen, Esq.

40. JOHN BRUEN, Esq., of Stapleford, b. 1560, d. 18 Jan. 1625/6; m. (2) aft. 1596, Anne Fox, dau. of John Fox.

41. OBADIAH BRUEN, bapt. Tarvin, 25 Dec. 1606, d. Newark, N.J., bef. 1690; sett. Marshfield, Mass., 1640, Gloucester, 1642, New London, Conn., 1651; m. Sarah, d. ca. 25 Mar. 1684.

42. MARY BRUEN, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah, d. Milford, Conn., 2 Sep. 1670; m. John Baldwin, senior. (Generations 34-41: Ancestry of John Barber White, 191-193, 200-204; v. Redlich 126-127; Boston Evening Transcript 16 Apr. 1928, article by Frank Bruen signed "Obadiah").

Line 33A

23. HENRY I, King of England, b. 1070, d. 1135, by NEST (178-2), dau. Rhys ap Tewdr, Prince of South Wales, father of (NEHGR 116: 278-279).

24. HENRY FITZ HENRY, of Narberth and Pebidiog, b. ca. 1105, d. 1157, by an unknown wife had, besides Meiler fitz Henry, Justiciar of Ireland, a dau. (NEHGR op. cit.)

25. AMABILIS, m. Walter de Ridelisford of Carriebenan, in Kildare, d. aft. 1226. They were the parents of (NEHGR op. cit.)

25. WALTER DE RIDELISFORD, dead 12 Dec. 1244; m. Annora, had (NEHGR op. cit.)

26. EMMELINE DE RIDELISFORD, d. 1276; m. (1) Hugh de Lacy, d. s. p. 1242; m. (2) ca. 1243/4, STEPHEN LONGESPEE (31-27), Justiciar of Ireland, d. by 23 Jan. 1274/5, yr. son of WILLIAM LONGESPEE, Earl of Salisbury (30-26). (NEHGR op. cit.)

Line 34

19. AETHELRED II (1-19), the Redeless, King of England, 979-1016; m. (1) 985, Alfflaid, dau. of Thored. (CP IV 504, IX 704).

20. ALFGIFU (Elgiva), m. (3) Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, murdered 1016, son of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland. (CP IV 504, IX 704; SP III 240-241).

21. EALDGYTH (Edith), m. MALDRED (172-20), slain in battle, 1045, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale (and brother of Duncan, King of Scots, 1034-1040), son of Crinan the Thane and Bethoc, dau. of Malcolm II, King of Scots. (CP IV 504, IX 704; SP III 239-241; Archibald H. Dunbar: Scottish Kings, 1005-1625, 2nd Ed., 1906, pp. 4-5).

22. GOSPATRIC I, b. ca. 1040, d. 1074/5, Earl of Northumberland, 1067-1072, 1st Earl of Dunbar, 1072-1075, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale, visited Rome, 1061; m. a sister of Edmund. (CP IV 504, IX 704; SP III 241-245; Surtees Soc., vol. 51; Dunbar 5).

23. GUNNILDA, m. Orm, son of Ketel, Baron Kendal; held the manor of Seaton, also the towns of Camberton, Craysother and Flemingsby. (SP III 245; Jackson: Curwen's of Workington Hall, 3).

24. GOSPATRIC, d. 1179, of High Ireby, Lord of Workington in Coupland; exchanged his lands with his cousin, William I de Lancaster (son of Gilbert, 4th Baron Kendal, son of Ketel, Baron Kendal, son of Eldred, Baron Kendal) for the lands of William de Lancaster at Workington in Coupland; m. Egeline, perh. dau. of Ranulf Engaine. (Hinde: Westmoreland Pipe Rolls, 24 Henry II, p. 167; NEHGR 96: 93; Pipe Roll, 24 Henry II. Generations 19-42: Weis Pt. I).

25. THOMAS, son and h., d. soon aft. 13 Nov. 1200; m. Grace, who m. (2) bef. 1209/10, Roger de Beauchamp. (Register of St. Bees, 61-64, and charters numbers 35 to 37 and 61).

26. ADA, m. (1) William le Fleming, b. ca. 1150, d. 1203, of Aldingham, son of Michael le Fleming II, d. 1186, and Christian de Stainton, dau. of Gilbert, Lord of Stainton in Kendal, and prob. son of William I de Lancaster; she m. (2) William le Boteler, Lord of Warrington. (NEHGR 96: 317-319).

27. SIR MICHAEL LE FLEMING III, b. 1197; m. Agatha, dau. of Henry Fitz Hervey, Lord Ravensworth. (Generations 24-33: NEHGR 96: 93-94, 120, 307-320, cf. 318). (See 226-28).

28. WILLIAM LE FLEMING of Aldingham. (VCH Lanc. VIII 324 note 28).

29. ELEANOR (ALICIA) LE FLEMING, Lady of Aldingham; m. Sir Richard Cansfield, Knt., Lord of Cancefield and Farleton, co. Lancaster. (CP VI 314; VCH Lanc. VIII 324 note 29).

30. AGNES, Lady of Aldingham, d. 1293; m. Sir Robert de Haverington, of Harington, co. Cumberland, d. 1297. (CP VI 314).

31. SIR JOHN DE HARINGTON, Knt., b. 1281, d. 2 Jul. 1347, of Aldingham, Cancefield and Farleton, knighted 22 May 1306, Baron and M. P. 1326-1347; m. Joan (prob. Joan Dacre). He held the manors of Aldingham, Thurnham and Ulverston in Lancashire, Witherslack and Hutton Roof in Westmoreland, and Austick and Harington in Cumberland. (CP VI 314-315; VCH Lanc. VIII 202; Cal. Inq. p. m. vol. IX 30; Banks I 244).

32. SIR JOHN HARINGTON, d. 1359, of Farleton, Melling Parish, co. Lancaster (younger bro. of Sir Robert de Harington, Knt. CP VI 316); m. Katherine Banastre, dau. of Sir Adam Banastre, Knt., beheaded 1314, and Margaret Holand, sister of Sir Robert Holand of Upholland, and widow of Sir John Blackburn; in Sep. 1352, Henry, Duke of Lancaster, granted to John

de Harington of Farleton a lease of the manor of Hornby. He also held the manors of Bolton-le-Moors, Chorley and Aighton; in 1358, he went to London in the King's service. (CP VI 314-315; VCH Lanc. VII 3, VIII 202).

33. SIR NICHOLAS HARINGTON of Farleton, b. 1345, living 1397; m. Isabel English, dau. of Sir William English, of co. Cumberland. (VCH Lanc. VIII 202).

34. SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Knt., of Blackrod, Justice of the Peace and soldier at Agincourt, 1415; m. Ellen Urswick, dau. of Thomas Urswick of Urswick, Esq. (VCH Lanc. III 424, V 300; Whitaker: Richmondshire II 251 for the Harington pedigree; Ancestry of John Barber White, 107-112).

35. SIR RICHARD HARINGTON of Blackrod and Westleigh, d. 1466/7; m. Elizabeth Bradshagh (or Bradshaw), b. 1402, of Blackrod in Westleigh, dau. of Sir William Bradshagh, d. 1415, and granddau. of the heiress of Sir John de Verdon, Knt., in 1437. (VCH Lanc. III 424, V 330; inq. p. m. 1449 (29 Henry VI) of Margaret de Verdon, d. 1436/7, who m. (1) Sir Hugh Bradshagh (parents of Sir William Bradshagh), and she m. (2) Sir John Pilkington, knt. (see below); Sir Henry Chauncy: The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, II 209-212; Old-CP VIII 26 gives the father of Elizabeth as Robert Bradshagh vice Sir William as above).

36. SIR WILLIAM HARINGTON, d. 12 Aug. 1488; m. 1442, Elizabeth Pilkington, dau. of Edmund Pilkington and Elizabeth Booth, dau. of Sir Thomas Booth, Knt., and granddau. of Sir John Pilkington, Knt. and his wife Margaret (Verdon) Bradshagh (Inq. p. m. 1449, as above), dau. of Sir John Verdon, Knt. Sir John de Verdon (or Verdun) of Brisingham, co. Norfolk, and Brixworth, co. Northampton, son of Thomas de Verdon of the same, was b. ca. 1300 (ae. 16 yrs. on 24 Jun. 1316), and d. ca. 1346. By his first wife, Maud, he was father of Margaret (Verdon) (Bradshagh) Pilkington. Sir William Harington's sister Margaret married Sir Thomas Pilkington, slain 1437. (Old-CP VIII 26; VCH Lanc. III 424, V 300; Vis. of Lancashire, 1533, p. 89 note; Burke: Dict. of the Landed Gentry, 1847, II 1042-1043. For the Pilkington pedigree from the Escheat Rolls in the Tower, see Chauncy, op. cit., II 209-212).

37. SIR JAMES HARINGTON, b. 1448 (ae. 40 yrs. in 1488), d. 26 Jun. 1479, of Wolfage and Brixworth, co. Northampton, gen.; had license to build towers at Farleton; m. ISABELLA RADCLIFFE (35-36), d. 20 Jun. 1497, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt. (VCH Lanc. III 424, VI 194, VIII 202; inq. p. m., 14 Nov. 1498; Berry: Hertfordshire Families, 109-110; NEHGR 50: 31; Burke: Landed Gentry, 1847, II 1091; Ancestry of John Barber White, 111-112).

38. ALICE HARINGTON, b. ca. 1480, living 1537; m. ca. 16 Aug. 1498, RALPH STANDISH (170-35), of Standish, Esq., b. ca. 1479 (ae. 28 in 1507), d. 1538, eldest son and h. of Sir Alexander Standish of Standish, Knt., and Sibyl de Bold, dau. of Sir Henry Bold of Bold, Knt. (VCH Lanc. III 424, VI 194, VIII 202; Vis. of Lancashire, 1533; Inq. p. m., Sir James Harington, 14 Nov. 1498; Publications of the Chetham Society, vol. 98 (1876); J. P. Earwaker: The Standish Family of Standish and Duxbury, co. Lancaster, Charters and Deeds, Manchester, 1898, No. 182, p. 61; No. 218, p. 65; Frederick L. Weis: The Families of Standish of Standish and Prescott of Prescott of Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, 1948 (typed ms.), 203 pp. cf. pp. 43-49, at the American Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass.)

39. ROGER STANDISH, Esq., of Standish, co. Lancaster, mentioned in Earwaker, op. cit., No. 218, p. 65, dated 24 Mar. 1513/4, as third son of

Ralph Standish of Standish, Esq. The Visitation of Berkshire, A. D. 1566, under "Standyshe of Wantage" gives the following: "Roger Standyshe of Standyshe, co. Lanc., Esq. had issue, — Rauffe, his eldest son and heir; and three daus., whereof one mar. — Prescott, and another mar. to — Barnes." (Genealogist, II 106; pedigrees of Standish of Standish and Prescott of Prescott in the Lancaster Collection, Lancaster Town Library, Lancaster, Mass., compiled from records, deeds and wills by the Rev. John Holding, of Stotford, Baldock, Herts, 1902; Weis I 4-7).

40. ALICE STANDISH, buried at Standish, 1564; m. James Prescott of Standish, Shevington and Coppull, co. Lancaster, b. 1508, d. 1568, son of William and Alice Prescott. The Visitation of Berkshire, 1566, a contemporary record, explicitly states that she was the dau. of Roger Standish, Esq. (Weis I 5, 7).

41. ROGER PRESCOTT, second son, of Shevington, d. Sep. 1594, will made 26 Sep. 1594; m. (1) Elizabeth; m. (2) 23 Aug. 1568, Ellen Shaw of Standish. Will pro. at Chester, 1 Oct. 1594; to be buried in the parish church of Standish; wife Elene, son Ralph, nephew Alexander Wynnard, daus. Isabel, Ellen, and Anne. (Weis I 5, 7).

42. RALPH PRESCOTT, of Shevington in Standish Parish, only son of Roger and Ellen (Shaw) Prescott; mentioned in his father's will and co-executor with his mother, 1594; b. ca. 1571/2, though the bapt. is not found on the Standish Parish register, d. 1608/9; m. Helen, living 1608. Will dated 7 Dec. 1608, pro. at Chester, 24 Jan. 1608/9, mentions legacies to wife Elene, three youngest daus. Elene, Alice and Cecillie, and (if it please his wife) he desired her to leave her share to his son John Prescott. Inventory: 12 Jan. 1608/9: £ 117-2-4. (Weis I 5, 7).

* * * * *

The identification of John Prescott of Lancaster, Mass. with the son of Ralph of Shevington is still challenged by some. See Am. Gen. 34: 180 and elsewhere. While evidence is not conclusive, the alternatives are not conclusive either. This line requires further work.

43. JOHN PRESCOTT, founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1645, b. ca. 1604; made his own will, 1673, pro. 4 Apr. 1682, d. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 1681; perh. the one who m. Halifax, Yorkshire, 11 Apr. 1629, Mary Platts, bapt. Sowerby Parish, Halifax, Yorkshire, 15 Mar. 1607; d. Lancaster, Mass., aft. 1678, dau. of Abraham and Martha (Riley) Gawkroger-Platts. The deposition of Mary Prescott of Lancaster dated 1678, when she was 66 yrs. or thereabouts (NEHGR 95: 8, in Middlesex Co. files) absolutely identifies John Prescott of Lancaster, Mass., with Halifax, Yorkshire, where his children were bapt., while the will of his father does not identify him with the Prescott and Standish families of Standish Parish in Lancashire, Eng. (Generations 19-43: Weis I 5, 7; Prescott Memorial (1870), 32-40; Ancestry of John Barber White, 1913, 107-128, pedigrees of Fleming and Harington, 107-112, Standish and Prescott, 102-104, 122-128, are based upon the research of Mr. Holding, but the other pedigrees in this section of Ancestry of John Barber White are dubious or defective. For fullest details and authorities now available see: Weis: The Families of Standish of Standish and Prescott of Prescott of Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, ms., typed, 203 pp., 1948, cf. 43-49, 53-54, 58-60, 67-68, 78-79, 84-88. This work uses the 400 deeds,

charters, inquisitions, marriage settlements, etc. of West, Earwaker, Mrs. Tempest, Porteus, the VCH Lanc. (8 vols.), Baines and the Rev. John Holding, and gives more than 500 of the ancestors of Roger Standish in charts, pp. 151-203).

Line 35

33. SIR NICHOLAS HARINGTON (34-33), of Farleton, b. 1345, living 1397; m. Isabel English, dau. of Sir William English, of co. Cumberland. (VCH Lanc. VIII 202).

34. SIR WILLIAM HARINGTON, K. G., of Farleton and Chorley, d. 22 Feb. 1439/40; standard bearer at Agincourt, 1415; wounded at the siege of Rouen, 1419; m. Margaret Neville, b. bef. 1387, dau. of Sir Robert Neville of Hornby Castle. (CP V 204 note b, IX 490-491; Banks I 245; VCH Lanc. VIII 194, 202).

35. AGNES HARINGTON, d. 1490; m. Sir Alexander Radcliffe, or Ordsall, Knt., d. 1476, son of Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt., and Clemency Standish, dau. of Hugh Standish, Esq., of Standish. (VCH Lanc. IV 211; Burke: Dict. of the Landed Gentry, 1847, II 1091; ibid., 1921, 1468-1469).

36. ISABELLA RADCLIFFE, d. 20 Jun. 1497; m. SIR JAMES HARINGTON (34-37), d. 25 Jun. 1479, of Wolfage and Brixworth. (VCH Lanc. VIII 202; Weis 7-8).

Line 36

35. AGNES HARINGTON (35-35), m. Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall. (VCH Lanc. IV 211).

36. WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, of Ordsall, Esq., d. 15 May 1498; m. 1443, Jane Trafford, dau. of Sir Edmund Trafford of Trafford, Knt. (VCH Lanc. IV 211).

37. JOHN RADCLIFFE, of Ordsall, d. 12 Apr. 1497; m. Elizabeth Brereton, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Knt. (VCH Lanc. IV 211).

38. SIR ALEXANDER RADCLIFFE, of Ordsall, Knt., high sheriff of Lancashire 1547; b. 1476, d. 5 Feb. 1548/9; m. Alice Booth, dau. of Sir John Booth of Barton, Knt. (VCH Lanc. IV 211).

39. ELEANOR RADCLIFFE, m. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX (23-37), of Sefton, Knt. (Baines: History of Lancashire II 370).

Line 37

25. THOMAS OF WORKINGTON (34-25), d. soon aft. 13 Nov. 1200, son of Gospatric, Lord of Workington in Cumberland; m. Grace. (Hutchinson: History of Cumberland, II, 143; Jackson: Curwens of Workington Hall, 1-21; Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society, vol. 13, extra series.)

26. PATRIC DE CULWEN of Workington (younger son), d. ca. 1212.

27. GILBERT CULWEN of Workington, 2nd son; m. Editha.

28. GILBERT CULWEN of Workington, d. 1329 (3 Edward III); m. Edith Harington, d. 1353. The arms of Harington also bear a fret, frette, the

famous Harington Knot. Both the Haringtons and the Curwens are descended from Thomas of Workington (see 25 above), whence, perh., the similarity of the arms. (Boutell: Manual of Heraldry, 1930, p. 30 and plate xxviii, opp. p. 236).

29. SIR GILBERT CULWEN, Knt., of Workington Hall, d. 1383 (7 Richard II), M. P. for the county of Cumberland, 1374-1377 (47-50 Edward III); had license to crenellate, 1379; m. (1) Avicia.

30. GILBERT CULWEN of Workington Hall, living 1403; m. Alice Lowther of Lowther.

31. WILLIAM CURWEN of Workington Hall, living 1403; m. (1) Ellen Brun; m. (2) Margaret Croft, dau. of Sir John Croft. About 1433 the spelling of Culwen was changed to Curwen. (VCH Cumberland II 218-219).

32. SIR CHRISTOPHER CURWEN, son by (2) wife, of Workington, d. 17 Jul. 1450; m. Elizabeth Huddleston of Millom. (VCH Cumb. II 218-219).

33. SIR THOMAS CURWEN of Workington Hall, d. 1470; m. Anne Lowther, dau. of Sir Robert Lowther of Lowther. (VCH Cumb. II 218-219).

34. SIR CHRISTOPHER CURWEN II of Workington Hall, d. 1499; m. Anne Pennington, dau. of Sir Roger Pennington. (VCH Cumb. II 218-219; John F. Curwen: Curwens of Workington, pedigrees v, viii, ix, x; Jackson: Curwens of Workington Hall, p. 21; Hutchinson).

35. MARGARET CURWEN (sister of Sir Thomas Curwen of Workington Hall who d. 1522); m. WILLIAM CURWEN of Camerton, fl. 1500, son of THOMAS CURWEN, "Black Tom". (Curwen pedigree viii).

36. THOMAS CURWEN, priest of Lowick, d. 1537 (had sons Thomas, Richard and John, and was bro. of Christopher Curwen of Camerton, who d. 1541). (Curwen pedigree viii).

37. THOMAS CURWEN of Sybertoft, Northamptonshire, will made 19 May 1557, pro. Jul. 1557, mentions son Henry Curwen. Also had daus. Margaret, Elizabeth, Ann, Sabyn and Eliza. (Curwen pedigree viii; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304).

38. HENRY CURWEN of Sybertoft, d. 1592 (had son John Curwen, d. 1631; and Matthew Curwen, fl. 1627, who m. Margaret Shatchwell). (Curwen pedigree viii; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304).

39. JOHN CURWEN of Sibbertoft, Northamptonshire, d. 1 Jun. 1631; will made 14 May 1631, pro. 15 Jun. 1631. (Children: Thomas, b. 1608; George, b. 1610; Matthew; Elizabeth; Sarah; John, b. 1616. (Curwen pedigree viii; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304).

40. CAPTAIN GEORGE CURWEN, b. Sibbertoft, Northamptonshire, 3 Nov. 1610, d. Salem, 1685; m. (1) 1636, Elizabeth Herbert, d. Salem, 15 Sep. 1668, dau. of the Hon. John Herbert, mayor of Northampton, Eng.; m. (2) 1669, Elizabeth Winslow, d. 1694, dau. of Edward Winslow. Arms: Argent, fretty, gules, a chief azure, with a crescent for cadency. (Curwen pedigrees v, viii, ix, x; J. F. Curwen: Castles and Fortified Towers of Cumberland; Essex Institute Proc. 17: 331-347, cf. 341, chart by Rev. George Curwen, 1698, made during his father's lifetime; Shipton: Sibley's Harvard Graduates V 37; Essex Institute Proc. 40: 299-304; Putnam's Historical Magazine, vol. VI 97-101. Generations 25-34: Jackson: Curwens of Workington Hall, pp. 1-21; Hutchinson: Hist. of Cumberland II 143; Generations 31-34: VCH Cumb. II 218-219).

Line 38

22. GOSPATRIC I (34-22), b. ca. 1040, d. 1074/5, Earl of Northumberland, 1067-1072, 1st Earl of Dunbar, 1072-1075, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale; visited Rome 1061; m. a sister of Edmund. (CP IV 504, IX 704; SP III 241-245; Surtees Soc., vol. 51; Dunbar 5).

23. WALTHEOF, Lord of Allerdale; m. Sigrid, living 1126. (SP III 243-245; CP IV 504).

24. GUNNILD OF DUNBAR, m. Uchtred, d. 1174, son of Fergus, Lord of Galloway, d. 12 May 1166, by Elizabeth, illeg. dau. of HENRY I (121-25). (SP III 245, IV 135-138).

25. ROLAND, Lord of Galloway, Constable of Scotland, 1189-1200; d. Dec. 1200; m. Elena de Morville, d. 11 Jun. 1217, dau. of Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. (SP IV 138-139).

26. ALAN, Lord of Galloway, named in the Magna Charta, Constable of Scotland, 1215-1234, d. 1234; m. (1) unknown wife; m. (2) 1209, MARGARET OF HUNTINGDON (94-27). (CP IV 670 chart IV; SP IV 139-143).

27. HELEN OF GALLOWAY (dau. by first wife), m. ROGER DE QUINCY (53-28), d. 25 Apr. 1264, 2nd Earl of Winchester, 1235, Constable of Scotland. (Old-CP VIII 169-170; SP IV 142; Banks I 469; N&Q 3rd Series II 466 for Galloway).

28. ELENA DE QUINCY, d. ca. 20 Aug. 1296; m. Sir ALAN LA ZOUCHE (38-29), d. 1260/70, Baron Zouche of Ashby la Zouche, co. Leicester; Constable of the Tower of London; a descendant in the male line of the Counts of Porhöet in Brittany. (SP IV 142; Banks I 469; CP XII, pt. 2, 751-754, esp. note e, 932-934).

* * * * *

29. EUDO LA ZOUCHE (39-29) of Haryngworth, d. 1295, a younger bro. of Sir ALAN LA ZOUCHE (38-28); m. MILICENT DE CANTELOU (66-30), d. ca. 1299, dau. of William de Cantelou and Eva de Braiose. (CP I 22, XII pt. 2, 937-938).

30. ELLEN LA ZOUCHE, m. SIR JOHN DE HARCOURT, Knt. (93-30), d. 1330.

31. SIR WILLIAM DE HARCOURT, Knt., of Stanton-Harcourt, d. 6 Jun. 1349; m. JANE DE GREY (50-34) of Codnor. (CP VI 126 note a). (Generations 27-30; Dudley Pedigree; Nichols: Leicestershire, IV Part II, 519a-520a for the pedigree of Harcourt; Banks I 122; Collins IV 240).

Note: Josiah C. Wedgewood, in "Harcourt of Ellenhall" Wm. Salt Soc. N.S. 35 (1914) 195-196, says Jane sister, not dau. of John de Gray. CP agrees.

Line 39

21. ERMENGARD (121-21), dau. of Geoffrey "Grisgonelle", Count of Anjou, m. Conan "le Tort", Count of Rennes, Duke of Brittany, ca. 970-990; killed 27 Jun. 992.

22. GEOFFREY, Duke of Brittany, d. 1008; m. Hawise, illeg. dau. of Richard I, Duke of Normandy (who was also father of Richard II of Normandy, who m. Judith, sister of Duke Geoffrey).

23. ALAN III, Duke of Brittany, d. 1040; m. ca. 1027, Berte, d. 1084/5,

dau. of Eudo, Count of Blois.

24. HAWISE, d. 1072; m. Hoël, Count of Cornouille, and jure uxoris Duke of Brittany 1066, d. 13 Apr. 1084.

25. ALAN IV "Fergent", d. 1119, Duke of Brittany; m. ERMENGARD (119-24), d. 1147, dau. Fulk IV, Count of Anjou.

26. HAWISE, m. Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët, d. 1141, son of Eudon I and Anne de Leon. (Refs. to this point: Pere Anselme III 50, 51; de la Borderie, Hist. de Bretagne, III 614; duPaz, Hist. Gen. de Plusiers Maison Illustre de Bretagne 20-21; P. Levot: Biographie Bretonne II 646; Brandenburg ix8, x9, x15, x16, x8, x14a; CP X chart 780, 786, 788-789, XII pt. 2 930-931).

27. ALAN "la Coche", otherwise la Zouche, d. 1190, in England by 1172, of North Molton, Devon, 1185; m. Alice, dau. and event. h. of Philip de Belmeis of Tong, Salop., and Ashley, Leics., by Maud, dau. and coh. of William le Meschin. (CP XII pt. 2 930-931).

28. ROGER LA ZOUCHE, younger son, h. to bro. William 1199, Sheriff of Devon 1228-31, a witness to Henry III's confirmation of the Magna Charta, d. shortly bef. 14 May 1238; m. a Margaret, living 1220, and prob. 1232. (CP cit. 931-932).

29. EUDO LA ZOUCHE, younger bro. of ALAN LA ZOUCHE (38-28), of Haryngworth, d. 1295; m. MILICENT DE CANTELOU (66-30), d. ca. 1299, dau. of William de Cantelou and Eva de Braose and wid. of John de Mohaut. (CP I 22, XII pt. 2 937-938).

30. EVA LA ZOUCHE, d. 15 Dec. 1314; m. 1289, SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY (26-30, 59-31), d. 1326, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle. (Old-CP II 128-129, VIII 584).

31. THOMAS DE BERKELEY, d. 27 Oct. 1361, Lord Berkeley, Marshal of the English army in France 1340; Captain of the Scottish Marches 1342; m. (1) Jul. 1320, Margaret de Mortimer, d. 5 May 1337, dau. of ROGER DE MORTIMER (27-31) and JOAN DE GENEVILLE (71-32). (CP II 129-130).

32. MAURICE DE BERKELEY, d. 3 Jun. 1368, Lord Berkeley, wounded at the battle of Poitiers, 19 Sep. 1356; M. P. 1362-1368; m. (ae. 8), Aug. 1338, Elizabeth Despenser, d. 13 Jul. 1389, dau. of HUGH LE DESPENSER (74-32) and ALIANORE DE CLARE (8-30). (CP II 130).

33. THOMAS DE BERKELEY, b. 5 Jan. 1352/3, d. 13 Jul. 1417, Lord Berkeley; M. P. 1381-1415; served in the wars in France, Spain, Brittany and Scotland; m. (ae. 15), Nov. 1367, Margaret de Lisle, b. 1360, d. 20 Mar. 1391/2, only dau. of Warin de Lisle, Lord Lisle, by Margaret, dau. of Sir William Pipard.

Line 41

22. GOSPATRIC I (34-22), Earl of Dunbar and Northumberland.

23. GOSPATRIC II, slain at the battle of the Standard, 23 Aug. 1138, Earl of Dunbar, Baron of Beanley; m. Sybil, dau. of Arkil Morel, d. 1095. (SP III 246-249; CP IV 504-505).

24. EDGAR, living 1140; m. Alice de Greystoke, dau. of Ivo de Greystoke and Agnes. (SP III 249).

25. AGNES OF DUNBAR, m. Anselm le Fleming of Furness, d. 1210/7, son of Michael le Fleming and Christian de Stainton.

26. ELEANOR LE FLEMING, m. Ralph d'Eyncourt, of Sizergh, co.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

One page of manuscript was inadvertently misplaced, and its absence was not noticed until all other pages were in type and numbered. The following material consists of the last generation (34) of Line 39, and all of Line 40. The proper place for all of this material is on page 38, preceding Line 41.

* * * * *

Line 39 (continued from generation 33 on p. 38)

34. ELIZABETH DE BERKELEY, Countess of Warwick, m. 1416, RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP (87-33). (Generations 31-34: CP II 129-131 and 131 note c).

Line 40

22. GOSPATRIC I (34-22), Earl of Dunbar and Northumberland; m. a sister of Edmund. (CP IV 504, IX 704; SP III 241-245).

23. ATHELREDA, m. ca. 1094, DUNCAN II (171-22), King of Scots, her cousin. (CP VIII 247; SP I 2-3, III 245; Dunbar 282).

24. WILLIAM FITZ DUNCAN, m. Alice de Rumely, dau. of Robert de Rumely; Lord of Coupland and Skipton in Craven. (CP VIII 247-248; SP I 2-3, Dunbar 282; NEHGR 96: 93).

25. AMABEL, m. Reynold de Lucy, d. ca. 11 Jan. 1198/9. (CP VIII 247).

26. RICHARD DE LUCY, d. 1213, of Egremont, Lord of Coupland, co. Cumberland; m. 1200, Ada de Morville, living 1230, dau. of Hugh de Morville and Helwise de Stuteville; she m. (2) 1218, Thomas de Multon. (CP VIII 248-249, IX 397; NEHGR 96: 93).

27. AMABEL DE LUCY, m. 1213, Lambert de Multon, d. ca. 1246, son of Thomas de Multon by a former wife. (CP VIII 249, IX 397, 401; NEHGR 96: 93).

28. THOMAS DE MULTON, d. 1271; m. Ida. (CP IX 402-403).

29. SIR THOMAS DE MULTON, Knt., d. bef. 24 Jul. 1287; m. Jan. 1274/5, Emoine le Boteler, dau. of Sir John le Boteler de Ireland. (CP IX 403).

30. THOMAS DE MULTON, Baron Multon, b. 21 Feb. 1276; d. 1321; m. 3 Jan. 1297, ELEANOR DE BURGH (75-32). (CP V 437, IX 403-404).

31. THOMAS DE MULTON, Lord of Egremont. (CP VI 316).

32. ELIZABETH DE MULTON, m. ca. 1327, SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON, Knt., d. Ireland, 1334, of Aldingham, knighted 1331, son of SIR JOHN DE HARINGTON (34-31). (CP VI 316; Banks I 244).

33. SIR JOHN HARINGTON, Lord Harington of Aldingham, b. ca. 1328, d. Gleaston Castle, 28 May 1363, M. P. 1347-1349; m. Joan, dau. of Walter de Birmingham. (CP VI 316).

34. SIR ROBERT HARINGTON, K. B., Lord Harington of Gleaston Castle, 28 Mar. 1356, d. Aldingham, 21 May 1406; m. (2) 1383, Isabel Loring, widow of Sir William Cogan of Huntsfield, d. 1382, dau. of Sir Nele Loring, K. G., 23 Apr. 1349, d. 1386. (CP VI 316-317).

35. ISABEL HARINGTON, of Hornby, co. Lancaster; m. SIR JOHN STANLEY (57-35), d. 1437. (CP IV 205).

(End Of Line 40)

Westmoreland, d. 1228/33.

27. SIR RALPH D'EYNCOURT of Sizergh, d. ca. 1251; m. Alice.

28. ELIZABETH D'EYNCOURT, d. 1272/4; m. 1239, Sir William de Strickand, d. 1305/6, son of Sir Robert de Strickland of Great Strickland. Their dau. Joan de Strickland, m. 1292, Robert de Washington of Carnforth in Wharton, co. Lanc., ancestors of Gen. George Washington.

29. SIR WALTER DE STRICKLAND, of Sizergh, d. ca. 1342; m. Eleanor de Goldington.

30. SIR THOMAS DE STRICKLAND, d. 1376; m. Cecily de Welles, dau. of Sir Robert de Welles.

31. SIR WALTER DE STRICKLAND, d. 1407/8; m. Margaret de Lathom.

32. SIR THOMAS DE STRICKLAND, d. 1455; m. Mabel de Beethom.

33. WALTER STRICKLAND, Esq., d. 1467, knight of the Shire of Westmoreland, 1442; m. Douce Croft, dau. of Nicholas de Croft.

34. SIR THOMAS STRICKLAND, d. 1497; m. Agnes Parr, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr. (CP III 377; Clay 157; Topo. and Geneal. III 352-360).

35. SIR WALTER STRICKLAND, K. B., d. 1506; m. Elizabeth Pennington.

36. SIR WALTER STRICKLAND of Sizergh, d. 1528; m. (2) KATHERINE NEVILLE (2-38). (Generations 22-36: John Burke: History of the Commoners I 55-58; S. H. Lee Washington in NEHGR 96, chart bet. pp. 106-107, chart opp. p. 314, 93: chart opp. p. 10 for continuation.)

Line 42

23. GOSPATRIC II (41-23), d. 23 Aug. 1138, 2nd Earl of Dunbar, Baron of Beanley; m. Sybil Morel. (SP III 246-249).

24. JULIANA OF DUNBAR, m. Ralph de Merlay, d. 1160, Lord of Morpeth, son of William de Merlay. (SP III 249).

25. ROGER DE MERLAY, d. 1188; m. Alice de Stuteville, dau. of Roger de Stuteville of Burton Agnes, d. 1202, Sheriff of Northumberland, 1169-1183. (NEHGR 79: 372-378).

26. AGNES DE MERLAY, m. Richard Gobion, d. Gascony, bef. 29 Dec. 1230, son of Richard de Gobion and Beatrice de Lucelles. (NEHGR 79: 359-364).

27. HUGH GOBION, succeeded his father, 1230, d. 1275 (Inq. p. m.); m. Matilda. (NEHGR 79: 363-364).

28. JOAN GOBION, m. John de Morteyn, d. 1296, of Tilsworth and Marston, co. Bedford, son of John de Morteyn, d. ca. 1284, and Constance de Merston, d. ca. 1293. (NEHGR 79: 365-369).

29. SIR JOHN DE MORTEYN, d. 1346; m. Joan de Rothwell, dau. of Richard de Rothwell. (Genealogist, N. S., vol. 38, pp. 194-203).

30. LUCY DE MORTEYN, living 8 Mar. 1361 (sister of Edmund de Morteyn, D. C. L., canon of York and parson of Merston); m. Sir John Giffard, of Twyford, Knt., b. 1301, d. 25 Jan. 1368/9, son of Sir John Giffard le Boef, of Twyford, Knt., and Alexandra de Gardinis. (NEHGR 75: 57-63, 79: 368, 81: 156-178).

31. SIR THOMAS GIFFARD, of Twyford, Knt., b. ca. 1345, d. 25 Sep. 1394; m. 1361, Elizabeth de Missenden, d. ca. 1367. (NEHGR 75: 132-133).

32. ROGER GIFFARD, of Twyford, Esq., b. ca. 1367, d. 14 Apr. 1409; m. ca. 1399, Elizabeth, d. bef. 1407. (NEHGR 75: 133).

33. KATHARINE GIFFARD, b. ca. 1399; m. Sir Thomas Billing, Knt.,

Lord Chief Justice of England, d. 1481, son of John Billing of Rowell and Rushenden, co. Northampton. (NEHGR 75: 133).

Line 43

32. ROGER GIFFARD (42-32), of Twyford, Esq.; m. (3) ca. 1407, Isabel Stretle.
33. THOMAS GIFFARD, of Twyford, 1408-1469; m. Eleanor Vaux.
34. JOHN GIFFORD, Esq., of Twyford, 1431-1506; m. Agnes Winslow.
35. ROGER GIFFORD, Esq., of Middle Claydon, Buckinghamshire, 1463-1543; m. Mary Nanseglos.
36. NICHOLAS GIFFORD, of St. James, co. Northampton, 1506-1546; m. Agnes Master.
37. MARGARET GIFFORD, m. Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, 1530-1596.
38. ROGER SARGENT, 1560-1649, Mayor of Northampton; m. Ellen Makerness.
39. THE REVEREND WILLIAM SARGENT, bapt. Northampton, 20 Jun. 1602, d. Barnstable, Mass., 16 Dec. 1682; deacon and lay preacher at Malden, Mass. (F. L. Weis: Colonial Clergy of N. E., 182. Generations 32-39: NEHGR 75: 133-143, 79: 358-378).

Line 44

15. ALFRED THE GREAT (1-15), King of England; m. 868, Ealhswith.
16. ALFTHRYTH, d. 929; m. BALDWIN II (162-17), d. 918, Count of Flanders. (ASC; Ethelwerd: Chronicle, 1-2; William of Malmsbury, 121; L'Art de Verifier Les Dates; etc.) All descendants of lines 162 to 169 belong to the posterity of King Alfred the Great.

Line 45

16. EDWARD the Elder (1-16), Saxon King of England; m. (2) Alfflaed.
17. EADGYTH (Edith), d. 26 Jan. 946; m. 929/30, OTTO I, the Great (147-19), b. 23 Nov. 912, d. 7 May 973, Holy Roman Emperor.
18. LUITGARDE (dau. of Otto and Edith), d. 953; m. 947, CONRAD THE WISE (192-20), d. 955, Duke of Lorraine.
19. OTTO, Duke of Carinthia, d. 1004; m. Judith, prob. dau. of Henry, Count of Verdun.
20. HENRY, Count of Spires, d. 997; m. Adelaide, dau. of Gerard of Lower Alsace. (Bruno of Carinthia, d. 18 Feb. 999, who became Pope Gregory V, 996-999, was his bro.) (CCN 495).
21. CONRAD II, the Salic, d. Utrecht, 4 Jun. 1039, King of Germany, 1024-1039; Emperor of the West, 1027-1039; m. (3) 1016/7, GISELE (157-21), b. 999, d. 14 Feb. 1042/3, dau. of Herman II, Duke of Swabia. (CCN 274, 495).
22. HENRY III, the Black, b. 28 Oct. 1017, d. Bodfeld, Hartz, 5 Oct. 1056, King of Germany 1039-1056, Emperor 1046-1056; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1043, Agnes, d. 14 Dec. 1077, dau. of William III, Count of Poitou. (CCN 495).

23. HENRY IV, b. Goslar, 11 Nov. 1050, d. Liege, Belgium, 7 Aug. 1106, King of Germany 1056-1084, Emperor 1084-1106; m. (1) 1066, Bertha, dau. of Otto, Count of Maurienne, and Adelaide, prob. dau. of Ulric Manfred II, Count of Susa. (CCN 495).

24. AGNES, d. 1143; m. 1080, Frederick I, b. ca. 1105, of Hohenstauffen, Duke of Alsace and Swabia, son of Frederick of Buren and Hildegarde.

25. FREDERICK II, of Hohenstauffen, b. 1090, d. 6 Apr. 1147, Duke of Swabia; m. JUDITH (166-25), of Bavaria.

26. FREDERICK III, Barbarossa (Emperor of Germany 1152, as Frederick I), b. 1122, d. 10 Jun. 1190, Duke of Alsace and Swabia; m. (2) 1156, Beatrix of Macon, d. 15 Nov. 1184/5, dau. of Renaud III, Count of Macon and Burgundy. (CCN 802).

27. PHILIP II, b. 1177/81, murdered at Bamberg by Otto of Wittelsbach, 21 Jun. 1208, Duke of Swabia, Margrave of Tuscany, Emperor of Germany, 1198; m. 1196, Irene Angelica, dau. of Isaac II Angelus, d. 1204, Eastern Roman Emperor, son of Andronicus Angelus (m. Euphrosyne Castamonita), son of Theodora Comnena (m. Constantinus Angelus), dau. of Alexis I, Comnenus, b. 1048, d. 1118, Emperor of the East, who m. 1080, Irene, dau. of Andronicus Ducas, by wife Maria, dau. of Trojan of Bulgaria, son of Samuel, d. 1014, King of Bulgaria. (CCN 802. Generations 21-27: Thatcher 322; G. P. Fisher, op. cit. 259).

28. MARIE OF SWABIA (Mary of Hohenstauffen), d. 1235; m. (1) 1215, HENRY II (155-27), Duke of Brabant, d. 1 Feb. 1247/8. (CP VII 386).

29. MATILDA OF BRABANT, d. 29 Sep. 1288; m. (1) 1237, ROBERT (113-29), Count of Artois. (CP VII 386).

30. BLANCHE OF ARTOIS, d. 1302; m. (1) 1269, Henry I, d. 1274, King of Navarre; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1276, EDMUND PLANTAGENET (17-28), b. 16 Jan. 1244/5, d. Bayonne, 5 Jun. 1296, Earl of Lancaster and of Leicester. (CP VII 378-387; CCN 588).

31. JEANNE OF NAVARRE, d. 1305; m. 1284, PHILIP IV (101-30), d. 1314, King of France. (Generations 17-31: The Conradins by G. A. Moriarty in NEHGR 99: 243, 101: 41; Chaume: Les Origins de Duche de Burgoyne, I 542, 551-552; Thatcher 322; Voltaire: Ouvres (1829) 33: 384-388 — use with care —; Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1926, Note 2257, Part XV Brabant; Turton; Am. Gen. IX 113).

Line 46.

34. SIR WILLIAM HARINGTON, K. G. (35-34); m. Margaret Neville.

35. ISABEL HARINGTON, d. 1441; m. 1411, Sir John Boteler of Bewsey, Knt., b. Bewsey, 26 Feb. 1402/4; d. 12 Sep. 1430, Baron of Warrington, M. P. 1426.

36. SIR JOHN BOTELER, Knt., of Bewsey, b. 24 Aug. 1429, d. 26 Feb. 1463, Baron of Warrington, knighted 1447, Knight of the Shire 1449, M. P. 1449; m. 1460, MARGARET STANLEY (20-34), as his third wife. (Generations 34-36: CP IV 205; VCH Lanc. VIII 194, 202).

37. THOMAS BOTELER, of Bewsey, Knt., b. 1461, d. 27 Apr. 1522, knighted 1485, J. P. 1486, Baron of Warrington; m. Margaret Delves, dau. of John Delves of Doddington, Knt.

38. MARGERY BOTELER, m. 1518, SIR THOMAS SOUTHWORTH (9-38). (Generations 36-38: VCH Lanc. I 345-349).

Line 47

30. MAUD LA ZOUCHE (32-30), m. Sir Robert de Holand of Upholland. (CP VI 530).

31. SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K. G., Earl of Kent, d. Dec. 1360; m. as her (2) husb. (after annulment of her (1) m. to Wm. de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury). She m. (3) Edward the Black Prince by whom she was mother of Richard II, King of England. JOAN PLANTAGENET, the "Fair Maid of Kent," d. 7 or 8 Aug. 1385, dau. of EDMUND PLANTAGENET of Woodstock (155-31) executed 19 Mar. 1329/30, son of EDWARD I (1-28) and MARGARITE OF FRANCE (155-30). (CP VI 533, VII 150-154).

32. SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K. G., of Woodstock, d. 23 Apr. 1397, Earl of Kent; m. 1364, ALICE FITZ ALAN (78-33). (CP VI 533, VII 154-156).

33. MARGARET DE HOLAND, d. 30 Dec. 1429; m. JOHN BEAUFORT (1-32); m. (2) Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. (CP XII pt. 1, 44; Clay 230).

* * * * *

Note: Lines 148 to 150 and 157 to 159, as well as 162 to 172, also give descent from Alfred the Great.

GERMAN AND FRENCH FAMILIES

Line 48

The lineage shown in the earlier editions is unproven. However the following is well supported. See NEHGR vol. 117, pp. 268-271.

10. LANTBERTUS (Lambert) I, seen 630.

11. ROBERT, majordomo of King Chlodwig II, 653, Count Palatine, 678; m. Doda.

12. LANTBERTUS (Lambert) II, dead 741.

13. RUTPERT I, Count in the Upper Rhine and Wormsgau, seen 722-757; m. Williswint, dau. Count Adelhelm, wid. 764.

14. TURINCBERTUS (Thuringbert), seen 767-770.

15. RUTPERT II, Count in the Upper Rhine and Wormsgau, seen 770-807; m. (1) Theoderata, dead 789; m. (2) Isingard, seen 789.

16. RUTPERT III, son by (1), Count in Wormsgau, seen 812, dead 834; m. Wialdruth, dau. Count Hadrian of Orleans and wife, Waldrat, living 834.

17. RUTPERT IV, Count in Wormsgau, seen 836; of Anjou, Blois, Tours, Auxerre, Nevers; killed 15 Sep. 866, called Robert the Strong; m. (1) ---; m. (2) ca. 864, Aelis of Tours, b. ca. 819, d. ca. 866, wid. of Conrad I, Count of Aargau and Auxerre, d. 863, dau. of Hugh, Count of Tours by his wife Bava. He had chn: (1) Odo or Eudes, King of the Franks, and (2) Robert I, Count of Paris 888, King of the Franks 922-3, father of Hugh Capet.

18. ROBERT I, d. 15 Jun. 923, Duke of France, Marquis of Neustria, King of the West Franks; m. (1) Adele; m. (2) Beatrix, of unknown parentage.

19. LIEGARD (Liegaude), dau. by the first wife; m. HERBERT II (50-18, 136-18), d. 943, Count of Vermandois and Troyes.

20. ALIX DE VERMANDOIS, d. Bruges, 960; m. 934, ARNOLD I (162-18), the Old, d. 27 Mar. 963, Count of Flanders. (Generations 2-9: G. A. Moriarty: Chart of the Robertins in NEHGR 99: 130-131, corrected by chart in same 101: 112. Generations 9-17: Ibid. 99: 130-131, 101: chart 112. Generations 17-20: Crispin: Falaise Roll, 186-187; Turton; Thatcher 320).

Line 49

17. ROBERT THE STRONG (48-17), Count of Paris, Marquis of Neustria, d. 866; m. (2) ADELAIDE (181-6), of Alsace.

18. RICHILDE, m. Theobald, d. 904, Viscount of Troyes.

19. THEOBALD I, Count of Blois, d. 978; m. LUITGARDE DE VERMANDOIS (136-19), d. 943, wid. of William I, of Normandy, and dau. of Herbert II de Vermandois. (Generations 17-19: G. A. Moriarty: The Robertins in NEHGR 99: 130-131, 101: 112 chart). Descendants of Robert the Strong, Count of Paris: All of the following lines: 2 to 33, 39, 47, 50 to 142, 153-154, 160-166, 168-170 all inclusive; and all later generations of the following lines: 1, 38, 45, 148-151, 155 and 156.

CHARLEMAGNE,
HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR

Line 50

9. COUNT WARINUS (48-9), d. 677 (bro. of St. Lèger, d. 677, Bishop of Autun); m. Kunza, sister of Bazin, Bishop of Treves.

10. LEUTWINUS, d. 713 (St. Liévin, Bishop of Treves, 685-704).

11. ROTROU, d. 724; m. CHARLES MARTEL (190-11), Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia; victor over the Saracens at Tours, 732.

12. PEPIN THE SHORT, b. 714, d. 768, Mayor of the Palace; first king of the Franks of the second race, 751-768; m. Bertha, d. 783, dau. of Count Canbert of Laon.

13. CHARLEMAGNE, b. 2 Apr. 747, d. Aix la Chapelle, 28 Jan. 813/4, King of France 768-814, crowned Holy Roman Emperor 25 Dec. 800; m. ca. 771, HILDEGARDE (182-5), b. 758, d. 30 Apr. 783, dau. of Count Geroud of Swabia. (For their descendants, see Lines 50 to 169 inclusive).

14. PEPIN, b. Apr. 773, bapt. at Rome, 12 Apr. 781, by Pope Adrian I, d. Milan, 8 Jul. 810, King of Italy 781-810; consecrated King of Lombardy 15 Apr. 781. Apparently by a dau. of Duke Bernard, yr. bro. of Pepin the Short, he had Bernard a natural son. (NEHGR 109: 175-178).

15. BERNARD, natural son, b. 797, d. Milan, 17 Apr. 818; King of Italy 813-Dec. 817; m. Cunigunde, d. ca. 835.

16. PEPIN, b. 817/8, d. aft. 840, Count of Senlis, Peronne and St. Quentin.

17. HERBERT I DE VERMANDOIS, b. ca. 840, murdered ca. 902, Count of Vermandois, Seigneur of Senlis, Peronne and St. Quentin; m. unknown wife.

18. HERBERT II, b. 880=890, d. St. Quentin, ca. 943, Count of Vermandois and Troyes; m. LIEGARDE (48-19), dau. of Robert I, Duke of France, by his first wife, Adele.

19. ALBERT I, the Pious, b. ca. 920, d. 988, Count de Vermandois; m. GERBERGA OF LORRAINE (140-19), dau. of Giselbert, Duke of Lorraine and Gerberga, dau. of Henry I, the Fowler, of Saxony.

20. HERBERT III, b. ca. 955, d. ca. 1000, Count of Vermandois; m. Ermengarde, dau. of Reinald, Count of Bar.

21. OTHO (Eudes or Otto), b. ca. 1000, d. 25 May 1045, Count de Vermandois; m. Parvie.

22. HERBERT IV, b. ca. 1032, d. ca. 1080, Count de Vermandois; m. Adela de Vexin, dau. of Raoul III the Great, Count of Valois and Vexin.

23. ADELAIDE DE BERMANDOIS, d. ca. 1120, Countess of Vermandois and Valois; m. HUGH MAGNUS (53-23), d. 1101, Duke of France and Burgundy, Marquis of Orleans, Count of Amiens, Chaumont, Paris, Valois, and Vermandois; Leader of the 1st Crusade. (CP X 351).

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, d. 13 Feb. 1131, Countess of Leicester; m. (1) 1096, Sir Robert de Beaumont, b. ca. 1049, d. 5 Jun. 1118, Lord of Beaumont, Pont-Audemer and Brionne, Count of Meulan, cr. first Earl of Leicester, Companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings 1066, son of Roger de Beaumont and Adelise, dau. of Waleran, Count of Meulan; m. (2)

WILLIAM DE WARENNE (162-25), d. 11 May 1138, second Earl of Surrey, son of William de Warenne and Gundred. (CP IV 670 chart III, VII 520, 523-526, 737, X 351).

25. WALERAN DE BEAUMONT, b. 1104, d. 10 Apr. 1166, Count de Meulan, Earl of Worcester; m. ca. 1141, Agnes d'Evreux, d. 15 Dec. 1181, dau. of Amauri de Montfort, Count d'Evreux, and Agnes, niece of Stephen de Garlande. (CP VII 520, 708-717, 737-738).

26. SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT, d. 1207, Count de Meulan; m. 1165, Maud, dau. of REGINALD FITZ-ROY (121-26), Earl of Cornwall, base son of King Henry I of England by Beatrix, dau. of William Fitz-Robert and granddau. of ROBERT DE MORTAIN (185-1). (CP VII 520, 739-740).

27. MAUD (Mabel) DE BEAUMONT, living 1 May 1204; m. William de Vernon, b. 1155, d. Sep. 1217, fifth Earl of Devon, son of Baldwin de Reviers and Adelise. (CP IV 317, 673, VII 520, 740 note i).

28. MARY DE VERNON, m. 1200 (1) Sir Peter de Prouz of Changford, Devon; m. (2) SIR ROBERT DE COURTENAY (138-26), d. ca. 27 Jul. 1242, Baron of Oakhampton. (CP IV 317, 335, 673, III 465 note (c), X 125 note (h), IV App. H 675). (See also Devon & Cornwall N&Q IV 229).

29. SIR JOHN DE COURTENAY, d. 3 May 1274, Baron of Oakhampton; m. Isabel de Vere, dau. of Hugh de Vere and Hawise de Quincy, grandson of Robert de Vere MC 1215, b. aft. 1164, d. bef. 25 Oct. 1221, 3rd Earl of Oxford, Lord Chamberlain of England, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, and his wife Isabel de Bolbec, d. 13 Feb. 1248, dau. of Hugh de Bolbec. (CP IV 317, 335, 675, X 210-213, 125 note (h)).

30. SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY, d. 20 Feb. 1291, Baron of Oakhampton; m. Eleanor le Despenser, d. 1 Oct. 1328, dau. Hugh le Despenser, Justiciar of England. (CP IV 335, 673, VI 124; Waters, in Essex Institute Proceedings, XVII 16; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 243-244).

31. ELEANOR DE COURTENAY (sister of SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY (51-31), 9th Earl of Devon); m. SIR HENRY DE GREY (143-30), d. Aylesford, Kent, Lord Grey of Codnor, co. Derby, Greys Thurrocks, Essex, Aylesford and Hoo, Kent. (CP IV 673, VI 124).

32. SIR RICHARD DE GREY, b. 1281, d. 10 May 1334/5; m. Joan Fitz Payn, dau. of Sir Robert, Lord Fitz Payn and Isabella de Clifford. (CP VI 124-125). They were most probably parents of Jane No. 34.

(33. SIR JOHN DE GREY, Knt., d. Aylesford, Kent, 14 Dec. 1392, Lord Grey of Codnor; m. Eleanor. (CP VI 125-127).)

34. JANE DE GREY, almost certainly dau. of RICHARD No. 32, of Codnor; m. SIR WILLIAM DE HARCOURT, Knt. (38-31), d. 6 Jun. 1349, of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford. (CP VI 126 note a; Dudley Pedigree). (See Josiah C. Wedgewood, "Harcourt of Ellenhall", Wm. Salt Soc. N.S. v. 35, p. 195-196. He states Jane dau. of Richard (No. 32) not John (No. 33)).

35. SIR THOMAS DE HARCOURT, Knt., of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and Ellenhall, co. Stafford; d. ca. 12 Apr. 1417; knt. 1366; M. P. for co. of Oxford 1376; m. ca. 1374, MAUD DE GREY (30-31), dau. of JOHN DE GREY of Rotherfield (219-31) (and wid. of John Botetourt who d. s. p. 1369). (Wedgewood, cit. pp. 196-197).

36. SIR THOMAS DE HARCOURT, Knt., of Stanton-Harcourt, d. 1420; m. Jane Franceys, dau. of Sir Robert Franceys of Formark, co. Derby. (Wedgewood, cit., pp. 197-198).

37. SIR RICHARD HARCOURT, Knt., d. 1 Oct. 1486, of Wytham, Berkshire, will made 27 Apr. 1486, pro. 25 Oct. 1486; m. (1) bef. 16 Dec. 1445,

EDITH ST. CLAIR (79-35), living 16 Sep. 1462, d. bef. 8 Nov. 1472, dau. of Thomas St. Claire of Wethersfield, Legham and Chalgrove, Suffolk. (CP V 397, VII 64-65; Wedgewood, cit., pp. 204-205).

38. ALICE HARCOURT, m. William Bessiles, of Bessiles-Leigh, Berkshire, d. 1515. Her will pro. 19 Jun. 1526. (Misc. Gen. Her. 5 ser. V 64-82; Wedgewood, cit., chart).

39. ELIZABETH BESSILES, m. Richard Fettiplace, of East Shelford, Berkshire, d. at Bessiles-Leigh, 1511. (idem 5 ser. II 186, V 64).

40. ANNE FETTIPLACE, b. Shelford Parva, 16 Jul. 1496, d. 16 Aug. 1568; m. Edward Purefoy, of Shalston, co. Buckingham, b. 13 Jan. 1494, d. 1558. (idem. 5 ser. II 186; Lipscombe, Hist. of Bucks III, 71).

41. MARY PUREFOY, of Yardley-Hastings, co. Northampton, sister of John Purefoy and mentioned in his will, 1579; m. Thomas Thorne, gent., of Yardley-Hastings, will made 29 Oct. 1588, pro. 9 May 1589 (Northampton Reg. of Wills, V 328-330). Thomas Thorne bequeaths "To the Children of Susan Dudley, my Daughter, widow, £10, to be equally divided." These children were (Gov.) Thomas Dudley, bapt. 12 Oct. 1576, and Mary Dudley, bapt. 16 Oct. 1580.

42. SUSANNA THORNE, bapt. Yardley-Hastings, 5 Mar. 1559/60, living 29 Oct. 1588 (Parish Reg. at Yardley-Hastings, see NEHGR 68: 341-342); m. Captain Roger Dudley, d. 1585. The will of John Purefoy, 1579, mentions Thomas Dudley. The arms of Thorne are: Sable, three fusills in fess, argent.

43. GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY, bapt. Yardley-Hastings, co. Northampton, 12 Oct. 1576, d. (buried) Roxbury, Mass., 31 Jul. 1653, ae. 76 yrs.; m. (1) Hardingstone, near Northampton, 25 Apr. 1603, Dorothy Yorke, buried at Roxbury, 27 Dec. 1643, dau. of Edmund Yorke, of Cotton End, co. Northampton; m. (2) Roxbury, 14 Apr. 1644, KATHERINE (DEIGHTON) HACKBURNE (84-40). The Reverend Cotton Mather, D. D., of Boston, stated that Thomas Dudley was baptized at Yardley-Hastings. The will of Edmund Yorke was dated 18 Nov. 1614, and mentions his grandchildren Samuel and Anne Dudley, and appoints Thomas Dudley one of his overseers. (NEHGR 47: 120). Governor Dudley lived in Northampton as a young man; served under King Henry IV of France at the siege of Amiens; settled in Mass., 1630; Governor and Deputy-Governor of Mass., 1630-1653; a man of large and noble character. (Generations 34-43: Dudley Pedigree, Herald's College, 28 Jan. 1937, approved by A. T. Butler, Windsor Herald. Generations 2-13: G. A. Moriarty: Chart of the Robertins in NEHGR 99: 130-131, corrected by chart in 101: 112; see also references under line 48-13. Generations 13-24: D. L. Jacobus in Boston Evening Transcript, 12 Oct. 1927, Note 2257, Part IX, Note 5980, 28 Nov. 1927; Pere Anselme; Brandenburg; v. Redlich I 120-121; CP I 22, IV 670, 672-674, V 736, VII 520, 737, X 351. Generations 24-27: CP IV 317, 670 chart III, VII 520, 708-737, 771; NEHGR 97: 342; Jackson: Falaise Roll, table IX; Waters: Pedigrees of Courtenay and Champernoun, in Essex Institute Proceedings, XVII 16. Generations 30-34: CP IV 676, VI 123-126; Dudley Pedigree; Collins IV 240-241; Stokes Records I 99-102. Generations 38-43: Visitations of Berks., I; Publications of the Harleian Soc., vol. 56 (Visitations of Bucks.) vol. 58, p. 199; Purefoy pedigree in Brit. Museum Harleian ms. 1189, folios 18 and 19; Nichols: Hist. of Leicestershire, IV Part II pp. 519a-520a; Stokes Records I 93; Mary K. Talcott in NEHGR 66: 340-343, 47: 120, 49: 507, 56: 189, 206, 97: 342; Waters II 1087; Publications of the Dudley Family Association.

44. REV. SAMUEL DUDLEY, bapt. All Saints, Northampton, Eng., 30 Nov. 1608; matric., Emmanuel co., Camb., 1626; came to N. E. 1630; minister at Exeter, N. H., 30 May 1650-1683; d. Exeter, 10 Feb. 1682/3.

44. ANNE DUDLEY, b. Northants., ca. 1612; poetess; ancestress of many N. E. Clergymen; d. Andover, Mass., 16 Sep. 1672; m. 1628, Gov. Simon Bradstreet.

44. MERCY DUDLEY, b. Eng., 1621; ancestress of sixteen colonial clergymen by name of Woodbridge and many bearing other names; d. Newbury, Mass., 1 Jul. 1691; m. 1639, Rev. John Woodbridge of Andover, Mass.

Line 51

30. SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY (50-30), d. 28 Feb. 1291, Baron of Oakhampton; m. Eleanor le Despenser. (CP IV 335).

31. SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY, d. 23 Dec. 1340, 9th Earl of Devon; m. AGNES DE ST. JOHN (262-32), d. 1345. (CP IV 335).

32. HUGH DE COURTENAY, b. 12 Jul. 1303, d. 2 May 1377, Earl of Devon, K. G.; m. 11 Aug. 1325, Margaret de Bohun, who d. 16 Dec. 1391.

33. SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, d. 29 Jul. 1406, of Powderham, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1383; m. Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake of Blysworth. (CP IV 335).

34. SIR JOHN COURTENAY, m. Joan Champernoun, dau. of Alexander Champernoun of Beer Ferrers and Joan, dau. of Martin Ferrers, and granddau. of Sir Richard Champernoun by his second wife, Alice, dau. of Thomas, Lord Astley. (CP IV 335).

35. SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, d. 16 Dec. 1463, of Powderham; m. Elizabeth Hungerford, d. 14 Dec. 1476, dau. of Sir Walter Hungerford, K. G., Lord Treasurer of England, and wife Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Peverell and Margaret Courtenay. (CP IV 335).

36. SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, of Molland, Sheriff of Devon, 1471; m. Elizabeth Hingeston.

37. MARGARET COURTENAY, m. Sir John Champernoun, d. 30 Apr. 1503, of Modbury. (CP IV 673, VI 124; Waters: Champernoun Pedigree in Essex Institute Proceedings, XVII 16. Generations 30-37: Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 162, 244, 246, 251).

38. SIR PHILIP CHAMPERNOUN, of Modbury, d. 2 Aug. 1545, will pro. 3 Feb. 1545/6; m. KATHERINE CAREW (6-37). (Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 160, 162-163, 379-380; Waters: Pedigree of Champernoun, in Essex Institute Proceedings 17: 16).

Line 52

The earlier generations of Prouz, before No. 32, are not clear.

32. WILLIAM LE PROUZ, sheriff of Devon 1269, I. p. m. writ 21 Oct. 1270, held Gidley, Stodbry, Cumesheved, Hacche and Colton, Devon; m. (1) Alice, dau. William de Widworthy (living 1244) by 1st wife, unknown, and in her issue heir to her bro. Hugh d. 1292, prob. dead 1250; m. (2) ca. 1250, Alice, dau. and h. Sir Fulk de Ferrers (son of Gilbert), of Throwleigh by his wife Alice, dau. and event. h. Sir Hervey de Helion of Ashton.

33. WILLIAM LE PROUZ, s. and h. by (1), b. ca. 1245, I.p.m. writ 26 Apr. 1316, held Aveton Gifford, Gidley and Lustleigh in Devon; m. Alice, a granddau. of John de Regni of Aisholt, seen 1242, dead 1246, son of John de Regni, who sided with the Barons against King John (cousin, not dau. of William de Regni, d. 1275). Alice's parents' names are not known.

34. ALICE PROUZ, b. ca. 1285/6, d. shortly bef. 15 Nov. 1335, held Aveton Gifford, Widworthy, Lustleigh and Holbeton, writ to partition her estates between her daus. 12 Mar. 1336; m. ca. 1300, Roger de Moels, prob. yr. bro. of John de Moels, 1st Lord Moels, b. ca. 1283, I.p.m. 28 Dec. 1323.

35. JOAN DE MOELS, b. ca. 1306; m. John Wotton, inher. Widworthy, Devon.

35A. RICHARD WOTTON, m. Julian, perh. a dau. William le Prouz of Chagford, his cousin. She m. (2) Thomas Jewe.

35B. WILLIAM WOTTON, m. Gundred, dau. and coh. Thomas Wiger of Devon, and Christian his wife.

36. JOHN WOTTON, of Widworthy; m. Engaret Dymoke, dau. of Walter Dymoke.

37. ALICE WOTTON, m. Sir John Chichester, Knt., d. 13 Dec. 1437.

38. RICHARD CHICHESTER, d. 25 Dec. 1496, Sheriff of Devon, 1469, 1475; m. Margaret Keynes, dau. of Sir Nicholas Keynes of Winkleigh.

39. NICHOLAS CHICHESTER, m. Christian Pawlett, dau. of Sir William Pawlett of Sampford Peverel.

40. SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh in Pilton, co. Devon, d. 22 Feb. 1537/8; m. ca. 1534, Joan Brett, dau. of Robert Brett. (NEHGR 51: 214).

41. AMYAS CHICHESTER, b. 1527, d. 4 Jul. 1577, of Arlington, Devon; m. 1534, JANE GIFFARD (25-38), dau. of Sir Roger Giffard of Brightleigh; her will was probated 16 Apr. 1596. (Generations 28-41: Crispin: Falaise Roll, Table IX; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 1895, pp. 172-173, 179, 397, 400, 626, 823; v. Redlich 105-106; A. B. P. Chichester: History of the Family of Chichester from 1086 to 1870, pp. 32, 67-70, 77-80; Bolton: Ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, chart; NEHGR 51: 214; See Wm. R. Drake: Notes of the Family of Chichester (London 1886) 324 et seq.)

42. FRANCES CHICHESTER, m. John Wyatt, bapt. Braunton, Devon, 27 Nov. 1558. (NEHGR 51: 214; Vivian: Devon 823).

43. MARGARET WYATT, m. Braunton, Devon, 2 Feb. 1625/6, Matthew Allin, b. Braunton, 15 Apr. 1605, d. Windsor, Conn., 1 Feb. 1670/1. They were the ancestors of President Grover Cleveland. (Vivian, Chichester and Bolton, as above; v. Redlich 106; Waters II 932, 1212-1213).

Line 53

18. ROBERT I (48-18), d. 15 Jun. 923, Duke of France; m. (2) Beatrix.

19. HUGH MAGNUS, d. Jun. 956, Count of Paris; m. (3) HEDWIG (141-19), dau. of Henry I, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.

20. HUGH CAPET, b. aft. 939, d. 24 Oct. 996, King of France 987-996, first of the Capetian Kings of France, who ruled that nation for more than 1000 years; m. Adelaide of Poitou (144A-20). (See Richard Barre, Lord Ashburton: Genealogical Memorial to the Royal House of France, London, 1825 — but use with care).

21. ROBERT II, b. 970/1, d. 20 Jul. 1031, King of France, 1 Jan. 988-

1031; m. (2) 998, Constance of Toulouse, d. 1033.

22. HENRY I, b. 1005/11, d. 4 Aug. 1060, King of France 1031-1060; m. 29 Jan. 1044, ANNE OF RUSSIA (29)-2, d. 1075, dau. of Jaroslaus I, Grand Duke of Kiev, d. 1054, and Ingegard, dau. of Olaf III, King of Sweden. (CP X 351; CCN; N. de Baumgarten: Orientalia Christiana, Rome, 1927).

23. HUGH MAGNUS, d. 1101, Duke of France, etc.; m. ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS (50-23), Countess of Vermandois. (CP X 351).

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (see 50-24 for details), d. 13 Feb. 1131; m. (1) 1096, Sir Robert de Beaumont, d. 5 Jun. 1118, Earl of Leicester. (CP VII 520, 523-526, 737, X 351).

25. SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT, b. 1104, d. 5 Apr. 1168, 2nd Earl of Leicester; knighted 1122; Justiciar of England, 1155-1168; m. aft. Nov. 1120, Amice de Montfort, dau. of Ralph de Gael de Montfort, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge, Lord of Gael and Montfort, in Brittany, and Emma, dau. of William Fitz Osbern, a Companion of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings, 1066, Earl of Hereford. (CP IV 672-673 chart, V 736, VII 520, 527-530).

26. SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT, b. bef. 1135, d. Durazzo, Greece, 1190, 3rd Earl of Leicester, Crusader 1179; m. ca. 1155, Petronilla (or Pernell) de Grantmesnil, d. 1 Apr. 1212, dau. of Hugh de Grantmesnil, and great-granddau. of Hugh de Grantmesnil, a Companion of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. (CP IV 670 chart III, VII 520, 530-533; Old-CP VIII 168).

27. MARGARET DE BEAUMONT, d. 12 Jan. 1235/6; m. bef. 1173, SAHER DE QUINCY, b. 1155, d. 3 Nov. 1219, Earl of Wincester, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, Crusader 1219 (son of Robert de Quincy, d. ca. 1198), Lord of Buckley and of Fawside, Crusader; m. Orabella, dau. of Ness; and grandson of MAUD DE ST. LIZ (148-25) by her 2nd husb., Saher de Quincy of Buckley and Daventy), q.v. (See George Bellew, Esq., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, London, "The Family of de Quincy and Quincy" (typescript, vol. 2) at N.E.H.G. Society, Boston; also Lundie W. Barlow, "The Ancestry of Saher de Quincy, Earl of Winchester," NEHGR 112: 61 et seq. (CP VII 520, XII pt. 2 pp. 746-751; VCH Lancs. I 312; Sydney Painter: The House of Quincy 1136-1264, Med. et Hum. XI 3-9).

28. ROGER DE QUINCY, d. 25 Apr. 1264, 2nd Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland; m. HELEN OF GALLOWAY (38-27), dau. of Alan, Lord of Galloway, Constable of Scotland, and a descendant of the English and Scottish Kings. (SP III 142; Old-CP VIII 169-170; Banks I 469).

29. ELENA DE QUINCY, d. ca. 20 Aug. 1296; m. Sir Alan la Zouche, d. 1260/70, Baron Zouche of Ashby la Zouche, co. Leicester; Constable of the Tower of London; a descendant in the male line of the Counts of Porhöet in Brittany. (SP III 142; Old-CP VIII 222; Banks I 469).

30. SIR ROGER LA ZOUCHE, d. 1285, Baron Zouche of Ashby; m. ELA LONGESPEE (31-28), a great-granddau. of Henry II, King of England. (Old-CP VIII 222).

Line 54

28. ROBERT DE QUINCY, younger brother of Saire de Quincy, 1st Earl of Winchester (CP XII pt. 2, p. 748 note g and cited refs.), d. London, 1217, crusader; m. HAWISE OF CHESTER (125-29), b. 1180, d. 1242/3, Countess

of Lincoln. (CP IV 670 chart IV, VII 677; VCH Lanc. I 306).

29. MARGARET DE QUINCY, d. bef. 30 Mar. 1266; m. (1) bef. 21 Jun. 1221, John de Lacy, b. 1192, d. 22 Jul. 1240, of Hatton, son of Roger de Lacy and Maud de Clare, cr. Earl of Lincoln, 1232, Constable of Chester, Magna Charta Surety 1215. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 695, 736 chart, VII 677-680; VCH Lanc. I 306).

30. MAUD DE LACY, d. bef. 10 Mar. 1288/9; m. 25 Jan. 1237/8, SIR RICHARD DE CLARE (63-29), b. 4 Aug. 1222, d. 15 Jul. 1262, Earl of Clare, Hertford and Gloucester. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 696-702, cf. 700, 736 chart VII 677-680).

31. THOMAS DE CLARE, 2nd son, d. Ireland, 1287/8, Governor of London, Lord of Inchequin and Youghae; m. JULIANE FITZ MAURICE (178-7), dau. of Maurice Fitz-Maurice, Lord Justice of Ireland. (CP VII 200; Banks I 112, 155). His dau. was Margaret, No. 33.

33. MARGARET DE CLARE, d. 1365; m. (1) 1289, Gilbert de Umfraville, son of Gilbert (121D-30), Earl of Angus, dead s. p. 1303; m. (2) by 1308, Bartholomew de Badlesmere, hanged 1332; heiress to her nephew Thomas de Clare, son of Richard de Clare, 2nd son of Thomas and Juliane (Cal. I. p. m. VI #275, p. 159). She was therefore sister to Richard, 2nd son, and to Thomas, 1st son (See Goddard Orpen: Ireland Under the Normans; IV 94-6; Altschul: The Clares, pp. 195-196). (CP I 371-372 and 373 note c, X 223; Banks I 112), (M. Altschul: The Clares, 187-197, and ped. fac. p. 332).

34. MARGERY DE BADLESMERE, b. 1306, d. 18 Oct. 1363; m. 1325, WILLIAM DE ROS (89-31), Baron Ros of Helmsley, d. 1343. (CP I 373 note c, VIII 633). (Cal. I. p. m. VI #275, p. 159).

35. ALICE DE ROS, d. bef. 4 Jul. 1344; m. NICHOLAS DE MEINELL (88-32), d. bef. 20 Nov. 1341, 1st Baron Meinell of Whorlton. (CP IV 60, VIII 632-634).

Line 55

27. HAWISE DE PAYNELL, sister of Gervase Paynell; m. John de Somery (par. of Ralph de Somery, Baron Somery (81-28)). (CP X 320; Banks I 398).

28. ROGER DE SOMERY, of Dudley, co. Warwick, d. by 26 Aug. 1273; m. (1) NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY (126-30); m. (2) by 1254, Amabil, wid. of Gilbert de Segrave, and dau. and coh. Robert de Chaucombe. (CP II 1-2, VI 174, XII Pt. 1, 112-113; DNB 3: 385).

29. MARGARET DE SOMERY, b. aft. 18 Jun. 1293; m. (1) Ralph Basset, Baron Basset of Drayton, slain at Evesham, 4 Aug. 1265; custos pacis for Shropshire and Staffordshire, 1264; M. P. 1264, son of Ralph Basset of Drayton, co. Stafford; m. (2) bef. 26 Jan. 1270/1, Ralph de Cromwell, d. bef. 18 Sep. 1289. (See 210-31). (CP I 237, 239, II 1-2, III 551, VI 174; Banks I 115; DNB 3: 385).

30. RALPH BASSET, d. Drayton, 21 Dec. 1299, Lord Basset of Drayton, M. P. 1295-1299; m. Joan, dau. of Reynold de Grey of Ruthin. (CP II 2; DNB 3: 385).

31. MARGARET BASSET, d. 17 Mar. 1336/7; m. by 1298, Edmund Stafford, b. 15 Jul. 1273, 1st Baron Stafford, M. P. 1300, d. by 12 Aug. 1308. (Banks I 115, 408-414; DNB 53: 456).

32. SIR RALPH DE STAFFORD, K. G., b. 24 Sep. 1301, d. 31 Aug. 1372; K. G. 23 Apr. 1349, 1st Earl of Stafford; m. by 6 Jul. 1336, MARGARET DE

AUDLEY (9-31). (CP XI 100-101, XII pt. 1, pp. 173-177; Am. Gen. 9: 213; Banks I 115, 408; DNB 53: 456-459; Weever 323).

33. MARGARET STAFFORD, 4th dau.; m. as his 2nd wife, Sir John Stafford, Knt., of Bramshall, co. Stafford, son of Sir William Stafford of Bramshall.

34. RALPH DE STAFFORD, of Grafton, in the Parish of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, d. 1 Mar. 1410 (Inq. p. m., 3 Jul. 1410); m. Maud de Hastings, bapt. 2 Feb. 1358/9, ae. 15 in 1374, dau. of John Hastings of Leamington House, co. Warwick. (Am. Gen. 9: 213).

35. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD, Knt. of Grafton, co. Warwick, b. 1384, ae. 26 in 1410, d. 20 Feb. 1419 (Inq. p. m., 8 Jun. 1419); m. Elizabeth Bindette, dau. of Sir John Bindette, Knt., of Huncote and Leire, co. Leicester. (Am. Gen. 9: 213).

36. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD, Knt., of Grafton, b. 1400, commissioner 1436, living 1467; m. ELEANOR AYLESBURY (187-10), dau. of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, Knt., of Blatherwyck. (Am. Gen. 9: 213).

37. ELIZABETH STAFFORD, m. SIR RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP (84-34). (Generations 32-37: Genealogist, N. S. 31: 173; Deighton pedigree certified by A. T. Butler, College of Arms, 11 Dec. 1928, in Am. Gen. 9: 213).

Line 56

27. MARGARET DE BEAUMONT (53-27); m. SAIRE DE QUINCY (53-27), Earl of Winchester, Magna Charta Surety 1215, d. 1219. (CP VII 520, 677; VCH Lanc. I 312). (Ancestry of Saire de Quincy, NEHGR 112: 61 et seq.; CP XII pt. 2, 745-751; Med. et Hum. XI pp. 3-9, reprinted in Painter's Feudalism and Liberty 231-239).

28. ORABELLA DE QUINCY, m. Sir Richard de Harcourt, d. 12 Henry III, son of William de Harcourt, Governor of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick, 2 Henry III, and Alice Noel, dau. of Thomas Noel of Ellenhall, co. Stafford. (Collins IV 239; Wm. Salt Soc. N. S. vol. (1914) 189-193).

29. WILLIAM DE HARCOURT, m. (1) Alice la Zouche, dau. of Alan la Zouche (mother of Orabella Harcourt who follows); m. (2) HILLARIA DE HASTINGS (93-28), mother of RICHARD DE HARCOURT (93-29). (Collins IV 239; Dudley pedigree; Wm. Salt Soc. N. C. vol. (1914) 193-194).

30. ORABELLA DE HARCOURT, m. Henry de Pembrugge, d. bef. 25 Jan. 1279. (Wm. Salt Soc., cit.)

31. FULKE DE PEMBRUGGE, ca. 1270-1326; M. P. 1322-1326, d. 1326; m. Matilda de Birmingham.

32. FULKE DE PEMBRUGGE.

33. MARGERY DE PEMBRUGGE, m. Sir Ralph Lingen, M. P. 1374, 1382.

34. ISABEL LINGEN, m. (1) her cousin, Fulke Pembrugge; m. (2) Sir John Ludlow; m. (3) Sir Thomas de Petyvine.

35. MARGERY LUDLOW, m. SIR WILLIAM TRUSSELL (150-35), Lord of Elmesthorpe. (Generations 27-35: Dr. Arthur Adams: The Elkington Family, Hartford, 1945, pp. 16-17, where full authorities are quoted; Collins IV 239 for Harcourt; v. Redlich xxvi and "Foreword" by Dr. Arthur Adams; Pembrugge pedigree in Nichols: Leicestershire IV Part I, p. 422).

Line 57

28. ROGER DE QUINCY (53-28), m. HELEN OF GALLOWAY (38-27).

29. MARGARET DE QUINCY, d. ca. 12 Mar. 1280/1; m. ca. 1238, WILLIAM DE FERRERS (127-30), bur. 31 May 1254, Earl of Derby. (CP II 128, IV 197, V 340, charts, 320, 333; SP III 142).

30. ROBERT DE FERRERS, b. 1239, d. 1279, Earl of Derby; m. 26 Jun. 1269, ALIANORE DE BOHUN (68-30), d. 20 Feb. 1313/4. (CP IV 198-202, V 320 chart and 333).

31. SIR JOHN FERRERS, b. Cardiff, 20 Jun. 1271, d. Gascony, Aug. 1312, of Southoe and Keyston, first Baron Ferrers of Chartley; m. bef. 1300, HAWISE MUSCEGROS (189-5), b. 21 Dec. 1276, d. 1340/50, of Charlton. (Continued 61-31). (CP IV 205, V 305, 320-321, 333).

32. ALIANORE FERRERS, m. bef. 21 May 1329, Sir Thomas Lathom of Lathom and Knowsley, Cheshire, b. 1300, d. 17 Sep. 1370, son of Sir Robert de Lathom of Lathom and Katherine, dau. of Thomas de Knowsley. (CP IV 205, V 305, 320-321, chart 320).

33. SIR THOMAS DE LATHOM, Knt., d. bef. 20 Mar. 1381/2; m. Joan Venables of Kinderton. (CP IV 205).

34. ISABEL DE LATHOM, d. 26 Oct. 1414 (Inq. p. m.); m. ca. 1385, Sir John Stanley, K. G., b. 1350, d. Ardee, Ireland, 6 Jan. 1413/4, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1385, Constable of Rokesbergh, Scotland; Constable of Windsor Castle, Steward of the King's Household; K. G., 1413, son of Sir William Stanley, Lord of Stanley and Hooton, and Alice, dau. of Hugh Massey. (CP IV 205; Collins III 59; DNB 54: 75-76; Weever 651).

35. SIR JOHN DE STANLEY, Knt., b. 1386 (ae. 28 in 1414), Knight of the Shire of Lancaster, 1415; Justice of Chester 1426-1427; Sheriff of Anglesey, Constable of Caernarvon Castle 1427; m. ISABEL HARINGTON (40-35). (CP IV 205; Collins III 61; DNB 54: 76. Generations 32-35: Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, London, 1841, III 1-21, article "Lathom").

36. SIR THOMAS STANLEY, K. G., of Lathom, b. 1406, d. 20 Feb. 1459, Lord Stanley of Lathom and Knowsley, M. P. 1432; K. G. 1456; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; m. JANE GOUSHILL (20-33), living 1460, dau. of Sir Robert Goushill of Hoveringham. (CP IV 205; Collins III 61; DNB 54; 75; VCH Lanc. I 345-349).

37. KATHARINE STANLEY, m. SIR JOHN SAVAGE, K. G., of Rocksavage, son of SIR JOHN SAVAGE (32A-34), and Eleanor Brereton, b. ca. 1422, d. 22 Nov. 1495.

38. SIR CHRISTOPHER SAVAGE, lord of manors of Aston Subedge, Camden, Burlington and Westington, co. Glouc., d. 1513; m. Anne Stanley, dau. of Sir John Stanley of Elford, co. Warw., his cousin.

39. CHRISTOPHER SAVAGE, s. and h., d. 1546; m. Anne Lygon, dau. of Sir Richard and Margaret (Greville) Lygon of Arle Court, Worcs.

40. BRIDGET SAVAGE, of Elmley, b. prob. ca. 1540, d. by May 1609; m. ca. 1557-60, Anthony Bonner, gent. of Camden, Burlington and Westington, d. 1580, son of Thomas and Joan (Skinner) Bonner.

41. MARY BONNER of Camden, b. ca. 1560, d. 5 Apr. 1617 at Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warw.; m. (1) by 1 Nov. 1579, William Yonge, gent., d. Dec. 1583, son of John and Mathilda (Bill) Yonge of Caynton and Tiberton, Salop; m. (2) 10 Jan. 158-, Thomas Combe, gent., of Stratford, will dtd. 22 Dec. 1608, pro. 10 Feb. 1608/9.

42. BRIDGET YONG of Caynton and Stratford, b. 1580, bur. at Fenny

Compton, co. Worcs. 11 Mar. 1629; m. Holy Trinity, Stratford, 2 Nov. 1609, George Wyllys, of manor of Fenny Compton, went to Hartford, Conn. 1638, Gov. of Conn. 1642, d. 9 Mar. 1645. All his children returned to or remained in England except

43. AMY WYLLYS, b. ca. 1625, to America with father, d. Springfield, Mass., 9 Jan. 1698/9; m. Hartford, 6 Nov. 1645, Maj. John Pynchon, b. ca. 1625, d. 17 Jan. 1702/3, son of William and Anne (Andrew) Pynchon. (Line from Gen. 36-43, see Am. Gen. 39: 88-89).

Line 58

29. MARGARET DE QUINCY (57-29), m. WILLIAM DE FERRERS (127-30). (CP V 333 top).

30. SIR WILLIAM FERRERS, of Groby, b. ca. 1240, d. 24 Jan. 1298/9; m. Anne (possibly dau. of Sir Hugh le Despenser). (CP V 332 chart, 340-342; SP III 142).

31. SIR WILLIAM FERRERS, of Groby, b. Yoxale, co. Stafford, 30 Jan. 1271/2, d. 20 Mar. 1324/5; m. Ellen (possibly dau. of Sir John de Savage). (CP V 332 chart, 343-344).

32. HENRY FERRERS, b. ca. 1294, d. Groby, co. Leicester, 15 Sep. 1343, 2nd Baron Ferrers of Groby; m. bef. 20 Feb. 1330/1, ISABEL DE VERDON (11-31). (CP V chart 332, 344-347; Old-CP VIII 25).

Line 59

29. MARGARET DE QUINCY (57-29), m. WILLIAM DE FERRERS (127-30).

30. JOAN FERRERS, d. 19 Mar. 1309/10; m. 1267, SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY (26-29), d. 23 Jul. 1321, great-grandson of King John of England. (CP II 128, IV 190-202).

31. SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY, b. 1281, d. 31 May 1326, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle; m. (1) 1289, neither being over 8 yrs. of age, EVA LA ZOUCHE (39-30), d. 5 Dec. 1314. (CP II 128-129, VIII 584).

32. MILICENT (ELA) DE BERKELEY, d. aft. 1322; m. (1) 1313, John Maltravers, b. ca. 1290, d. 1364, Lord Maltravers (or Maultravers), knighted 22 May 1306, son of Sir John Maltravers and Eleanor de Gorges. (CP VIII 581-585, cf. 584).

33. SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS, d. 22 Jan. 1348/9; m. Gwenthlin (or Welthiana), d. bef. Oct. 1375. (CP VIII 585, XI 102-103).

34. ELEANOR MALTRAVERS, b. 1345, d. 1405; m. SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN (21-31), of Arundel, d. 1379, Marshal of England. (CP VIII 586, XI 102-103).

35. JOAN FITZ ALAN of Arundel, d. 1407; m. (1) Sir William de Brien; m. (2) ca. 1401, Sir William de Echyngham of Echyngham, co. Sussex, d. 1412. (The Gen. n. s. XXI 244-246).

36. SIR THOMAS DE ECHYNGHAM of Echnygham, d. 15 Oct. 1444; m. a dau. of John Knyvet, Sr. of Norfolk. (The Gen. op. cit.)

37. SIR THOMAS DE ECHYNGHAM of Echyngham, b. ca. 1425, d. 20 Jan. 1482/3 at Etchingham, Kent; m. Margaret West, dau. of SIR REYNOLD DE WEST (18-33), Baron de la Warre. (CP IV 152-154, IX 336-337; Old-

CP VII 185; The Gen. op. cit.)

38. MARGARET DE ECHYNGHAM, d. Shoreditch, Mdsx. 1481; m. Sir William Blount, d. 14 Apr. 1471, Knight of the Shire of Derby, 1467, son of Sir Walter Blount, K. G., Baron Mountjoy, Treasurer of England, and Ellen, dau. of Sir John Byron of Clayton. (CP IX 336-337; Old-CP VIII 185; Banks III 536; The Gen. op. cit.)

39. ELIZABETH BLOUNT, m. SIR ANDREWS WINDSOR, K. B. (12-36), d. 30 Mar. 1543, Baron of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, M. P.; attended the "Cloth of Gold," 1520, son of Sir Thomas Windsor of Stanwell and Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of John Andrews, Esq., of Bayleham, co. Suffolk. (CP IX 337 note d; Old-CP VIII 185; Banks I 466; Waters I 275-276).

Line 60

27. MARGARET DE BEAUMONT (53-27), m. Saire de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, Magna Charta Surety, 1215. (CP IX 215).

28. HAWISE DE QUINCY, m. aft. 11 Feb. 1222/3, Hugh de Vere, b. ca. 1210, d. bef. 23 Dec. 1263, Earl of Oxford, Hereditary Master Chamberlain of England, son of ROBERT DE VERE (bapt. 1164, d. bef. 25 Oct. 1221, Earl of Oxford, Hereditary Master Chamberlain of England, Magna Charta Surety, 1215), and Isabel de Bolbec, d. 2 Feb. 1245, dau. of Hugh de Bolbec. (CP X 210-216).

29. ROBERT DE VERE, b. 1240, d. bef. 7 Sep. 1296, 5th Earl of Oxford, M. P. 1283, 1295-1296; m. by 22 Feb. 1252, Alice de Sanford, d. 1285, dau. of Gilbert de Sanford. (CP X 216-218).

30. JOAN DE VERE, d. 1293; m. 1283, WILLIAM DE WARENNE (83-29), b. 1256, d. 1286, 7th Earl of Surrey. (CP I 242, IV 670 chart, X 218 note b).

31. ALICE DE WARENNE, d. bef. 23 May 1338; m. 1306, SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN (28-32), b. 1 May 1285, beheaded at Hereford, 17 Nov. 1327, 8th Earl of Arundel. (CP I 241-242, 253, IV 670 chart).

32. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN, b. 1306, d. 24 Jan. 1375/6, Earl of Arundel and Warenne; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1320/1, ISABEL LE DESPENSER (8-31); m. (2) Ditton, 5 Feb. 1344/5, ELEANOR DE LANCASTER (17-30), d. 1372. (CP I 242-244, 253, IV 670 chart, IX 604).

33. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN, K. G., son of (2), b. 1346, beheaded 1397, 10th Earl of Arundel; m. ELIZABETH DE BOHUN (15-31), d. 1385. (CP I 244-245, 253, IV 670 chart, IX 604).

Line 61

31. SIR JOHN DE FERRERS (57-31), m. HAWISE MUSCEGROS (189-5).

32. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS, of Chartley, b. 25 Mar. 1309, d. 28 Aug. 1350; m. (1) bef. Oct. 1330, Margaret.

33. SIR JOHN DE FERRERS, of Chartley, b. Southoe, ca. 10 Aug. 1333, slain at Najera, 3 Apr. 1367; m. Elizabeth de Stafford, d. 7 Aug. 1375, dau. of RALPH DE STAFFORD (55-32), Earl of Stafford, and MARGARET DE AUDLEY (9-31).

34. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS, of Chartley, b. 31 Oct. 1357/9, d. Mar. 1412/13; m. MARGARET LE DESPENSER (70-36), d. 3 Nov. 1415.

35. PHILIPPA DE FERRERS, buried at Norton, 5 Nov. 1415; m. SIR

THOMAS GREENE (14-34). (Generations 31-35: CP V 320 chart).

Line 62

32. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS (61-32), of Chartley, d. 28 Aug. 1350; m. (2) Joan de la Mote, Lady of Willisham, d. London, 29 Jun. 1375. (CP V 320 chart).

33. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS, of Willisham, b. ca. 1350, d. ca. 31 Dec. 1380; m. ca. 27 Sep. 1369, ELIZABETH LE BOTILLER (77-34), of Wem and Oversley. (CP II 230-233, V 320 chart).

34. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS, b. 1373, d. bef. 29 Nov. 1396; m. JOAN DE BEAUFORT (2-32), d. Howden, 13 Nov. 1440, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. (CP V 320 chart).

35. ELIZABETH DE FERRERS, Lady of Wem, b. bef. 1395, d. 1434, buried York; m. ca. 28 Oct. 1407, John de Greystoke, Baron of Greystoke, b. bef. 1389, d. 8 Aug. 1436, will 10 Jul. 1436, pro. 27 Aug. -17 Oct. 1436. (CP V 320 chart).

36. JOAN GREYSTOKE, m. JOHN DARCY (13-34), Baron Darcy. (CP IV 71, V 320 chart).

Line 63

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24, 53-24); m. (1) Sir Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester. (CP VII 520).

25. SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT II, b. 1104, d. 5 Apr. 1168, Earl of Leicester; m. Amice de Montfort. (CP V 736, VII 520).

26. HAWISE DE BEAUMONT, d. 24 Apr. 1197; m. ca. 1150, WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT (124-27), d. 23 Nov. 1183, Lord of the manor of Glamorgan and Cardiff Castle, 2nd Earl of Gloucester, son of Robert, Earl of Gloucester, 1135, d. 1147, and Mabel, dau. of Robert Fitz Hamond, and grandson of King Henry I of England. (CP V 687-688, 736, VII 520).

27. AMICE, Countess of Gloucester, d. 1 Jan. 1224/5; m. RICHARD DE CLARE, d. ca. 28 Nov. 1217, 6th Earl of Clare, Hertford and Gloucester, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, son of Roger de Clare, Earl of Hertford, and Maud, dau. of James de St. Hilary. (CP V 736, VI 501-503).

28. SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, b. ca. 1180, d. Penros, Brittany, 25 Oct. 1230, 7th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, Magna Charta Surety, 1215; m. 9 Oct. 1217, ISABEL MARSHALL, d. Berkhampstead, 17 Jan. 1239/40, dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and ISABEL DE CLARE (66-27); she m. (2) 30 Mar. 1231, Richard, Earl of Cornwall. (CP I 22, IV 670 chart iii, V 694-695, 736, X 364 and note e).

29. SIR RICHARD DE CLARE, b. 4 Aug. 1222, d. 15 Jul. 1262, 8th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester; m. (2) ca. 25 Jan. 1237/8, MAUD DE LACY (54-30), Countess of Lincoln, d. bef. 10 Mar. 1288/9. (CP V 696-702, 736; Banks I 155).

30. SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, Knt., the Red, b. Christ Church, Hampshire, 2 Sep. 1243, d. Monmouth Castle, 7 Dec. 1299, 9th Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, knighted 14 May 1264; m. (1) 1253, ALICE (117-30), dau. of Gui, Sire de Cognac; m. (2) Westminster Abbey, ca. 30 Apr. 1290, JOAN PLANTAGENET (8-29), b. Acre, Holy Land, 1272, d. 23 Apr. 1307,

dau. of Edward I of England and Eleanor of Castile. (CP V 702-710, 736. Generations 26-30: CP IV 670 chart III). (See also line 110-31).

Line 64

31. THOMAS DE CLARE (54-31, m. JULIANE FITZ MAURICE (178-7). (CP III 291).

32. MAUD DE CLARE, d. 1 Feb. 1324/5; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1295, ROBERT DE CLIFFORD (82-32), b. ca. 1 Apr. 1274, slain at Bannockburn, 24 Jun. 1314, Lord of Appleby, Westmoreland, Sheriff of Westmoreland, 1291, M. P. 1299-1313. They were the parents of Margaret de Clifford, No. 34. Maud de Clare m. (2) Robert de Welle, Lord Welle, d. s. p. 1320. (CP III 290-291, V 437, X 461-462; Banks I 155; Inq. p. m., 1315, No. 62).

34. MARGARET DE CLIFFORD (child of gen. 32), d. 8 Aug. 1382; m. PIERS DE MAULEY (156-30), d. 18 Jan. 1354/5. (Banks I 312).

Line 65

33. MARGARET DE CLARE (54-33), m. Bartholomew de Badlesmere.

34. ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, b. 1313, d. 1356; m. (1) EDMUND DE MORTIMER (27-32), d. 1331, of Wigmore; m. (2) 1338, SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN (15-30), d. 1360, Earl of Northampton. (CP I 373 note c; Banks I 112, 336).

Line 66

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24, 53-24), m. (1) Sir Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester. (CP X 351).

25. ISABEL (or ELIZABETH) DE BEAUMONT, m. (1) GILBERT DE CLARE (184-4), d. 6 Jan. 1147/8, Earl of Pembroke, 1138, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard, 2nd Earl of Clare, and Adeliza. (CP IV 670 chart, V 736, VII 520, X 348-352, cf. 351).

26. RICHARD DE CLARE, "Strongbow," b. ca. 1130, d. ca. 20 Apr. 1176, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1150, Justiciar of Ireland; m. ca. 26 Aug. 1171, EVA (175-7), dau. of Dermot MacMurrough, King of Leinster in Ireland. "Haec jacet Ricarduo Strongbow, filius Gilberti, Comitis de Pembroke." GS in the Chapter House, Gloucester Cathedral. (CP I 22, IV 670 chart III, V 736, IX 590, X 352-357).

27. ISABEL DE CLARE, d. 1220; m. Aug. 1189, Sir William Marshall, b. 1146, d. 14 May 1219, bur. in the Temple Church, London, 3rd Earl of Pembroke, Marshal of England, Protector, Regent of the Kingdom, 1216-1219, son of John Marshall. (CP I 22, IV 670 chart, V 736, X 358-364).

28. EVA MARSHALL, d. bef. 1246; m. WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE (177-8), Braose or Briouze), d. 2 May 1230, 6th Baron de Braiose and a descendant of Griffith, King of Wales. (CP I 22, IV 670 chart III, IX 276, X 364 note e).

29. EVA DE BRAIOSE, d. 1255; m. bef. 15 Feb. 1247/8, William de Cantelou (Cantilou or Cantelope), d. 25 Sep. 1254, Baron Abergavenny, son of William de Cantelou of Calne, Wilts. (CP I 22, Banks I 97, 149-150).

30. MILICENT DE CANTELOU, d. ca. 1299; m. EUDO LA ZOUCHE

(38-29), d. 1295. (CP II 129. Generations 26-30: Dudley Pedigree).

Line 67

28. EVA MARSHALL (66-28), m. WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE (177-8).
29. MAUD DE BRAIOSE, d. bef. 23 Mar. 1300/1; m. 1247, ROGER DE MORTIMER (27-29), b. 1231, d. bef. 30 Oct. 1282, 6th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore and a great-grandson of King John of England. (CP I 240, IX 276).

Line 68

28. EVA MARSHALL (66-28), m. WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE (177-8).
29. ELEANOR DE BRAIOSE, m. SIR HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI (97-29), d. 27 Aug. 1265, Earl of Hereford and Essex. (CP V 320 chart).
30. ALIANORE DE BOHUN, d. 20 Feb. 1313/4; m. 26 Jun. 1269, ROBERT DE FERRERS (57-30), d. 1279. (CP IV 198-202, V 320 chart).

Line 69

27. ISABEL DE CLARE (66-27), m. William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. (CP X 364, and note a).
28. MAUD MARSHALL, d. 27 Mar. 1248; m. (1) 1207/12, HUGH BIGOD, d. Feb. 1224/5, 3rd Earl of Norfolk, Feb. 1221, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, son of Roger Bigod, b. ca. 1150, d. bef. Aug. 1221, Baron le Bigod, Lord High Steward of England, 2nd Earl of Norfolk, 1189, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, and Ida; m. (2) 1225, William de Warenne. (CP IV 670 chart, IX 586-590, X 364; Turton 138; Weever 829; CCN)
29. SIR HUGH BIGOD, d. Nov. 1266, Chief Justice of England, 22 Jun. 1257-1260; m. Joan de Stuteville, dau. of Nicholas de Stuteville. Their son, Roger Bigod was the 6th Earl of Norfolk. (CP IX 593, 590 note c; DNB 5: 24-25; CCN).
30. SIR JOHN BIGOD, Knt., of Stockton, co. Norfolk, b. bef. 1266, ae. 40 yrs. in 1306; h. to his bro., Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk. (CP IX 590 note c, 596; DNB 5: 21; Cal. Inq. p. m., IV 320, V 302). (See also 156-33).
31. SIR ROGER BIGOD, Knt., d. 1362, of Settrington, co. York. CP IX 590, 596; Gerrish: Sir Henry Chauncy, Knight, pp. 4-5, which is in error in generations 31 and 32).
32. JOAN BIGOD, m. 1358, Sir William de Chauncy, Knt., Baron of Skirpenbeck, co. York, 1399, and of Stepney, Middlesex, son of Sir Thomas de Chauncy. (GS in Weever 549; inq. p. m., 9 Sep. 1398, in Cal. Inq. p. m. II 246; Gerrish, op. cit., pp. 4-5).
33. JOHN CHAUNCY, of Stepney, d. 22 Feb. 1444/5; m. Margaret Giffard, dau. of William Giffard of Samford, Essex, and Gedleston, Herts. (GS, Weever 549).
34. JOHN CHAUNCY, Esq., d. 7 May 1479, of Pishobury Manor, Sawbridgeworth; m. Anne Leventhorp, d. 2 Dec. 1477, dau. of John Leventhorp, Esq., d. 27 May 1433, of Shingley Hall, Sawbridgeworth, one of the executors of the will of King Henry V of England. (GS, Weever 549).
35. JOHN CHAUNCY, of Sawbridgeworth, d. 8 Jun. 1510; m. Alice Boyce,

dau. of Thomas Boyce.

36. JOHN CHAUNCY, of Pishobury manor, d. 4 Jun. 1546; m. Elizabeth Proffit, d. 10 Nov. 1531, dau. of John Proffit of Barcomb, Suffolk, and wid. of Richard Mansfield of co. Middlesex.

37. HENRY CHAUNCY, of New Place Gifford's, d. 14 Apr. 1587; m. Lucy, d. 25 Apr. 1566.

38. GEORGE CHAUNCY, of Yardley-Bury, Hertfordshire, d. 1625/7; m. (2) aft. 1582, Anne (Welsh Humberston, dau. of Edward Welsh, of Great Wymondley, Herts., and wid. of Edward Humberston.

39. THE REVEREND CHARLES CHAUNCY, B. D., b. 5 Nov. 1592, d. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Feb. 1671/2; minister at Scituate and Plymouth, Mass. and second President of Harvard College, 1654-1672; m. 17 Mar. 1630, Catherine Eyre, bapt. 2 Nov. 1604, d. 23 Jun. 1667, dau. of Robert Eyre, of New Sarum, Wilts. (Generations 31-39: William Blyth Gerrish: Sir Henry Chauncy, Knt., 1907, pp. 4-8; Sir Henry Chauncy: The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, London, 1700, pp. 57-60; William Chauncy Fowler: Chauncy Memorial, in NEHGR X 259-262; Waters I 107-109; Weever 549; Weis: Colonial Clergy of New England, 1934, p. 53; Visitation of Hertfordshire, 1634, p. 39; Boston Evening Transcript, 13 Oct. 1933, Note 6914, corrected as above). They were parents of the following four clergymen.

40. REV. ISAAC CHAUNCY, M. D., b. Ware, Eng., 23 Aug. 1632; A. B., Harvard Coll., 1651, A. M., M. D.; sett. London, Eng. (Berry St. Chh.); physician and clergyman; d. London, 28 Feb. 1712, ae. 80.

40. REV. BARNABAS CHAUNCY, A. M., b. Marston-St. Laurence, Eng., 1637; A. B., Harvard Coll., 1657, A. M.; sett. Saco, Me., 1665-1666; d. 1675.

40. REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, A. M., b. Plymouth, Mass., 1639; A. B., H. C., 1661, A. M.; Tutor and Fellow, H. C., 1663-1666; sett. Windsor, Conn., 1667-1680; sett. Hatfield, Mass., 1682-1685; physician and minister; d. Hatfield, 4 Nov. 1685.

40. REV. ISRAEL CHAUNCY, A. M., b. Scituate, Mass., 1644; A. B., H. C., 1661, A. M.; Founder and Trustee, Yale Coll.; ord. Stratford, Conn., Dec. 1666-1703; chaplain, King Philip's War, 1675/6; chosen Pres. of Y. C., but declined; d. Stratford, 14 Mar. 1702/3. (Generations 38-40: Weis: Colonial Clery of N. E., 1934, p. 53).

Line 70

28. MAUD MARSHALL (69-28), m. 1207, Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk.

29. ISABEL BIGOD, m. (1) Gilbert de Lacy, d. 1230, of Ewyas Lacy, co. Hereford, and of Trim and Weoberley, son of Walter de Lacy, Lord of Meath, and Margaret de St. Hilary. (CP V 437, IX 589-590; Banks I 221).

30. MARGARET DE LACY, d. 1256, Lady of Dulek; m. (1) ca. 1248, John de Verdun, d. 1274, son of Theobald le Boteler and Rohese de Verdon. (Note: Maud, d. 27 Nov. 1283, dau. of Theobald le Boteler and Rohese de Verdun, m. John Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel (149-28), q. v.) (CP I 239-240; Banks I 221, 445).

31. THEOBALD DE VERDON, d. Alton, co. Stafford, 24 Aug. 1309, M. P. 1289/90, Baron, 1308, Lord of Dulek; m. Margery (or Eleanor). (Old-CP VIII 24-52; Banks I 221, 445).

32. SIR THEOBALD DE VERDON, Knt., b. ca. 1280, d. Alton, 27 Jul. 1316, Lord of Weoberley, Baron, 1308, of Alton, co. Stafford, Knt., 1298, M. P.

1299-1314; m. (1) Wigmore, 29 Jul. 1302, Maud de Mortimer, dau. of SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER (27-30) and MARGARET DE FIENES (120-32). (CP II 426; Old-CP VIII 25; Banks I 445).

33. ELIZABETH DE VERDON, d. 1360; m. bef. 11 Jun. 1320, Sir Bartholomew de Burghersh, d. 3 Aug. 1355, Lord Burghersh, son of Robert, Lord Burghersh, and Maud de Badlesmere, dau. of Guncelin de Badlesmere. (CP II 426-427; Old-CP VIII 25; Banks I 445).

34. BARTHOLOMEW DE BURGHERSH, K. G., d. 5 Apr. 1369, Lord Burghersh, fought at Cresy, 1346, original Knight of the Garter, 23 Apr. 1349; m. bef. 11 May 1335, Ciceley de Weyland, dau. of Sir Richard de Weyland. (CP II 426-427, IV 269-277, V 736).

35. ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSH, b. 1342, d. ca. 26 Jul. 1409; m. bef. Dec. 1364, SIR EDWARD DESPENSER, K. G. (74-34), b. ca. 24 Mar. 1335/6, d. 11 Nov. 1375, Lord of Glamorgan. (CP II 427, IV 274-277, V 320, 736, charts).

36. MARGARET LE DESPENSER, m. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS (61-34).

Line 71

29. ISABEL BIGOD (70-29), m. (1) Gilbert de Lacy of Trim. (CP V 437, IX 589-590).

30. MAUD DE LACY, d. 1299; m. Sir Geoffrey de Geneville, d. 1314, son of Simon de Joinville, Senechal of Champagne, Seigneur de Vaucouleurs in France. (CP V 628-631; Banks I 220-221).

31. SIR PIERS DE GENEVILLE, d. bef. 8 Jun. 1292, Baron de Geneville of Trim and Ludlow Castle; m. JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN (135-32), d. 1323. (CP I 339, V 632-634; Banks I 221).

32. JOAN DE GENEVILLE, b. 2 Feb. 1285/6, d. 19 Oct. 1356; m. bef. 6 Oct. 1306, SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER (27-31, 120-33), Earl of March. (CP I 339, V 634; Banks I 220-221).

33. JOAN MORTIMER, d. 1337/1351; m. bef. 18 Jun. 1330, as 1st wife, SIR JAMES AUDLEY, K. G. (122-33), 2nd Lord Audley, of Redcastle, Shropshire, b. Knesale, Notts., 8 Jan. 1312/3, d. 1 Apr. 1386, will dated 1385; fought at Poictiers, M. P. 1331-1386, son of Nicholas, 1st Lord Audley of Heleigh, and Joane, dau. of William Martin, Lord Martin (by Eleanor, dau. SIR REYNOLD FITZ PIERS (262-30)), wid. of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. (CP I 339-340; Banks I 100-102). Sir James Audley m. (2) by 1351, Isabel, living 1366, said to be dau. of Roger, 5th Lord Strange of Knockyn. Issue by both wives.

34. JOAN AUDLEY, child by (1), m. Sir John Tuchet, of Markeaton, co. Derby, d. Rochelle, 1371, son of Thomas Tuchet and Joan. (CP I 340; Banks I 100-102).

35. JOHN TUCHET, m. MARGARET MORTIMER (27-34). (CP I 340).

Line 72

29. ISABEL BIGOD (70-29), wid. of Gilbert de Lacy of Ewyas Lacy; m. (2) aft. 1230, Sir John Fitz Geoffrey, d. 23 Nov. 1258, of Shere, Farnbridge, etc., Justiciar of Ireland, 1245-1256, son of Geoffrey Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex, and Aveline de Clare. (CP V 433-434, 437).

30. MAUD FITZ JOHN, d. ca. 18 Apr. 1301; m. (2) bef. 1270, WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (86-29), b. 1237, buried 22 Jun. 1298, 9th Earl of Warwick; she had m. (1) Gerard de Furnival, of Sheffield, co. York. (CP IV 265, 670 chart III, V 437, 439-441).

31. ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1306; m. (1) Sir Patrick de Chaworth, d. ca. 7 Jul. 1283, Lord of Kidwelley, Wales, son of Patrick de Chaworth; m. (2) 1286, Sir Hugh le Despenser, b. 1 Mar. 1260/1, hanged Oct. 1326, Earl of Winchester, son of Sir Hugh le Despenser, sum. 14 Dec. 1264 Lord Despencer, d. Aug. 1265 at Evesham and Aline Basset, dau. of Philip Basset of Wycombe, Bucks; m. (2) Roger Bigod by whom she was the mother of Ailenor who m. HUGH DE COURTNEY (51-30).

32. MAUD DE CHAWORTH, m. 1298, HENRY PLANTAGENET (17-29), b. 1281, d. 1348, Earl of Lancaster. (CP I 244).

Line 73

29. ISABEL BIGOD (70-29); m. (2) Sir John Fitz Geoffrey. (CP V 437).

30. JOAN FITZ JOHN, d. ca. 26 May 1303; m. ca. 1268, Theobald Butler (le Boteler), b. ca. 1242, d. 26 Sep. 1285, son of Theobald le Boteler, d. 1248, and Margery, dau. of Richard de Burgh. (CP II 449, V 437).

31. EDMUND BUTLER, d. London, 13 Sep, 1321, Justiciar and Governor of Ireland; m. 1302, Joan, dau. of John Fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald of Kildare. (CP II 449-450, III 60, V 437).

32. JAMES BUTLER, b. ca. 1305, d. 6 Jan. 1337/8, cr. Earl of Ormond; m. 1327, ELEANOR DE BOHUN (7-30). (CP V 437, X 116-119).

33. PETRONILLA BUTLER, m. by 1361, GILBERT TALBOT (95-32), b. ca. 1322, M. P. 1362, d. 24 Apr. 1387, Lord Talbot. (See also 13-31).

Line 74

30. MAUD FITZ JOHN (72-30), m. (2) WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (86-29). (CP IV 265, 670 chart III).

31. ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1306; m. (2) 1286, Sir Hugh le Despenser, d. 26 Oct. 1326, Earl of Winchester. (CP IV 262-265, V 433-434, 437).

32. SIR HUGH LE DESPENSER, hanged and quartered, 29 Nov. 1326, Baron Despenser; m. in 1306 bef. 14 Jun., ALIANORE DE CLARE (8-30), b. Oct. 1292, d. 30 Jun. 1337. (CP IV 267-271, cf. 269, 670 chart III, V 763).

33. SIR EDWARD DESPENSER, d. 30 Sep. 1342; m. Groby, 20 Apr. 1335, Anne de Ferrers, d. 8 Aug. 1337, dau. of WILLIAM FERRERS (58-31). (CP IV 274-275, 670, chart III, V 343-344, 736).

34. SIR EDWARD DESPENSER, K. G., b. ca. 24 Mar. 1335/6, d. 11 Nov. 1375; m. 1364, ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSH (70-35), d. ca. 26 Jul. 1409. (CP II 425-427, IV 274-278, 670 chart III, V 736).

35. ELIZABETH DESPENSER, m. SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN (21-32), b. 30 Nov. 1364, d. 14 Aug. 1390. (CP I 253, V 736; Banks I 378).

Line 75

29. ISABEL BIGOD (70-29); m. (2) Sir John Fitz Geoffrey, Justiciar of

Ireland. (CP V 437, IX 589-590).

30. AVELINA FITZ JOHN, d. ca. 20 May 1274; m. Walter de Burgh, d. 28 Jul. 1271, Earl of Ulster. (CP V 437).

31. RICHARD DE BURGH, d. Athassel, 29 Jul. 1326, 2nd Earl of Ulster; m. 1281, MARGARET BURGH (94-30), d. 1303. (CP V 437, IX 403-404).

32. ELEANOR DE BURGH, m. 3 Jan. 1297, THOMAS DE MULTON (40-30), b. 21 Feb. 1276, d. 1321, Lord Multon. (CP V 437, IX 403-404).

Line 76

27. ISABEL DE CLARE (66-27), m. William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. (CP I 22, X 364).

28. MAUD MARSHALL, d. 27 Mar. 1248; m. (2) WILLIAM DE WARENNE (83-27), d. 1240, Earl of Surrey. (CP IV 670, X 364 note e).

Line 77

29. MAUD DE BRAIOSE (67-29), m. ROGER DE MORTIMER (27-29).

30. ISABELLA MORTIMER, m. JOHN FITZ ALAN (149-29).

31. RICHARD FITZ ALAN, Earl of Arundel; m. Alasia de Saluzzo. (CP I 240-241, 250).

32. MARGARET FITZ ALAN, m. as 1st wife, William le Botiller, of Wem and Oversley, b. 8 Sep. 1296, d. Dec. 1361, son of William le Botiller of Oversley, co. Warwick, and his (1) wife Beatrice. He m. (2) ca. 1354, JOAN DE SUDELEY (222-35). (See Gen. Mag. 13: 173-174; CP II 230-233; Wm. Salt Soc. vol. (1945-6) pp. 40-43).

33. WILLIAM LE BOTILLER, Lord le Botiller of Wem and Oversley, b. bef. 1331, d. 14 Aug. 1369, M. P. 1368-1369; m. bef. Jul. 1343, Elizabeth, perh. Holand of Upholand, pos. dau. of ROBERT (32-30). (CP II 230-235, V 320 chart, XII pt. 1, 417-418; Wm. Salt Soc. N. S. (1945-6) pp. 42-43).

34. ELIZABETH LE BOTILLER, of Wem and Oversley, b. bef. 1345, d. 19 Jun. 1411, will 6 Jan. 1410/11, pro. Jun. 1411; m. ca. 27 Sep. 1369, SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS (62-33). (CP II 230-235, V 320 chart; Wm. Salt Soc. cit.)

Line 78

32. SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-32), m. ELEANOR DE LANCASTER (17-30). (CP XII pt. I, 44; Muskett II 175).

33. ALICE FITZ ALAN, d. 17 Mar. 1415/6; m. 1364, SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K. G. (47-32). (CP VII 154-156; XII pt. 1, 44; Muskett II 175).

34. ELEANOR DE HOLAND, m. 1399, Thomas de Montagu, K. G., d. ca. 3 Nov. 1428, Earl of Salisbury. (CP V 429, XI 394-395; Warwick Castle and Its Earls, I 144, II 829 chart).

35. ALICE DE MONTAGU, d. bef. Feb. 1462/3; m. 1425, Sir Richard de Neville, K. G., beheaded at Pontefract, 31 Dec. 1460, Earl of Salisbury, son of Ralph de Neville, K. G., 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and JOAN BEAUFORT (2-32). (CP V 429, XI 395-398; Warwick Castle, etc., ibid.)

36. ALICE DE NEVILLE, living 22 Nov. 1503 (sister of Richard de

Neville, Earl of Warwick and Earl of Salisbury, the "King Maker"); m. Henry Fitz Hugh, Lord Fitz Hugh, d. 8 Jun. 1472, son of William Fitz Hugh and Margery de Willoughby. (CP V 427-429, X 309).

37. ELIZABETH FITZ HUGH, m. Sir William Parr, K. G., of Kendal, d. ca. 26 Feb. 1483/4. (CP V 428 note h, X 309, XI 398).

38. WILLIAM PARR, d. bef. 13 Dec. 1547, Baron Parr of Horton, co. Northampton (uncle to Queen Katherine Parr), Sheriff of Northamptonshire; m. bef. 1511, Mary Salisbury, d. 10 Jul. 1555, dau. of William Salisbury of Horton and Elizabeth Wylde. (CP X 309-311).

39. ELIZABETH PARR, m. as his 2nd wife, SIR NICHOLAS WODHULL (150-39), d. 5 May 1531. (Am. Gen. 21: 72).

Line 79

29. ROBERT DE VERE (60-29), 5th Earl of Oxford; m. Alice de Sanford. (CP X 216-218).

30. ALFONSO DE VERE, of Great Hormean, Herts., d. ca. 20 Dec. 1329; m. Joan, prob. dau. of Sir Richard Foliot. (CP X 222, note a).

31. JOHN DE VERE, 7th Earl of Oxford, b. ca. 12 Mar. 1311/2, d. Rheims, Jan. 1359/60, Hereditary Chamberlain to the King of England; served in France and Spain; m. bef. 27 Mar. 1336, Margaret de Badlesmere, b. 1310, d. 24 May 1366, dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere and MARGARET DE CLARE (54-33). (CP I 373, X 222-223).

32. MARGARET DE VERE (79-32), d. 15 or 16 Jun. 1396; m. (1) HENRY DE BEAUMONT (17-31), d. 17 Jun. 1369; m. (2) ca. 1370, Sir Nicholas de Lovaine, b. ca. 1325, d. 1376, (his first wife was Margaret, dau. of John de Bereford, wid. Sir John de Pulteney, d. ca. 1349); m. (3) Sir John de Devereux, Lord Devereux, d. 22 Feb. 1392/3. (CP I 373 note e, II 60-61, IV 296-299, X 224 note a; The Gen. Mag. vol. 15, pp. 251-255, 284-292).

33. MARGARET DE LOVAINE, b. ca. 1372, d. 1408; m. bef. 1398, Sir Philip de Seyntclere (or St. Clair), d. 1408, leaving two minor chn. John and Thomas. (CP IV 299 footnote c; VCH Oxford V 284-285).

34. THOMAS ST. CLAIR, (yr. bro. and h. of John), d. 6 May 1434. Held Chalgrove, Oxon., and extensive property in Sussex and Suffolk. (Genealogist n. s. 18 (1902) p. 101).

35. EDITH ST. CLAIR, b. ca. 1425, dau. and co-h. 1451; m. SIR RICHARD HARCOURT (50-37), sheriff of Oxford 1461, d. 1486.

Line 80

27. ISABEL DE CLARE (66-27), m. William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke.

28. JOAN MARSHALL, m. Warin de Munchensi, Lord of Swanscomb. (CP X 364 note a, 377-382).

29. JOAN DE MUNCHENSI, d. bef. 30 Sep. 1307; m. 13 Aug. 1247, SIR WILLIAM DE VALENCE (154-29), b. ca. 1225, d. bef. 18 May 1296, Lord of Valence, Montignac, Bellac, Rancon and Champagnac, knighted 13 Oct. 1247, crusader 6 Mar. 1250, 4th son of Hugh X, le Brun, Count de Lusignan, Count of la Marche and Angouleme, Lord of Lusignan, and ISABELLA (153-28), wid. of John, King of England. (CP X 364 note a, 377. Generations 27-29: CP IV 670 chart III).

Line 81

27. JOHN DE SOMERY, m. Hawise, sister of Gervase Paynell and dau. of Ralph. (CP X 320).

28. RALPH DE SOMERY, Baron Dudley, held Dudley and Dinas Powis, d. 1211; m. Margaret. (CP X 320).

29. ROGER DE SOMERY, d. ca. 26 Aug. 1273, Lord Dudley, held Dinas Powis; m. (2) bef. 1254, Amabilia de Chaucombe, d. ca. 1278, dau. of Sir Roger de Chaucombe. (CP X 320).

30. ROGER DE SOMERY, b. 24 Jun. 1255, ae. 18 in 1273, grandson of Ralph de Somery, d. 11 Oct. 1291, Baron Dudley, 1290, held Dinas Powis; m. Agnes, d. 23 Nov. 1308. (Old-CP VII 190).

31. MARGARET DE SOMERY, b. 1290, d. 1384, Baroness Dudley; m. John de Sutton I, Lord of Dudley Castle, co. Stafford, Knt., 1326, living 1327, son of Richard de Sutton; she was sister and h. of John de Somery, b. 1278, d. s. p. 29 Dec. 1321. Baron Dudley, M. P. 1308-1321, d. ca. 1359. (Old-CP VII 190 note g; DNB 16: 107-109; XII pt. 1, 109-115 note g, 351-352).

32. JOHN DE SUTTON II, d. 1359, seen 25 Feb. 1341/42, M. P. 25 Feb. 1341/2; m. Isabel de Cherleton, d. 1396, dau. of John de Cherleton, Lord of Powis. (CP IV 479 note e; Old-CP VII 190; DNB 16: 108).

33. JOHN DE SUTTON III, of Dudley Castle, b. 1338, living 1369; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1357, Katharine, b. ca. 1340, d. by 25 Dec. 1361, dau. of RALPH DE STAFFORD (55-32) and MARGARET DE AUDLEY (9-31); m. (2) aft. 1361, Margaret de Mortimer, dau. of Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore. (CP IV 479 note e; DNB 16: 107-109; Hist. Cols. of Staffs. XII (1892) 38). (See also Elmendorf: Anc. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, p. 11. Marriage certificate shows she would be a minor for 4 years after marriage).

34. JOHN DE SUTTON IV, by (1), of Dudley Castle, b. 6 Dec. 1361, d. 1395/6, Inq. p. m. 1401; m. Jane, Inq. p. m. 1409. (CP IV 479 note e; DNB 16: 107-109).

35. JOHN DE SUTTON V, of Dudley Castle, b. 1379, d. 1407, Inq. p. m. 1407; m. Constance Blount, d. 1432, dau. of Sir Walter Blount of Barton. (CP IV 479; DNB 16: 107-109).

36. JOHN DE SUTTON VI, K.G., b. 25 Dec. 1400, bapt. at Barton-under-Needwood, co. Derby, d. 30 Sep. 1487, will 17 Aug. 1487, Baron Dudley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1428-1430, Constable of Clun Castle 1435, M. P. 1440-1487, Constable of Wigmore Castle 1459, K. G. bef. 1459, wounded at Blore-heath, 1459; m. aft. 1422, Elizabeth Berkeley, d. ca. 8 Dec. 1478, dau. of Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone, co. Gloucester, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Betteshorne, dau. of Sir John Betteshorne. (CP IV 479-480; DNB 16: 107-109; The Her. and Gen., vols. V and VI; Wm. Salt Arch. Soc., vol. IX). John de Sutton VI was most probably an ancestor of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass. (50-43), though the parentage of Captain Roger Dudley, father of Gov. Dudley, is at present unknown.

37. SIR EDMUND SUTTON de Dudley, d. aft. 6 Jul. 1483, but bef. 1487; m. (2) MATILDA CLIFFORD (5-36). (CP IV 480. Generations 32-38: George Adlard: The Sutton-Dudleys of England and New England, N. Y. C., 1862, Pedigree "A" The Suttons; Warwick Castle and Its Earls, I, 224-227). (Generations 28-31: CP XII pt. 1, 109-115 note e; XII pt. 1, 351-352).

Line 82

29. ISABEL BIGOD (72-29), m. Sir John Fitz Geoffrey.

30. ISABEL FITZ JOHN, m. Robert de Vespont (or Vipont), d. 7 Jun. 1264, Lord of Westmoreland.

31. ISABEL DE VESPONT, d. 14 May 1292, Lady of Appleby and Brougham; m. Roger de Clifford, drowned, 6 Nov. 1282.

32. ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, m. MAUD DE CLARE (64-32). (Generations 29-32: CP V 437).

ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS

AND WILLIAM DE WARENNE

Line 83

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24, 53-24), m. (2) 1118, William de Warenne. (CP IV 670, VII 642, XII pt. 1, 492-495).

25. WILLIAM DE WARENNE, b. 1118, d. 1148, 3rd Earl of Surrey; m. ELA TALVAS (108-26), d. 1178. (CP IV 670).

26. ISABELLE DE WARENNE, Countess of Surrey, sole dau. and h., d. 13 Jul. 1199; m. (2) 1163, HAMELIN PLANTAGENET (123-26), d. 7 May 1202, Earl of Surrey, natural son of Geoffrey V Plantagenet. (CP IV 670).

27. WILLIAM DE WARENNE, d. 1240, Earl of Surrey; m. (2) 1225, MAUD MARSHALL (69-28, 76-28), d. 1248. (CP IV 670).

28. JOHN DE WARENNE, b. 1231, d. 1305, Earl of Surrey; m. 1247, ALICE (ALFAIS) DE LUSIGNAN (153-29), d. 1291. (CP IV 670).

29. WILLIAM DE WARENNE, b. 1256, killed in a tournament at Croydon, 15 Dec. 1286; m. 1283, JOAN DE VERE (60-30), d. 1293. (CP I 242, IV 670).

30. ALICE DE WARENNE, d. bef. 23 May 1338; m. 1306, SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN (28-32), b. 1 May 1285; beheaded at Hereford, 17 Nov. 1326, 8th Earl of Arundel. (CP I 241-243, 253, IV 670).

Line 84

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24, 53-24), m. William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey.

25. GUNDRED DE WARENNE, m. (1) ROGER DE NEWBURGH (151-26), d. 12 Jun. 1151/3, 2nd Earl of Warwick, crusader, son of Henry de Newburgh, d. 20 Jun. 1123, 1st Earl of Warwick, 1090. (Old-CP VIII 53-56).

26. WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, b. bef. 1153, d. 12 Dec. 1204, 4th Earl of Warwick; m. (2) Alice de Harcourt, dau. of Robert de Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, (and his wife Isabel, living 1207/8, dau. of Richard de Camville of Stanton), and wid. of John de Limesi of Colley Weston, co. Northampton. (Old-CP VIII 53-56; Wm. Salt Soc. n. s. vol. 35 chart).

27. ALICE DE NEWBURGH, d. 1246-1263; m. William Mauduit, Baron Mauduit, d. Apr. 1257, of Handslope, Bucks. (Old-CP VIII 53-56).

28. ISABEL MAUDUIT, buried at the Nunnery of Cokehill; m. William de Beauchamp, 5th Baron Beauchamp of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, will dated 7 Jan. 1268/9. (CP II 44; Old-CP VIII 53-56. Generations 24-28: Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 827-828; CP IV 670 chart III).

29. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1303, of Beauchamp's Court, in Alcester, co. Warwick, and Powyck, co. Worcester, Steward of the Household of King Edward I. (CP II 46 note f).

30. GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, of Beauchamp's Court, d. Oct. 1361; m. ca. 1329, CATHERINE DE BURES (189-6), dau. of Sir John de Bures. (CP II

46 note f, V 320 chart).

31. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1378-1401; m. Elizabeth, d. 1411 (prob. dau. of Sir John St. John). (CP II 46 note f).

32. SIR WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, of Powyck and Alcester, d. bef. 1431, Constable of the Castle of Gloucester, Sheriff of Worcestershire and Gloucestershire; m. bef. Mar. 1414/5, Catharine Ufflete, dau. of Sir Gerard de Ufflete. (CP II 46-47).

33. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, K. G., d. bef. 19 Apr. 1475, cr. Baron Beauchamp of Powyck, 2 May 1447, Justice of South Wales, Lord Treasurer of England, 1450-1452; m. ca. 1434, Margaret Ferrers, sister of Richard Ferrers. (CP II 46-47).

34. SIR RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP, K. B., b. 1435, d. 19 Jan. 1502/3, 2nd Baron Beauchamp of Powyck; m. 27 Jan. 1446/7, ELIZABETH STAFFORD (55-37), dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., of Grafton, co. Worcester. (CP II 47; Inq. p. m. 21 Nov. 1504).

35. ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1462, d. 1535; m. Richard Lygon, Knt., of Arle Court, co. Gloucester. (CP II 47 note e; Visitation of Gloucester (1623), 204-206).

36. SIR RICHARD LYGON, Knt., of Arle Court, d. 1557, Sheriff of Worcester, 1547; m. Margaret Grevell, dau of Sir William Grevell of Arle Court and Cheltenham, Judge of Common Pleas. (Visitation of Gloucester, 204-206).

37. HENRY LYGON, of Upton St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, d. ca. 1577, will dated 30 Jul. 1577, pro. 15 Aug. 1577; m. ELIZABETH BERKELEY (92-41, 187-15), dau. of Sir John Berkeley. (Visitation of Gloucester (1623), 204-206).

38. ELIZABETH LYGON, m. Edward Basset of Uley, co. Gloucester, will dated 3 Jun. 1601, pro. 5 Nov. 1602. (Visitation of Gloucester (1623), 204-206).

39. JANE BASSET, d. 23 Apr. 1631; m. Dr. John Deighton, Gent., d. 16 May 1640, of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, will dated 30 Jan. 1639, pro. 21 May 1640. (Basset Genealogy, 245-246).

40. KATHERINE (DEIGHTON) HACKBURNE, bapt. Gloucester, England 16 Jan. 1614/5, d. 29 Aug. 1671, wid. of Samuel Hackburne; m. (2) Roxbury, Mass., 14 Apr. 1644, GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY (50-43), d. 31 Jul. 1653; she was his second wife, the mother of Deborah Dudley, m. Jonathan Wade; Gov. Joseph Dudley, m. Rebecca Tyng; and Hon. Paul Dudley, m. Mary Leverett. Katherine (Deighton) (Hackburne) Dudley m. (3) the Reverend John Allin of Dedham, and had children by all three husbands.

41. GOVERNOR JOSEPH DUDLEY, A. M., (Harvard College, 1665), b. Roxbury, 23 Sep. 1647, buried Roxbury 8 Apr. 1720; m. 1669, Rebecca Tyng, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward Tyng. He was Governor of Massachusetts, 1702-1715. (See Sibley: Harvard Graduates, II 166-188).

40. FRANCES DEIGHTON (sister of Katherine), bapt. St. Nicholas, Gloucester, 1 Mar. 1611; d. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1705/6; m. Witcombe Magna, Gloucester, 11 Feb. 1632, Richard Williams, bapt. Wootton-under-Edge, 28 Jan. 1607, d. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 1693. (Waters I 551-552).

40. JANE DEIGHTON (sister of Katherine), bapt. St. Nicholas, 5 Apr. 1609, living in Boston, Mass., 1671; m. (1) St. Nicholas, 3 Jan. 1627, John Lugg, d. aft. 1644, came to N. E., 1638; m. (2) ca. 1650, Jonathan Negus, b. 1602, living 1678; children by both husbands. (Am. Gen. 9: 221-222). (Generations 34-40: Certified by A. T. Butler, 11 Dec. 1928, of the College of

Arms, London, cf. W. L. Holman in Am. Gen. 9: 213-214. Generations 38-40: Waters I 551-552; NEHGR 45: 303, 96: 342-343; v. Redlich 158. See also Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Jul. 1938).

Line 85

30. GILES DE BEAUCHAMP (84-30), m. CATHERINE DE BURES (189-6).

31. ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 3 Jan. 1379/80, 1st Baron Beauchamp of Bletsoe, Chamberlain to the Household of King Edward III; M. P. 1364-1380; m. (1) bef. 1336/7, Sybil de Patshull, living 26 Oct. 1351, dau. of Sir John de Patshull (M. P. 1343) and Mabel de Grandison, dau. of Sir William de Grandison and Sybil de Tregoze. (CP II 44-45; Banks I 118-119, II 136-137).

32. ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, who d. bef. his father. (CP II 45).

33. ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., b. 1363, d. 3 May 1406, 2nd Baron Beauchamp of Bletsoe and Lydiard Tregoze; m. Joan Clopton, dau. of William Clopton. (CP II 45, Banks as above).

34. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., 3rd Baron Beauchamp of Bletsoe, d. ca. 1412; m. (1) by Jan. 1405/6, Margaret Holand, dau. of Sir John Holand; m. (2) Esther Stourton, dau. of Sir John Stourton. (CP II 45).

35. MARGARET DE BEAUCHAMP, prob. but not certainly by (1), d. 1482; m. (1) Sir Oliver St. John, Knt., d. 1437, of Penmark, Gloucestershire. (CP II 45 note c, 206, XI 545; Banks as above; Gen. n. s. XVI 13).

36. SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, K. B., of Penmark, K. B., 1488; m. Alice Bradshagh, dau. of Sir Thomas Bradshagh of Haigh. (CP II 206; Collins V 104).

37. SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, K. B., of Bletsoe, co. Bedford, K. B., 1502; m. Sybil, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkyn ap Philip. (CP II 206; Collins V 104).

38. ALEXANDER ST. JOHN, Esq., of Thurley, co. Beford; m. Jane Dalyson, dau. of George Dalyson of Cranesley, co. Northampton, and wid. of Thomas Lenthroppe of Shinglehall, Herts. (Collins V 104. Generations 35-38: The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon . . . 1613, Camden Society 1849, p. 2).

39. HENRY ST. JOHN, d. 1598, of Keysoe, co. Bedford; m. Jane Neale, d. 1618, sister of John Neale of Wollaston.

40. SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, Gent., of Keysoe (Heishoe), co. Bedford, b. ca. 1575, d. Keysoe, 23 Mar. 1625/6, will made 13 Mar. 1625/6, pro. 1 May 1626; m. (1) 1597, SARAH BULKELEY, b. 1580, d. 1611, dau. of REV. EDWARD BULKELEY, D. D. (31-39) and Olive Irby; m. (2) at Goldington, co. Bedford, 16 Aug. 1611, Alice Haselden, half-sister of Jane Allen, first wife of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley. (Waters II 1420-1421).

41. ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, bapt. Bletsoe, co. Bedford, 12 Jan. 1604/5, d. Lynn, Mass., 3 Mar. 1676/7; m. Boston, England, 6 Aug. 1629, Rev. Samuel Whiting, A. M., b. Boston, Linconshire, 20 Nov. 1597, d. Lynn, Mass., 11 Dec. 1679, minister at Lynn, 1636-1679, son of the Hon. John Whiting, Mayor of Boston, Eng. (Generations 39-41: Bulkeley Genealogy, 17, 30-31; Waters II 1420-1421; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N. E., 223; NEHGR 14: 51-52; Harliean Soc., Vol. 19, Visitations of Bedfordshire, 51-55).

42. REV. SAMUEL WHITING, Jr., A. M., b. Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., 25 Mar. 1633; A. B., Harvard Coll., 1653, A. M.; ord. Billerica, 11 Nov. 1663-1713, d. Billerica, 28 Feb. 1712/3, ae. 79.

42. REV. JOSEPH WHITING, A. M., b. Lynn, Mass., 6 Apr. 1641; A. B., H. C., 1661, A. M., Fellow, 1664-1665; ord. Lynn, 6 Oct. 1680-1682; sett. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 1682-1723; d. Southampton, 7 Apr. 1723, ae. 82. (See Am. Gen. 34: 15-17, supports this line).

Line 86

28. ISABEL MAUDUIT (84-28), m. William de Beauchamp, 5th Baron Beauchamp of Elmley Castle. (Old-CP VIII 54).

29. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1237, buried 22 Jun. 1298, 9th Earl of Warwick; m. bef. 1270, MAUD FITZ JOHN (72-30), d. ca. 18 Apr. 1301. (Generations 28-29: CP IV 670 chart III, V 437, Old-CP VIII 53-56; Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 828).

30. GUY DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1278, d. Warwick Castle, 10 Aug. 1315, 10th Earl of Warwick, knighted 25 Mar. 1296, will made 25 Jul. 1315; m. bef. 28 Feb. 1309/10, ALICE DE TONY (98-31), d. 1 Jan. 1324/5, dau. of Ralph de Tony, wid. of Thomas Leyburne. She m. (3) William Zouche, Lord Zouche of Mortimer. (CP XI 477; Old-CP VIII 56-57).

31. MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, d. 1369; m. (1) Geoffrey de Say, d. 26 Jun. 1359, 2nd Baron Say, knight-banneret, Admiral of the Fleet. (CP XI 475-477).

32. IDONEA DE SAY, d. ca. 1384; m. Sir John Clinton, d. 6 Sep. 1398, 3rd Baron Clinton of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, son of John Clinton, *2nd Baron Clinton, b. ca. 1300, d. ca. 1335; m. by 24 Feb. 1328/9, Margaret Corbet, dau. Sir William Corbet of Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs. She was living 1343. (CP XI 478 note g, III 314).

33. MARGARET DE CLINTON, m. Sir Baldwin de Montfort, of Coleshill Manor, co. Warwick. (See Am. Gen., Jan. 1950; Topo. and Geneal. I, 359-360; VCH Warwick IV 50-51).

34. SIR WILLIAM DE MONTFORT, of Coleshill Manor; m. Margaret.

35. ROBERT MONTFORT, Esq., of Bescote, co. Stafford, and Monkspath, co. Warwick. (Ancient Deeds V, 163, #A 11549; VCH Warwick IV 50-51).

36. KATHARINE MONTFORT, m. SIR GEORGE BOOTH (33-36), d. 1483, of Dunham-Massie, co. Chester. (Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 828; Your Family Tree, 130, 287 and Ancestry of John Barber White, 200, both corrected by v. Redlich 121-122; Ormerod (Helsby) I, 524).

Line 87

30. GUY DE BEAUCHAMP (86-30), m. ALICE DE TONY (98-31). (CP II 50).

31. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, K. G., b. Warwick Castle, 1313, d. Calais, 16 Nov. 1369, K. G., 23 Apr. 1349, will made 6 Sep. 1369; m. 1337, KATHARINE DE MORTIMER (120-34), will made 4 Aug. 1369. (CP II 50).

---

* John de Clinton, 2nd Baron Clinton was s. and h. of John de Clinton (s. and h. of Thomas de Clinton by Maud, dau. Sir Ralph Bracebridge of Kinsbury, co. Worcs.), b. ca. 1258, d. 1310; 1st Baron Clinton; m. ca. 1290, Ida, dau. Sir William de Odingsells of Maxstoke (30-28) by ELA, dau. of WALTER FITZ ROBERT (30-28). She was 1st dau. b. ca. 1270, living 1321.

32. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, K. G., b. ca. 1340, d. 8 Apr. 1401; K. G., ca. Jan. 1372/3, will made 1 Apr. 1400; m. bef. Apr. 1380, Margaret de Ferrers, d. 22 Jan. 1406/7, dau. of WILLIAM DE FERRERS (11-32). (Generations 30-34: Old-CP VIII 57-59).

33. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, K. G., b. 28 Jan. 1381/2, d. Rouen, 30 Apr. 1439, 12th Earl of Warwick and Albemarle; m. (1) Sep. 1393, ELIZABETH BERKELEY (39-34), b. ca. 1386, d. 29 Dec. 1422, only dau. of Thomas Berkeley and Margaret, dau. of Warine, Lord L'Isle. (CP II 131 note c); m. (2) Isabel, dau. and event. heiress of Thomas le Despenser, Earl of Gloucester, wid. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester. (CP IV 282).

34. ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP, dau. by (1), d. 1467, wid. of Thomas, Lord Ros; m. (2) ca. 1435, EDMUND BEAUFORT (1-33), Duke of Somerset; m. (3) Walter Rokesley, Esq. (CP II 131 note c, 145, IV 417. Generations 30-34: Old-CP VIII 57-59; Warwick Castle and Its Earls, II 828-829).

Line 88

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24), m. William de Warenne.

25. GUNDRED DE WARENNE, Countess of Warwick, wid. of Roger de Newburgh; m. (2) William de Lancaster I, d. 1170, 5th Baron Kendal of Workington in Coupland, son of Gilbert, 4th Baron Kendal; he inherited an extensive fief held by the Honour of Coupland, served as castellan of William Fitz Duncan's castle of Egremont in 1138, and was Governor of the Castle of Lancaster. (CP VII 371-373; VCH Lanc. I 357-366).

26. WILLIAM DE LANCASTER II, d. 1184, 6th Baron Kendal; m. Helwise de Stouteville, dau. of Robert de Stouteville of Lazenby, co. Cumberland, and Helwise, niece of Geoffrey Murdac; she m. (2) William de Greystoke. (VCH Lanc. I 357-366; NEHGR 79: 373-378, 96: 103-104).

27. HELWISE DE LANCASTER, only child, Baroness Kendal, living Sep. 1226; m. bef. 20 Jul. 1189, Gilbert Fitz Roger Fitz Reinfrid, Lord of Kendal, 1189, who had m. (1) ca. 1156, Rohaise, dau. of William de Rumare, and wid. of Gilbert de Gaunt, who d. 1156. Gilbert was Steward to Henry II, in France 1180-1189, and later to Richard I; was justice of the King's Court 1185, Sheriff of Lancaster 1205-1216, and of York 1209-1212, and d. bef. 13 Jun. 1220. His father, Roger Fitz Reinfrid, was witness to the King's will, Judge 1176, 1198, Sheriff of Sussex 1176, and of Berks 1186-1187. (CP V 269, VII 371; VCH Lanc. I 357-366).

28. HELWISE DE LANCASTER, m. PETER DE BRUS (136-26), d. bef. 1247, Crusader, Lord of Skelton, son of Peter de Brus and Agnes, Countess of Aumale. (CP V 269; VCH Lanc. I 357-366).

29. LUCY DE BRUS, m. Sir Marmaduke de Thwenge, Lord of Kilton Castle in Cleveland, and Daneby, Yorkshire, M. P. 1294. (CP V 269 note b, VII 373; Banks I 432; NEHGR 96:120).

30. SIR ROBERT DE THWENGE, of Kilton Castle in Cleveland, had a dau. by Lucy de Brus of Skelton and Daneby (not his wife). (CP V 269; Banks I 432).

31. LUCY DE THWENGE, (natural dau. of Robert de Thwenge and Lucy de Brus above), b. Kilton Castle, 24 Mar. 1278/9, d. 8 Jan. 1346/7 (who m. bef. 20 Apr. 1295, William, Lord Latimer), had a son by Nicholas de Meinill (not her husband), b. 6 Dec. 1274, 2nd Lord Meinill of Whorlton, son of Nicholas de Meinill and Christina. (CP VII 467-468, VII 568, 619-635, cf.

632-634).

32. SIR NICHOLAS DE MEINILL, (natural son of Nicholas de Meinill and Lucy de Thwenge above), d. bef. 20 Nov. 1341, 1st Baron Meinill of Whorlton; m. ALICE DE ROS (54-35), d. bef. 4 Jul. 1344. (CP IV 60, VIII 632-634).

33. ELIZABETH DE MEINILL, b. Whorlton, 15 Oct. 1331, d. 9 Jul. 1368, Baroness Meinill of Whorlton; m. (1) as his second wife, ca. 7 Jan. 1344/5, Sir John Darcy, 2nd Baron Darcy of Knayth, b. 1317, slain at Cresy, 5 Mar. 1355/6, son of Sir John Darcy, Baron of Knayth, co. Lincoln, and Emmeline Heron, dau. of Walter Heron of Hedlestone, Northumberland, and Alice, dau. of Sir Nicholas de Hastings of Allerton, co. York and Gissing, co. Norfolk; m. (2) bef. 18 Nov. 1356, SIR PIERS DE MAULEY (156-31), b. 1330, d. 20 Mar. 1382/3, Lord Mauley of Mulgrave Castle. (Sir John Darcy had m. (1) bef. 8 Jul. 1332, Alianore, dau. of Sir Robert de Holand, of West Derby, co. Lanc. and Yoxall, co. Stafford, Lord Holand, and Maud, dau. of SIR ALAN LA ZOUCHE (32-30) of Ashby, co. Leicester, Lord Zouche). (CP IV 58-61, 71, VIII 567-568, 632-634).

34. SIR PHILIP DARCY, b. 21 May 1352, d. 24 Apr. 1399, Baron Darcy of Knayth; m. Elizabeth Gray, d. 11 Aug. 1412, dau. of Sir Thomas Gray of Heton and Margaret de Presfen. (CP IV 61-63, 71).

35. JOHN DARCY, b. ca. 1377, d. 9 Dec. 1411, 5th Baron Darcy; m. MARGARET DE GREY (13-33), d. 1 Jun. 1454. (CP IV 63-65, 71).

Line 89

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24), m. William de Warenne.

25. ADA DE WARENNE, d. 1178; m. 1139, HENRY OF HUNTINGDON (170-23), b. 1114, d. 12 Jun. 1152, son of David I, King of Scots, and Maud of Northumberland. (CP IV 670 chart iv, VII 642; SP I 4).

26. WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scots, 9 Dec. 1165-1214, b. 1143, d. Stirling, 4 Dec. 1214. (CP IV 670 chart iv, VII 644-645; Old-CP VI 400; SP I 4; Gardiner 216).

27. ISABEL (natural dau. of William the Lion by a dau. of Richard Avernal); m. (2) Haddington, 1191, ROBERT DE ROS, d. bef. 23 Dec. 1226, of Helmsley in Holderness, co. York, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, Knight Templar, son of Robert de Ros and Sibyl de Valognes. (CP XI 90-93; SP I 4; Banks I 377; DNB 49: 216-219).

28. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS, d. ca. 1264, of Helmsley, M. P. 1235/6; m. Lucy Fitz Piers, prob. dau. of Piers Fitz Herbert of Brecknock, Wales. (CP XI 93-94). (See 237-7).

29. SIR ROBERT DE ROS, d. 17 May 1285, of Helmsley and Belvoir, co. Leicester, M. P. 1261, 1265, 1st Baron Ros of Belvoir; m. bef. 17 May 1246, Isabel d'Aubigny, d. 15 Jun. 1301, of Belvoir Castle, dau. of William d'Aubigny of Belvoir and Albreda Biset, and granddau. of WILLIAM d'AUBIGNY, d. 1236, Lord of Belvoir Castle, Magna Charta Surety, 1215. (CP XI 95-96; Banks I 377).

30. WILLIAM DE ROS, b. ca. 1250, d. bet. May and Aug. 1316, Baron Ros of Helmsley, M. P. 1295-1316, great-grandson and h. of Isabel, dau. of William the Lion, King of Scots, and a competitor for the crown of Scotland 1291; m. 1287, Maud de Vaux, dau. of John de Vaux of Freston, co. Lincoln, and Walton in Norfolk, son of Sir Oliver de Vaux. (CP XI 96-97; SP I 4).

31. WILLIAM DE ROS, d. Holy Land, 3 Feb. 1342/3, Baron Ros of Helms-

ley, M. P. 1317-1340, served in Scotland 1316-1335, Sheriff of Yorkshire 1326; m. bef. 25 Nov. 1326, MARGERY DE BADLESMERE (54-34), b. 1306, d. 18 Oct. 1363. (CP VIII 632-634, XI 98-99; DNB 49: 216-219).

32. THOMAS DE ROS, Knt., b. Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, 13 Jan. 1336/7, d. Uffington, Lincolnshire, 8 Jun. 1384, Lord Ros of Helmsley, M. P. 1362-1384, served in France 1369-1371, Warden of Scotland 1367, Knt. banneret 1372; m. ca. 1 Jan. 1358/9, BEATRICE STAFFORD (9-32). (CP V 736, XI 100-101. Generations 25-32: CP XI 90-101; Old-CP VI 400-401; Banks I 377-378; DNB 49: 216-219; Robert Thoroton: The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, London, 1677, p. 115; John Nichols: History of Leicestershire, II Part 1 27 ff.; W. T. Lancaster: Early History of the Ripley and the Ingilby Family, 1918).

Line 90

28. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS (89-28), of Helmsley, M. P. 1235/6, d. ca. 1264; m. Lucy Fitz Piers. (CP XI 93-94).

29. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS, of Ingmanthorpe, 3rd son, served in Scotland 1257-1258, and in Gascony 1294, d. ca. 28 May 1310; m. 1268, Eustache, wid. of Sir Nicholas de Cauntelo, dau. and h. of Ralph Fitz Hugh, son of Hugh Fitz Ralph by Agnes, dau. and heiress of Ralph de Greasley. (CP XI 117-118). (Continued Line 170-27).

Line 91

35. WILLIAM MYTTON, Esq. (98-35), Lord of Weston in Staffordshire, living 1485; m. Margaret Corbet, dau. of Thomas Corbet of Lee. (Wm. Salt Soc. I 367; Visitation of Shropshire in Publications of the Harleian Soc. (1889) 29: II 360).

36. JOAN MITTON, m. (as his first wife), John Washborn, b. ca. 1451, d. 6 May 1517, bur. at Wickenford Church, co. Worcester; Commissioner of the Peace, 1496/7, 1513-1515; will dated 3 May 1517, son of Norman Washburn and his wife Elizabeth Knivton, dau. of Henry Knivton of Derbyshire, and grandson of John Washborne, commissioner for peace for co. Worcester, 1405, knight of the shire, 1404, escheator, and his second wife, Margery Poher, dau. of John le Poher of Wickenford, and a descendant of Sir Roger de Washborn, fl. 1239, of Little Compton and Ashbourne. (Ada C. Haight: The Richard Washburn Family, Corning, N. Y., 1937, pp. 1-8).

* * * * *

There is no proof that John Washburn No. 37 was the son of John Washburn and Joan Mitton. (See Am. Gen. 36: 63).

37. JOHN WASHBORN, perh. the 2nd son of No. 36, sett. at Bengeworth near Little Washbourne, will dated 27 Dec. 1546; bur. 8 Jan. 1548; m. Emma, will made 1 May 1547; buried 13 May 1547.

38. JOHN WASHBOURNE, 2nd son, d. intestate, 1593; bur. 13 Oct. 1593 at Bengeworth; m. (2) 8 May 1561, Joan Whitehead, bur. 23 Apr. 1567.

39. JOHN WASHBOURNE, bapt. 1 Aug. 1566, at Bengeworth; one of the

twelve principal Burgesses, 1605; will made 4 Aug. 1624, inventory 11 Dec. 1624, pro. 29 Feb. 1624/5; m. 6 Jul. 1596, Martha Stevens, d. 1625/6, will 29 Sep. 1625, pro. 9 May 1626.

40. JOHN WASHBOURNE, eldest son, bapt. Bengeworth, 2 Jul. 1597; Duxbury, Mass., 1631-1643; d. at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 23 Nov. 1618, Margery More, dau. of Robert and Ellen (Taylor) More. (Generations 36-40: Ada C. Haight: The Richard Washburn Family, pp. 1-8; Burke: Landed Gentry, 1939, p. 2959).

Line 92

36. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD, Knt. (55-36), m. Eleanor Aylesbury.

37. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD, Knt., of Grafton, executed at Tyburn, 8 Jul. 1486; m. Catherine Fray, dau. of Sir John Fray, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. (Genealogist, n. s. 31: 173).

38. ANNE STAFFORD, m. Sir William Berkeley, K. B., of Stoke-Gifford, Sheriff of Gloucester, 1485.

39. RICHARD BERKELEY, of Stoke-Gifford; m. Elizabeth Conningsby, dau. of Sir Humphrey Conningsby, Knt.

40. SIR JOHN BERKELEY, of Stoke-Gifford; m. Isabel Dennis, dau. of Sir William Dennis, Knt.

41. ELIZABETH BERKELEY, m. HENRY LYGON (84-37). (Visitation of Gloucester, 204-206; Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Jul. 1938).

Line 93

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24), m. William de Warenne.

25. ADA DE WARENNE, d. 1178; m. 1139, HENRY DE HUNTINGDON (170-23), b. 1114, d. 12 Jun. 1152, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 736, VII 642; SP I 4).

26. DAVID OF HUNTINGDON, b. 1144, d. Yardley, 17 Jun. 1219, Earl of Huntingdon; m. 26 Aug. 1190, MAUD OF CHESTER (131-29), b. 1171, d. 1233, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 736, VII 646-647; SP I 4, 7; Dunbar 65, 280-281).

27. ADA OF HUNTINGDON, m. Sir Henry de Hastings, d. 1250, son of William de Hastings and Margaret Bigod, and grandson of ROGER BIGOD, Magna Charta Surety, 1215. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 736, VII 646-647; SP I 4; Dunbar 281; Dudley pedigree; Gardiner 216).

28. HILLARIA DE HASTINGS, m. SIR WILLIAM DE HARCOURT (56-29), of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, and Naylston, co. Leicester, son of Sir Richard Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt, d. 1258.

29. RICHARD DE HARCOURT, of Stanton-Harcourt, d. 1293; m. Margaret Beke (Inq. p. m. on her brother Walter's estate, 1333), dau. of John Beke, d. ca. 1303/4, Lord of Eresby, co. Lincoln, son of Walter Beke, Lord of Eresby, and Eve, niece of Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York.

30. SIR JOHN DE HARCOURT, Knt., of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, and Bosworth, co. Leicester, d. 1330, knighted 1306; m. ELLEN LA ZOUCHE (38-30). (Generations 27-30: Dudley pedigree; Banks I 122; Nichols: Leicestershire, IV Part II pp. 519a-520a for the Harcourt pedigree; Collins IV 239-240; Wm. Salt Soc. vol. 1914, 187-204).

Line 94

26. DAVID OF HUNTINGDON (93-26), m. MAUD OF CHESTER (131-29).
27. MARGARET OF HUNTINGDON, m. 1209, ALAN (38-26), Lord of Galloway, d. 1234, hereditary Constable of Scotland. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 675, VII 646-647; SP I 4, 7, IV 142-143).
28. DEVORGILLA of Galloway, d. 28 Jan. 1289/90; m. 1233, John de Baliol, d. 1269, of Barnard Castle; they were the founders of Balliol College, Oxford. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 675, VII 646-647; SP I 4, 7, IV 142-143; Gardiner 216).
29. CECILY DE BALIOL, d. bef. 1273; m. Sir John de Burgh, d. shortly bef. 3 Mar. 1279/80, feudal Baron Lanvallei of Walkern, son of John de Burgh, knt. 1229, b. 1210, d. 1275 (son of Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent by Beatrice, dau. William de Warenne of Wormgay) and Hawise de Lanvallei, d. 1249, and grandson of WILLIAM DE LANVALLEI, d. 1217, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, of Great Bromley, co. Essex. Sir John and Cecily had 3 daus. cohs.: (1) Devorquilla, wife of Sir Robert Fitz Walter; (2) Hawise, wife of Sir Robert de Grelley; (3) Margery, a nun. (CP V 437).

Line 94A

31. RICHARD DE BURGH (75-31), 3rd Earl of Ulster, b. ca. 1259, d. 29 Jul. 1326; m. by 27 Feb. 1280/1, Margaret d. 1304 (said, but not proven, to be dau. of SIR JOHN DE BURGH (94-29) of Lanvellei [son of Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent (Ellis: Hubert de Burgh 197-201)], by Hawise, dau. and h. of William de Lanvellei (MC Surety); m. by 1227). (CP XII pt. 2, 173-177).
32. JOHN DE BURGH, b. ca. 1290, d. v. p. 18 Jun. 1313; m. 30 Sep. 1308, Elizabeth, sister and coh. Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Gloucester, dau. Gilbert, 6th Earl and JOAN of ACRE (8-29). (See 63-30). She m. (2) 4 Feb. 1315/16 as (2) wife, Theobald de Verdun, Lord Verdun, d. 27 Jul. 1316; m. (3) by 3 May 1317, Roger Damory, Lord Damory, d. 13-14 Mar. 1321/2. She d. 4 Nov. 1360, ae. 65, leaving a will. (CP cit. 177-8).
33. WILLIAM DE BURGH, 4th Earl of Ulster, b. 17 Sep. 1312, murdered 6 Jun. 1333, ae. 20 at LeFord, Belfast; m. (Papal disp. 1 May 1327), Maud, dau. HENRY, Earl of Lancaster (17-29) by 1st wife Maud, dau. Sir Patrick de Chaworth of Kidwelly. She m. (2) by 8 Aug. 1343, Sir Ralph de Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland, d. 9 Apr. 1346. She d. 5 May 1377. (CP op. cit. 178-179).
34. ELIZABETH DE BURGH, m. LIONEL OF ANTWERP, j. u. Earl of Ulster, b. 1338, Duke of Clarence (5-31).

Line 95

28. DEVORGILLA OF GALLOWAY (94-28), d. 1290; m. 1233, John de Baliol. (CP I 385, II 374 note c, IV 671 chart IV; SP I 4).
29. ALIANORA DE BALIOL, m. 1279/83, SIR JOHN COMYN, Black Comyn (121A-29), d. ca. 1303, Lord of Badenock. (SP I 507-508, IV 143; CP I 386 (d)).
30. JOHN COMYN, Red Comyn, d. 1306, Lord of Badenock; m. JOAN DE VALENCE (154-30), granddau. of Isabella d'Angouleme and ISABEL DE CLARE (66-27). (CP II 374 note c; Gardiner 216; SP I 508-509).
31. ELIZABETH COMYN, b. 1299; m. 1325, Sir Richard Talbot, b. ca.

1302, d. 23 Oct. 1356, Baron Talbot. (Old-CP VII 359; SP I 509).

32. GILBERT TALBOT, b. 1332, d. 24 Apr. 1387, Baron Talbot, M. P. 1362; m. (1) bef. 1316, PETRONILLA BUTLER (13-31, 73-33), dau. of James, Earl of Ormond. (Old-CP VII 359).

Line 96

25. ADA DE WARENNE (93-25), m. HENRY DE HUNTINGDON (170-23).

26. MARGARET DE HUNTINGDON, m. (1) 1160, CONAN IV (119-27), d. 1171, Duke of Brittany, Earl of Richmond. (CP IV 669; SP I 4).

27. CONSTANCE, Countess of Brittany, b. ca. 1162, d. 5 Sep. 1201; m. 1199, Gui de Thouars, d. 1218, Count of Brittany. (CP X 794-795).

28. ALIX DE THOUARS, d. 1221, Duchess of Brittany; m. PIERRE DE DREUX (135-29), d. 1240. (CP X 796 note).

Line 97

26. MARGARET DE HUNTINGDON (96-26), m. (2) HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, IV (193-6), d. 1182. (CP IV 669, VI 457; SP I 4).

27. HENRY DE BOHUN, b. 1176, d. on a Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 1 Jun. 1220, Sheriff of Kent, 5th Earl of Hereford, 1200 Hereditary Constable of England; Magna Charta Surety, 1215; m. Maud Fitz Geoffrey de Mandeville, d. 1236, Countess of Essex, dau. of Geoffrey Fitz Piers, d. 1213, 4th Earl of Essex, and Beatrice de Say, dau. of William de Say. (CP IV 669 chart, V 116-117, 437, VI 457-459).

28. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V, b. 1208, d. 24 Sep. 1275, 2nd Earl of Hereford and Earl of Essex, Constable of England, Sheriff of Kent; m. (1) MAUD D'EU (123-29), d. 14 Aug. 1241. (CP IV 669, VI 459-462, XII pt. 1, 768-777. See also Maclean: Deanery of Trigg Minor).

29. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, d. 27 Aug. 1265, Earl of Hereford and Essex; m. (1) ELEANOR DE BRAIOSE (68-29). (CP IV 669, VI 462-463).

30. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, b. 1249, d. Pleshey, 31 Dec. 1298, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Constable of England; m. 1275, MAUD DE FIENES, dau. of INGELRAM DE FIENES (152-28). (CP IV 669, VI 463-466).

31. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, b. 1276, slain at Boroughbridge, 16 Mar. 1321/2, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England; m. 14 Nov. 1302, ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (6-29), b. Aug. 1282, d. 5 May 1316, dau. of King Edward I. (CP IV 669, VI 467-470).

32. SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN, K. G. (15-30), m. ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE (65-34). (CP II 155, IV 669).

33. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IX, K. G., d. 1372, Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton; m. Joan Fitz Alan, dau. of Richard Fitz Alan, 5th Earl of Arundel. (CP IV 669).

34. ALIANORE DE BOHUN, m. THOMAS PLANTAGENET (4-31), of "Woodstock," (son of King Edward III and Philippa of Hainaut), Duke of Gloucester. (CP II 155, IV 669).

Line 98

25. CONSTANCE, bastard dau. of King HENRY I (121-25); m. Roscelin, d. aft. 1145, Viscount of Maine.

26. RICHARD I, d. aft. 1194, Viscount of Maine; m. N.N. de L'Aigle. (CP XII pt. 1, 768).

27. CONSTANCE DE BEAUMONT (their dau.); m. bef. 1200, Roger de Toeni, Knt., b. ca. 1160, Lord of Flamstead, co. Herts. (Ibid.)

28. RALPH DE TOENI, d. at sea, 1239, Lord of Flamstead, Crusader 1239; m. (1) 1232/3, Petronel de Lacy. (CP XII pt. 1, 769-771).

29. ROGER DE TOENI, b. 1235, d. bef. 12 May 1264, Lord of Flamstead; m. by 1255, Isabel, living 1264/5. (CP XII pt. 1, 771-772).

30. RALPH DE TOENI, Lord of Flamstead, b. 1255, d. Gascony, bef. 29 Jul. 1295; m. Mary, living 1283, prob. a Scotswoman. (CP XII pt. 1, 773).

31. ALICE DE TOENI, b. ca. 1283, bef. 8 Jan., d. about 8 Jan. 1324/5; m. (2) bef. 28 Feb. 1309/10, GUY DE BEAUCHAMP (86-30), Earl of Warwick; m. (3) bef. 25 Feb. 1316/7, Sir William la Zouche de Mortimer. (CP XII pt. 1, 774 note i).

32. JOYCE LA ZOUCHE DE MORTIMER, living 4 May 1372; m. 31 May 1347, JOHN BOTETOURT, Lord Botetourt of Weobley Castle, b. 1318, d. 1385, M. P. 1342-1385, son of THOMAS DE BOTETOURT (216-30) and Joan de Somery, dau. of Roger de Somery. (CP II 234-235). (See also Line 216).

33. JOYCE DE BOTETOURT, b. 1367/8, d. 12 Aug. 1420; m. (1) Sir Baldwin Freville of Tamworth Castle, d. 1387/8; m. (2) 1388, Sir Adam de Peshall, son of Adam de Peshall and Joan de Eyton. (Inq. p. m. Sir Adam Peshall, 20 Dec. 1419, mentions wife Joyce, and dau. Margaret, wife of Richard Mitton; Wm. Salt Soc. XV 312; Mis. Gene. Her. n. s. III 273; History and Genealogy of the Pearsall Family in England and America II 572).

34. MARGARET DE PESHALL, d. 5 Aug. 1420; m. Sir Richard Mytton, Knt., d. bef. 26 Oct. 1419. (Wm. Salt Soc. I 367; Vis. of Shropshire 360).

35. WILLIAM MYTTON, Esq., living 1485; m. Margaret Corbet, dau. of Thomas Corbet of Lee. (Wm. Salt Soc. I 367; Vis. of Shropshire 360).

36. JOHN MYTTON, Esq., of Weston, d. Feb. 1500; m. (1) Anne Swinnerton, who was the mother of a Margaret; m. (2) Joan Middlemoore. (Visitations of Warwickshire, in Harleian Soc. XII 237-238).

* * * * *

* 37. MARGARET MYTTON, m. Robert Fulwood, of Clay Hall, Tamworth, co. Warwick. (Generations 33-37: Visitations of Shropshire, 1623, in Harlean Soc. 29: 360).

38. ROBERT FULWOOD, of Alna Parva, co. Warwick; m. Maria Hunter, dau. of Thomas Hunter of Studley. (Visitations of Warwickshire in Harleian Soc. XII 237-238; Mis. Gene. Her. n. s. III 273).

39. ANNE FULWOOD, m. 20 May 1566, Richard Gunne, of Saintbury, co. Gloucester, son of Richard and Mary (Horne) Gunne. (Mis. Gene. Her. n. s. III 273).

---

* The Fulwood pedigree calls Margaret the dau. of "John Mitton of Shrewsbury". If so, this Margaret may not be the Margaret, dau. of John of Weston and his wife Ann Swinnerton. This must be clarified before the line can be accepted.

40. ELLEN GUNNE, m. ca. 1579, John Tomes. (Ibid., III 273; NEHGR 80: 300, 446; 89: 289).

41. ALICE TOMES, d. Connecticut, ca. 1646; m. soon aft. 5 Jul. 1615, Governor Thomas Welles of Connecticut. (NEHGR 80: 299-305; See Am. Gen. 28: 164-167).

Line 99

29. CECILY DE BALIOL (94-29), m. Sir John de Burgh, of Walkern. (CP V 474, VI 107 (d); Sanders: English Baronies 92).

30. HAWISE DE BURGH, b. 1256, d. aft. 1282; m. Sir Robert de Grelle, of Manchester, b. 1252, d. 15 Feb. 1282, son of Robert de Grelle, grandson of Thomas de Grelle, great-grandson of Roger Lord Grelle with the Barons at Runnemede. (CP IV 142-143, VI 107 (d), VIII 450-458, chart 452-453; Baines: History of Lancashire, I 274-275).

31. JOAN DE GRELLE, d. 20 or 21 Mar. 1352/3; m. soon aft. 19 Nov. 1294, John de la Warre, 2nd Baron de la Warre, d. 9 May 1347, famous soldier in Flanders 1297, Scotland 1298-1327, at Sluys 1340 and Crecy 25 Aug. 1346, son of Sir Roger de la Warre and Clarice de Tregoz, dau. of Sir John de Tregoz of Eywas Harold, co. Hereford, and Mabel, dau. of Sir Fulk Fitz Warin. (CP IV 141-143, VIII 453-454, chart 452-453; Baines, op. cit. I 277).

32. CATHARINE DE LA WARRE, d. 9 Aug. 1361; m. (2) 1328, Sir Warin le Latimer, Lord Latimer, b. ca. 1300, d. 13 Aug. 1349, son of Thomas, Lord Latimer, and Lora de Hastings, dau. of Henry de Hastings. (CP VIII 451-454, chart 452-453).

33. ELIZABETH LE LATIMER, m. Thomas Griffin, through whom the title of Lord Latimer descended. (CP VIII 453-457 and chart).

34. RICHARD GRIFFIN, d. 1411; m. Anna Chamberlain, dau. of Richard Chamberlain. (CP VIII 456-457 and chart).

35. NICHOLAS GRIFFIN, d. 1436; m. Margaret Pilkington, dau. of Sir John Pilkington; she m. (2) Sir Thomas Saville. (CP VIII 457).

36. NICHOLAS GRIFFIN, Lord Latimer, b. Brixworth, 5 Jun. 1426, d. 6 Jun. 1482, Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1473; m. (1) Catharine Curzon, dau. of Richard Curzon. (CP VIII 457-458, chart 452-453).

37. CATHERINE GRIFFIN, m. Sir John Digby, of Eye Kettleby, co. Leicester, knighted at Bosworth Field, d. ca. 1533 (will made 1 Aug. 1529, codicil 19 May 1533), son of Everard Digby, Esq., Sheriff of Rutlandshire, 1485, 1486, 1499, M. P., (will made 17 Jan. 1508/9, pro. 12 Feb. 1508/9) and Jacquette Ellis, dau. of Sir John Ellis. (Visitation of Warwick, 1619, in Harleian Soc. 12: 167; Visitation of Leicestershire, Harl. Soc. 2: 40; E. E. and E. M. Salisbury: Family Histories and Genealogies, I Part II 422-426, 433-436).

38. WILLIAM DIGBY of Kettleby and Luffenham, co. Leicester, Esq., d. bef. 1 Aug. 1529; m. (1) Rose Prestwich, dau. of William Prestwich of Lubenham and his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney. (Salisbury, op. cit. 441-444).

39. SIMON DIGBY, executed Mar. 1570, of Bedale, co. York; m. Anne Grey, dau. of Reginald Grey of York, attainted 1569, executed 28 Mar. 1570. (Salisbury 442-446; Stow: Annals).

40. EVERARD DIGBY, m. Katherine, dau. of Mr. Stockbridge de Vanderschaff Theuber de Newkirk. (Salisbury 442-446; The Diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Boston, 1880, cf. Introduction, iii-viii, and Pedigree of Lynde in the Appendix).

41. ELIZABETH DIGBY, b. ca. 1584, d. London, 1669; m. Hackney, 25 Oct. 1614, Enoch Lynde, shipping merchant, Netherlands, d. London, 23 Apr. 1636, will pro. 7 Oct. 1636, wid. Elizabeth executrix. (Salisbury 446; Digby pedigree, Sherborne Castle).

42. HON. SIMON LYNDE, bp. London, Jun. 1624, d. Boston, 22 Nov. 1687; m. Boston, 22 Feb. 1652/3, Hannah Newgate. (Bible, Geneva version, 1597, of Simon Lynde of Boston, "given to Enoch Lynde [of London], the son of Nathan, by his grandmother Elizabeth").

Line 100

25. ADA DE WARENNE (93-25), m. HENRY DE HUNTINGDON (170-23).

26. ADA DE HUNTINGDON, m. 1162, Florent III, d. 1190, Count of Holland, Earl of Ross.

27. WILLIAM I, d. 4 Feb. 1223/4, Count of Holland and Zealand; m. Adelaide, d. 1218, dau. of Otto I, d. 1207, Count of Guelders and Zutphen. (CP VII 642).

28. FLORENT IV, Count of Holland, d. 1235; m. Mechtild, dau. of HENRY I (155-26), Duke of Brabant.

29. ADELAIDE OF HOLLAND, d. ca. 1284; m. JOHN I D'AVENES (168-30), d. 1256, Count of Holland.

Line 101

18. ROBERT I (48-18), Duke of France, chosen king 922, d. 15 Jun. 923; m. (2) Beatrix.

19. HUGH MAGNUS, d. Jun. 956, Count of Paris; m. (3) HEDWIG (141-19), dau. of Henry I, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.

20. HUGH CAPET, b. aft. 939, d. 24 Oct. 996, Count of Paris 956-996, King of France 987-996, first of the Capetian kings of France; m. ADELAIDE of Poitou (144A-20).

21. ROBERT II, the Pious, b. Orleans, 970/1, d. Meulun, 20 Jul. 1031, King of France, 1 Jan. 988-1031; m. (2) 988, Constance of Arles, d. 1033.

22. HENRY I, b. 1005/11, d. 4 Aug. 1060, King of France 1031-1060; m. 29 Jan. 1044, Anne of Russia, d. 1075. (For her ancestry see 196-7; A. Rambaud: History of Russia, 1880, 3 vols., I 65-95).

23. PHILIP I, b. 1053, d. 29 Jul. 1108, King of France 1060-1108; m. (1) 1072, Bertha of Holland, d. 1093, dau. of Florent I, Count of Holland.

24. LOUIS VI, the Fat, b. 1077/8, d. 4 Aug. 1137, King of France 1108-1137, Crusader; m. 1115/20, ADELAIDE OF SAVOY (135-26), b. 1092, d. 1154.

25. LOUIS VII, the Young, b. 1120, d. 18 Sep. 1180, King of France 25 Dec. 1137-1180; m. (1) 1137, ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE (110-26), divorced 1150, d. 1162; (she m. (2) Henry II of England); m. (2) 1154, CONSTANCE OF CASTILE (115-26); m. (3) 13 Nov. 1160, ALIX OF CHAMPAGNE (137-25), d. 24 Jun. 1206.

26. PHILIP II, Augustus (son of Louis and Alix), b. 21 Aug. 1165, d. Mantes, 14 Jul. 1223, King of France 1180-1223; Crusader; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1180, ISABELLA OF HAINAUT (163-28), b. 1170, d. 1190.

27. LOUIS VIII, the Lion, b. 1187, d. Montpensier, Auvergne, 8 Nov. 1226,

King of France 1223-1226; m. 1200, BLANCHE OF CASTILE (113-28), d. 1253.

28. LOUIS IX, "Saint Louis," b. Poissy, 25 Apr. 1215, d. near Tunis, 25 Aug. 1270, King of France 1226, 1270, Crusader; m. Margerite of Provence, d. 1285, dau. of RAYMOND IV BERENGER (111-29), Count of Provence. (See Joinville: Chronicle of the Crusade of St. Louis for an account of his life).

29. PHILIP III, the Bold, b. 1245, d. Perpignan, 1285, King of France 1270-1285; m. (1) 1262, ISABELLA OF ARAGON (105-30), d. 1271; m. (2) 1272, MARIE OF BRABANT (155-29), d. 1321.

30. PHILIP IV, the Fair, b. Frontainbleau, 1268, d. 29 Nov. 1314, King of France 1285-1314; m. 1284, JEANNE OF NAVARRE (45-31), b. 1272, d. 1305, dau. of Henry I, King of Navarre.

31. ISABELLA OF FRANCE, b. 1292, d. 22 Aug. 1358; m. 25 Jan. 1307/8, EDWARD II (1-29), d. 21 Sep. 1327, King of England. (Generations 13-31: Turton; G. P. Fisher: Outline of Universal History, 1885, p. 287; Thatcher 320, 323; Gardiner xxxi).

Line 102

25. LOUIS VII (101-25), King of France; m. ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE (110-26). (CCN 112).

26. MARIE OF FRANCE, m. Henry, Count of Champagne, d. 1180.

27. MARIE OF CHAMPAGNE, m. BALDWIN VI (168-28), Count of Hainaut and Flanders, a leader of the Fourth Crusade.

Line 103

23. PHILIP I (101-23), King of France, m. Bertha, dau. of Count Florent I of Holland.

24. CONSTANCE OF FRANCE, m. (2) BOHEMOND I, d. Canossa, Italy, 1111, Prince of Antioch, son of Robert Guiscard; a leader of the First Crusade; captured Antioch, 1098. (CCN 166).

25. BOHEMOND II, Prince of Antioch, b. 1107, d. 1131; m. Alix, dau. of Baldwin II*, King of Jerusalem, d. 21 Aug. 1131. (CCN 112).

26. CONSTANCE OF ANTIOCH, m. (2) ca. 1152/3, Renaud de Chatillon, son of Henry I de Chatillon. (v. Redlich 267-268).

---

* BALDWIN II OF JERUSALEM (103-25) was the son of Hugh I, Count of Rethel by Melisinde, dau. of Bouchard of Montlhéry, Count of Corbeil and his wife Adelaide of Crécy. Hugh was the son of Baldwin of Le Bourg, Count of Rethel, by his wife Ida, sister of EUSTACE II (158-22), Count of Boulogne who married Ida of Lorraine and dau. of EUSTACE I (158-21), Count of Boulogne by his wife Mathilda of Louvain.

Baldwin's daughter Melisende, married as his second wife FULK, Count of Anjou, King of Jerusalem (118-24), through which marriage the royal line continued. Baldwin's second daughter, Alice, through her Antioche marriage, became ancestress to many of the noble families of Otremere. (See Stephen Runciman's History of the Crusades).

27. AGNES (or ANNE) DE CHATILLON, d. ca. 1184; m. ca. 1171, BELA III (242-10), b. 1148, d. 18 Apr. 1196, King of Hungary, son of Geza II, and a descendant of Harold II, King of England. (CCN 139). (See Line 242).

28. ANDREW II, d. ca. 7 Mar. 1235, father of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, King of Hungary 1205-1235; m. (1) Gertrude of Meran, d. 1213/4, dau. of Berthold IV, Duke of Meran. (CCN 57).

29. BELA IV, d. ca. 1275, King of Hungary 1235-1270; m. Marie, dau. of the Emperor Theodore Lascaris I. (CCN 139).

30. STEPHEN V, d. 1 Aug. 1272, King of Hungary 1270-1272; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Kuthen, Prince of Kumans. (CCN 957).

31. MARIE OF HUNGARY, d. Mar. 1323; m. CHARLES II (104-29), d. ca. 6 May 1309, King of Naples.

32. MARGARET OF NAPLES, m. Charles, Count of Valois, d. 1325, youngest son of PHILIP III (101-29), King of France, and ISABELLA OF ARAGON (105-30).

33. JEANNE OF VALOIS, d. ca. 1352; m. ca. 1305, WILLIAM III (168-32), d. 1337, Count of Hainaut and Holland.

34. PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT, b. ca. 1312, d. ca. 14 Aug. 1369; m. 24 Jan. 1327/8, EDWARD III of England (1-30). (Generations 23-34: v. Redlich 267-268; Am. Gen. IX 15; Arminius Vambery: The Story of Hungary, 1894, pp. 120-147, etc.)

Line 104

27. LOUIS VIII (101-27), King of France; m. BLANCHE OF CASTILE (113-28).

28. CHARLES I, b. 1220, d. 1285, Count of Anjou, King of Naples and Sicily; m. Beatrix of Provence, dau. of RAYMOND IV BERENGER (111-29) and BEATRICE OF SAVOY (133-29). (CCN 237).

29. CHARLES II, d. ca. 6 May 1309, King of Naples; m. MARIE OF HUNGARY (103-31). (Generations 27-29: Thatcher 323).

Line 105

28. ANDREW II (103-28), King of Hungary; m. (2) Yolande de Courtenay, granddau. of PETER OF FRANCE (117-25) and ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY (107-25).

29. YOLANDE OF HUNGARY, m. James I, b. 1213, d. 1276, King of Aragon, son of Pedro of Aragon.

30. ISABELLA OF ARAGON, m. PHILIP III (101-29), King of France.

Line 106

20. HUGH CAPET (101-20), d. 24 Oct. 996, King of France; m. ADELAIDE OF POITOU (144A-20). (NEHGR 109: 179-182).

21. HEDWIG, m. REGNIER IV, d. 1013, Count of Hainaut.

22. BEATRIX OF HAINAUT, m. EBLES I (151-21), Count of Rheims and Roucy, Archbishop of Rheims. (Boston Evening Transcript, Feb. 1928, Note 2257, Part XV Brabant).

Line 107

19. HUGH CAPET (101-20), d. 24 Oct. 996, King of France; m. ADELAIDE OF POITOU (144A-20).

20. ADELE OF FRANCE, d. ca. 1063; m. Renaud I, d. 29 May 1040, Count of Nevers 1000-1040.

21. WILLIAM I, Count of Nevers, b. ca. 1030, d. Nevers, aft. 1083; m. 1045, Ermengarde, dau. of Renaud, Count of Tonnerre.

22. RENAUD II, Count of Nevers and Auxerre, d. ca. 1089; m. Ida, dau. of Artald V, Count of Forez.

23. ERMENGARD DE NEVERS, m. Miles, Sire of Courtenay, d. 1127, son of Jocelin de Courtenay, 1065, and Isabel, dau. of Guy de Monthlhéry.

24. RENAUD DE COURTENAY, of Sutton, Berks., 1161, d. ca. 1190; m. a dau. of Frederick [or Guy] du Donjon and Corbeil.

25. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY, living 1205; m. PETER OF FRANCE (117-25), d. bef. 1183. (Generations 21-25: CP IV 37; Turton; Vivian: Visititatons of Devon 243).

Line 108

21. ROBERT II (101-21), King of France; m. Constance of Toulouse.

22. ROBERT THE OLD, d. 1075, Duke of Burgundy; m. Eleanor of Seomur en Auxois.

23. HENRY, d. 1061/6, Duke of Burgundy; m. Sibylle of Burgundy.

24. EUDES I, Borel, d. Cilicia, 23 Mar. 1102/3, Duke of Burgundy; m. Maud of Burgundy, sister of William Testard, Count of Burgundy. (CP XI 697; Old-CP VII 30; CCN 371).

25. ALICE (or ELA) OF BURGUNDY, d. 1194; m. (1) Bertrand, Count of Toulouse; m. (2) William III, Talvas, d. 30 Jun. 1171, Count of Alencon and Ponthieu, son of Robert II (1035-1113), Count of Alencon, and Agnes, Countess of Ponthieu, dau. of Guy I, Count of Ponthieu, and a descendant of Hugh de Montgomery. (CP XI 697; Old-CP VII 30).

26. ELA TALVAS, d. 1178; m. (1) WILLIAM DE WARENNE (83-25), b. 1118, d. 1148, 3rd Earl of Surrey; m. (2) 1149, Patrick, Earl of Salisbury, slain 27 Mar. 1167/8 (7 Apr. 1168), son of Walter of Salisbury and Sybil de Chaworth. (CP IV 670 chart II; XI 377, 697; Old-CP VII 29-30).

27. WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK, b. ca. 1150, d. 17 Apr. 1196, Earl of Salisbury; m. ca. 1190, Alianore de Vitrie, dau. of Robert de Vitrie and Emma de Dinan, dau. of Alan de Dinan and Agnorie, dau. of Stephen de Bretagne, Lord of Richmond. (CP XI 377-379; Old-CP VII 30-31; VCH Lanc. I 312).

28. ELA, Countess of Salisbury, b. Amesbury, Wilts., ca. 1190, d. 1261; m. 1198, WILLIAM DE LONGESPEE (30-26), Earl of Salisbury, b. 1176, d. 7 Mar. 1225/6, natural son of King Henry II of England. (Old-CP VII 31-32; VCH Lanc. I 312; CP V 472, XI 379-382. Generations 21-28: D. L. J. in Boston Evening Transcript (1927) Note 2257, Part XIII; Turton; Dudley pedigree.

Line 109

25. ALICE OF BURGUNDY (108-25), m. (2) William III Talvas.

26. GUY II, d. 1147, Count of Ponthieu; m. Ida. (CP XI 697).

27. JOHN I, d. 1191, Count of Ponthieu; m. (1) Matilda; m. (2) a dau. of Bernhard of St. Valerie; m. (3) by 1177, Beatrice of St. Pol, dau. of Anselme who d. 1174, Count of St. Pol, and EUSTACHE DE CHAMPAGNE (169A-28).

28. WILLIAM III, b. 1179, d. 1221, Count of Ponthieu; m. 1195, ALICE OF FRANCE (115-27), dau. of Louis VII of France.

29. MARIE, d. 1250, Countess of Ponthieu; m. (1) by 1211, SIMON DE DAMMARTIN (144-27), d. 1239, Count of Aumale, 2nd son of Alberic II, Count of Dammartin, d. 1200, and Maud; m. (2) Mathieu de Montmorency, killed Feb. 1250.

30. JOAN DE DAMMARTIN, d. 1279; m. (2) 1227, FERNANDO III, the Saint (110-29), b. 1191, d. 1252, canonized by Pope Clement X in 1671, King of Castile 1217-1252, and of Leon 1230-1252. (CP II 59 note b; CCN 385; N&Q 4th Series, VII 437-438. Generations 25-30: The Gen. Mag. XV 53-63).

Line 110

23. HILDEGARDE (or Aldegarde) of Burgundy, d. aft. 1104; m. (3) 1068/9, William VI, b. ca. 1026, d. 25 Sep. 1086, Count of Poitou 1058-1086 (William III of Poitou, [9] William II of Poitou, [8] William I of Poitou, [7] Ebbles Mancer of Poitou, [6] Ranulf II of Poitou, [5] Ranulf I of Aquitaine, [4] NN [3] (hitherto unknown dau. of Louis I), Louis I, [2] Charlemagne [1]). (See Line 144A).

24. WILLIAM VII of Poitou, b. ca. 22 Oct. 1071, d. 10 Feb. 1126/7, Count of Poitou 1086-1126, Duke of Aquitaine; m. (2) 1094, MAUD of Toulouse (185-3), d. 28 Nov. 1117, dau. of William IV of Toulouse.

25. WILLIAM VIII of Poitou, b. 1099, d. 9 Apr. 1137, Count of Poitou 1126-1137; m. (1) 1121, ELEANOR DE CHASTELLERAULT (183-4), d. aft. Mar. 1130, dau. of Almeric I, Viscount of Chastellerault. (Sugar: Vie de Louis VI, 127; Chronique des eglises d'Anjou, p. 432).

26. ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE (and Poitou), b. 1123, d. 31 Mar. of 1 Apr. 1204; m. (1) LOUIS VII (101-25), King of France; m. (2) 18 May 1152, HENRY II (1-25), b. 5 Mar. 1132/3, d. 6 Jul. 1189, King of England. (Brandenburg; Winkhaus).

27. ELEANOR OF ENGLAND, b. 1161, d. 1214; m. 1169, ALFONSO VIII (113-27), b. 1155, d. 1214, King of Castile.

28. BERENGARIA OF CASTILE, d. 1244; m. (2) ALFONSO IX (114-27), b. 1166, d. 1229, King of Leon. (CP II 59 note b; CCN 385).

29. FERNANDO III, the Saint, b. 1191, d. 1252, King of Castile 1217, and of Leon 1230; m. (2) 1237, JOAN DE DAMMARTIN (109-30), d. 1279. (CP II 59 note b; CCN 385).

30. ELEANOR OF CASTILE, d. Grantham, England, 28 Nov. 1290; m. 1254, EDWARD I (1-28), d. 1307, King of England. (CP II 59 note b, X 118; CCN 356).

31. JOAN PLANTAGENET, b. 1272, d. 1307; m. (1) 1209, SIR GILBERT DE CLARE (63-30). (CP V 736. Generations 22-30: Turton; Watts: Christian Recovery of Spain, 307).

Line 111

24. WILLIAM VII (110-24), b. ca. 22 Oct. 1071, d. 10 Feb. 1126/7, Duke of Aquitaine; m. (2) MAUD OF TOULOUSE (185-3).

25. MAUD OF AQUITAINE, m. Ramiro II of Aragon, d. 1147. (CCN 38).

26. PETRONILLA OF ARAGON, b. 1135, d. 1172; m. 1151, Raymond V, d. 1162, Count of Barcelona. (CCN 38).

27. ALFONSO II, b. 1152, d. 1196, King of Aragon, 1163-1196; m. (2) 1175, SANCHA OF CASTILE (116-26), d. 1208. (CCN 38).

28. ALFONSO, d. 1209, Count of Provence; m. 1193, Gersenda II of Sabran, dau. of Rainou, Count of Forcalquier.

29. RAYMOND IV BERENGER, b. 1195, d. 19 Aug. 1245, Count of Provence and Forcalquier; m. ca. 5 Jun. 1219, BEATRICE OF SAVOY (133-27), d. 1266. (See also Line 104-28). (CP IV 321).

30. ELEANOR OF PROVENCE, b. 1217, d. Amesbury, 25 Jun. 1291; m. Canterbury, 14 Jan. 1236, HENRY III (1-27), b. 1 Oct. 1207, d. Westminster, 16 Nov. 1272, King of England. (CP IV 321, V 736. Generations 24-30: Turton.)

Line 112

23. HENRY (108-23), Duke of Burgundy; m. Sibylle of Burgundy.

24. HENRY I, b. 1035, d. 1112, Count of Portugal; m. 1093, Theresa of Castile, d. 1130. (CCN 38).

25. ALFONSO I, of Portugal, b. 1109, d. 6 Dec. 1185, King of Portugal, 1128-1185; m. 1146, MAUD OF SAVOY (134-27), d. 1157. (CCN 38).

26. URRACA OF PORTUGAL, d. 1178; m. (1) 1160, FERNANDO II (114-26), d. 1188, King of Leon. (Turton).

Line 113

22. ROBERT THE OLD (108-22), d. 1075, Duke of Burgundy; m. Eleanor of Seomur en Auxois.

23. CONSTANCE OF BURGUNDY, d. 1092; m. (1) Alfonso VI, b. 1030, d. 1109, King of Castile and Leon, son of Fernando the Great. (CCN 37).

24. URRACA of Castile and Leon, d. 1126; m. RAYMOND (132-25), d. 1107, of Burgundy.

25. ALFONSO VII, b. 1103, d. 1157, King of Castile and Leon; m. (2) 1124, Berenguela of Barcelona, d. 1131, dau. of Raymond IV, Count of Barcelona, and Marie. (CCN 38).

26. SANCHO II, d. 1158, King of Castile; m. Blanche of Navarre. (CCN 37; EB 25: 554).

27. ALFONSO VIII, the Good, b. 1155, d. 1214, King of Castile 1158-1214; m. 1169, ELEANOR OF ENGLAND (110-27), b. 1161, d. 1214. (CCN 37; EB 25: 554-555).

28. BLANCHE OF CASTILE, d. 1253; m. 1200, LOUIS VIII (101-27), b. 1187, d. 1226, King of France. (CP VII 386).

29. ROBERT, Count of Artois, b. 1216, d. 1250; m. 1237, MATILDA OF BRABANT (45-29). (CP VII 386. Generations 22-29: Turton).

Line 114

25. ALFONSO VII (113-25), m. (2) Berenguela of Barcelona. (CCN 385).
26. FERNANDO II, d. 1188, King of Leon, 1157-1188; m. (1) 1160, URRACA (112-26), of Portugal, d. 1178. (CCN 37, 385).
27. ALFONSO IX, b. 1166, d. 1229, King of Leon 1188-1229; m. (2) BERENGARIA OF CASTILE (110-28), d. 1244. (CP II 59 note b; CCN 37).
28. BERENGARIA OF LEON, m. as 3rd wife, John de Brienne*, b. ca. 1148, d. 21 Mar. 1237, King of Jerusalem, 1210-1215, Emperor of Constantinople, Crusader. (CP II 59 note b; CCN 183). (See Moncrieff, in Burke's Peerage (1963) 202).
29. LOUIS DE BRIENNE, d'Acre, Vicount of Beaumont in Maine; m. Agnes de Beaumont, dau. of Raoul, Vicount of Beaumont. (CP II 59 note b).
30. HENRY DE BEAUMONT, Knt., d. 10 Mar. 1339/40, knighted 1308, M. P. 1308/9-1332, Lord Beaumont, Earl of Buchan, Justiciar of Scotland 1338; m. ca. 1310, ALICE COMYN (114A-29), d. bef. 10 Aug. 1349, dau. of ALEXANDER COMYN, Sheriff of Aberdeen. (CP II 59-60, 375-376).
31. JOHN DE BEAUMONT, Knt., b. ca. 1318, M. P. 1342/3; m. ELEANOR PLANTAGENET (17-30).

Line 114A

26. WILLIAM COMYN (121A-26), d. 1233; m. (2) Marjorie, Countess of Buchan, had (CP II 375-375).
27. ALEXANDER COMYN, Earl of Buchan, d. 1290, bef. Apr. 6; m. Elizabeth (or Isabel), 2nd dau. and coh. ROGER DE QUINCY (53-28), Earl of Winchester, by 1st wife Helen, eldest dau. and coh. ALAN OF GALLOWAY (38-26), living 1282. (CP II 374-375).
28. ALEXANDER COMYN, yr. son, Sheriff of Aberdeen. (CP II 375-376, 60), by Joan, sister of William le Latimer, his wife, had
29. ALICE COMYN, eldest dau. and coh.; m. by 14 Jul. 1310, HENRY DE BEAUMONT (114-31), Lord Beaumont, sum. as Earl of Buchan, d. shortly bef. 10 Mar. 1340. (CP II 375-376, 59-60).

Line 115

25. ALFONSO VII (113-25), m. (2) Berenguela of Barcelona.

---

* John of Brienne, yr. son of Erard II, Count of Brienne, (who fought in the 3rd Crusade, being killed at Acre, 8 Feb. 1191) by Agnes de Montfaucon (m. 1166), dau. Richard II, Count of Montbeliard. He was b. ca. 1148, d. 21 Mar. 1237; m. (1) 15 Sep. 1210, Mary, dau. Conrad de Montferrat, by wife Isabel, dau. Aumary I, King of Jerusalem. He became King of Jerusalem by election of the Barons, in right of his wife, who died shortly leaving a daughter and heiress, in whose right he reigned; m. (2) 1214, Stephanie, dau. and h. Leo II, King of Armenia, who d. s. p. 1219. On mar. of his dau. Yolande, he returned to Europe; m. (3) 1223, Berengaria (d. 12 Apr. 1237), dau. of Alphonso IX, King of Castile and Leon. He was elected Latin Emperor of Constantinople 1228; died 1237.

26. CONSTANCE OF CASTILE, d. 1160; m. (2) 1154, LOUIS VII (101-25), of France.
27. ALICE OF FRANCE, m. 1195, WILLIAM III (109-28), Count of Ponthieu.

Line 116

25. ALFONSO VII (113-25), b. 1103, d. 1157, King of Castile and Leon; m. 1152, RICHILDE OF POLAND (147-27), d. bef. 1176.
26. SANCHA OF CASTILE, d. 1208; m. 1175, ALFONSO II (111-27), of Aragon, b. 1152, d. 1196.

Line 117

24. LOUIS VI (101-24), b. 1077, d. 1137, King of France; m. (2) 1114, ADELAIDE OF SAVOY (135-26), d. 1154.
25. PETER OF FRANCE, b. ca. 1125, d. bef. 1183, Crusader 1147, was in England in 1178; m. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY (107-25), living 1205.
26. ALICE DE COURTENAY, m. AYMER DE VALENCE (153-27), d. 1218, Count of Angouleme.
27. ISABELLA D'ANGOULEME, b. 1188, d. 31 May 1246; m. (1) 24 Aug. 1200, JOHN (1-26), b. 24 Dec. 1166, d. 19 Oct. 1216, King of England; m. (2) 1217, Hugh X de Lusignan, d. 1249, Count of la Marche and of Angouleme, son of Hugh IX de Lusignan and Matilda, dau. of Wulgram III, Count of Angouleme and la Marche. (CP V 736; CCN 547-548).
28. HUGH XI de Lusignan, b. 1220, d. 1260, Count of Ponthieu, la Marche and Angouleme; m. YOLANDE DE DREUX (135-30).
29. GUI de Lusignan, Sire of Cognac, will dated 1309.
30. ALICE DE LUSIGNAN, m. 1253, GILBERT DE CLARE (63-30), b. 1243, d. 1295, Earl of Gloucester. (CP V 702-710, 736. Generations 24-27: Turton).

Line 118

17. HERBERT I (101-17), Count de Vermandois; m. Bertha de Morvois.
18. HERBERT II, d. 943, Count de Vermandois and Troyes; m. LIEGARDE (48-19).
19. ROBERT, b. ca. 920, d. ca. 967/8, Count of Troyes and Meaux; m. (1) Adelaide, dau. of Giselbert, Count of Burgundy and Ermengarde of Burgundy.
20. ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS, b. 950, d. 975/8; m. (2) Geoffrey I, Grisgonelle, d. 21 Jul. 987, Count of Anjou, son of Fulk II, the Good, Count of Anjou, and Gerberga of the Gatinais.
21. FULK III, the Black, d. 21 Jun. 1040, Count of Anjou; m. (2) aft. 1000, Hildegarde, d. Jerusalem, 1 Apr. 1040.
22. ERMENGARDE OF ANJOU, d. 21 Mar. 1076; m. (2) ca. 1035, Aubri-Geoffrey, d. 1 Apr. 1046, Count of the Gatinais, 1034-1043, son of Geoffrey III, Count of the Gatinais and Beatrix of Macon.
23. FULK IV, "Rechin," b. 1043, d. 14 Apr. 1109, Count of Anjou; m. (5) 1090/1, Bertrade, dau. of Simon I, Seigneur of Montford l'Amauri and Agnes

d'Evreux (Richard 3, Robert 2, Robert 1 of Normandy). (CP XI App. D, 114).

24. FULK V, the Young, b. 1092, d. at Jerusalem, 10 Nov. 1143, Count of Anjou, King of Jerusalem; m. (1) 1110, Erembourg, d. 1126, dau. of Helias, Count of Maine; m. (2) 2 Jun. 1129, Melisende de Rethel, d. 11 Sep. 1161, eldest dau. of Baldwin II, King of Jerusalem, by whom he was father of Baldwin III, King of Jerusalem, b. 1130, d. s. p. 10 Feb. 1162, and Amalric I, King of Jerusalem, b. 1136, d. 11 Jul. 1174. (Gens. 19-25: NEHGR 99: 34).

25. GEOFFREY V PLANTAGENET, b. 24 Aug. 1113, d. 7 Sep. 1151, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy; m. 3 Apr. 1127, MATILDA (1-24), b. 1104, d. 10 Sep. 1167, dau. of Henry I, King of England. (CP V 736; SP I 1-2; CCN 494).

Line 119

23. FULK IV (118-23), b. 1043, d. 14 Apr. 1109, Count of Anjou; m. (1) Hildegarde de Baugency. (CP XI App. D, p. 114).

24. ERMENGARDE OF ANJOU, d. 1 Jun. 1147; m. (2) ALAN IV Fergant, d. 1119, Duke of Brittany, son of Hoel, Duke of Brittany and Hawise, d. 1072, dau. of Alan III, Duke of Brittany, d. 1040, and Bertha, d. 1084, dau. of Eudes, Count of Chartres. Alan III was a grandson of Richard I, Duke of Normandy. (CP X 788-789; Chart of the Dukes of Brittany in CP X opp. p. 781).

25. CONAN III, d. 1148, Duke of Brittany; m. Maud, natural dau. of HENRY I (121-25), King of England. (CP X 790, XI App. D 114).

26. BERTHA OF BRITTANY, d. bef. 1167; m. Alan, d. 15 Sep. 1146, Earl of Richmond, son of Stephen, d. 21 Apr. 1135/6, Lord of Richmond. (CP X 780, XI App. D 114).

27. CONAN IV, d. 20 Feb. 1171, Duke of Brittany, Earl of Richmond; m. 1160, MARGARET OF HUNTINGDON (96-26), dau. of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon. (CP X 791-793).

Line 120

28. BERENGARIA OF CASTILE (110-28), d. 1244; m. (2) ALFONSO IX (114-27), b. 1166, d. 1229, King of Leon.

29. BERENGARIA OF LEON (114-28), m. JEAN DE BRIENNE, d. 1237, King of Jerusalem. (See footnote, Line 114).

30. JEAN DE BRIENNE, d. 1296, Grand Butler of France, 1258; m. (1) Mary, wid. Alexander II, King of Scotland, dau. of Enquerrand de Coucy; m. (2) 1251, Jeanne, Dame de Chateau du Loir, dau. Geoffrey IV, Vicomte de Chateaudun. (Anselme, VI 134, III 314-316).

31. BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, Lady of Loupeland; m. WILLIAM DE FIENES (152-29). (CP VIII 433). (See Moncrieff, Burke's Peerage (1963) 202).

32. MARGARET DE FIENES, m. ca. 1280, SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER (27-30), b. 1261, d. 1304, Baron Mortimer of Wigmore. (CP VIII 433).

33. SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER, Earl of March; m. JOAN DE GENEVILLE (71-32). (CP VIII 441).

34. KATHERINE DE MORTIMER, d. 1371; m. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, K. G. (87-31), d. 1369, Earl of Warwick.

35. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, d. 1411, Baron Abergavenney; m. Joan Fitz Alan, dau. of RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-33) and ELIZABETH DE BOHUN (15-31). (CP X 125).

36. JOAN BEAUCHAMP, d. 1430; m. 1420, JAMES BUTLER (7-33), b. 1390, d. 1452, Earl of Ormond. (CP X 125).

37. THOMAS BUTLER, K.B., 7th Earl of Ormond, Baron Ormond de Rocheford, d. 3 Aug. 1515, K.B., 6 Jul. 1483; m. (2) bef. Nov. 1496, Lora Berkeley, d. bef. 30 Dec. 1501, dau. of Sir Edward Berkeley of Beverton, co. Gloucester, by Christian Holt, dau. of Richard Holt of Coldrey, Hampshire. (CP X 131-133).

38. MARGARET BUTLER, dau. by unknown 1st wife, b. 1465; m. 1485 (ae. 20 yrs.), Sir William Boleyn. (CP X 133 note b).

39. SIR THOMAS BOLEYN, cr. Earl of Wiltshire; m. ELIZABETH HOWARD (22-36), dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk.

Line 121

20. ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS (118-20), m. Geoffrey I Grisgonelle, Count of Anjou.

21. ERMENGARDE OF ANJOY, m. 980, Conan I, d. 992, Duke of Brittany.

22. JUDITH OF BRITTANY, b. 982, d. 1017; m. 1000, Richard II, the Good, d. Aug. 1027, Duke of Normandy.

23. ROBERT I, d. 22 Jul. 1035, Duke of Normandy. (CP I 351-352).

24. WILLIAM I, the Conqueror (natural son of Robert by Herleve, dau. of Fulbert of Falaise, a tanner), b. Falaise, 1027, d. Rouen, 9 Sep. 1087, Duke of Normandy, King of England 1066-1087; m. 1053, MATILDA OF FLANDERS (162-23), b. 1032, d. 3 Nov. 1083. (CCN 494).

25. HENRY I, Beauclerc, b. 1070, d. 1 Dec. 1135, King of England 1100-1135; m. 11 Nov. 1100, MATILDA OF SCOTLAND (1-23), b. 1079, d. 1 May 1118. (CP V 736, VII 737; SP I 1-2; CCN 494). He had issue by a number of mistresses.

26. REGINALD FITZ ROY (or Fitz Henry) DE DUNSTANVILLE, d. 1 Jul. 1175 (natural son of King Henry I and Sybil Corbet), Earl of Cornwall, Apr. 1141, Sheriff of Devon, 1173; m. Beatrice de Mortain, dau. of William Fitz Robert and granddau. of Robert de Mortain (185-1)). (CP III 429, VII 737, XI Appendex D 107-108; Ordericus Vitalis; Am. Gen. 29: 13-17, 31: 118; Powley: House of de la Pomerai).

Line 121A

23. DONALD BANE, son of DUNCAN I, King of Scots (170-20), King of Scots, 1093-1094, 1094-1097, by an unnamed wife had (SP I 504).

24. BETHOC, m. Huctred of Tyndale, son of Waldef; they had

25. HEXTILDA, m. Richard Comyn of Northallerton and Badenoch (son of William, son of John, son of Robert); m. ca. 1145. He d. 1176-82, when wid. m. (2) Malcolm, Earl of Athol. (SP I 504-505).

26. WILLIAM COMYN, d. 1233, j.u. Earl of Buchan; m. (1) unknown; m. (2) by 1214, Marjorie, Countess of Buchan, dau. of FERGUS, Earl of Buchan. (CP II 374-375) (See Line 224-29, connection on cited pages). By 1st wife, son (SP I 505).

27. RICHARD COMYN, Lord of Badenoch, d. 1244-9, by unknown wife, son (SP I 506).
28. SIR JOHN COMYN, "the Red Comyn #1", seen 1242, d. aft. 1273; by wife Alicia who survived him, had (SP I 507).
29. SIR JOHN COMYN, "The Black Comyn," seen 1281, d. ca. 1303, claimant of the Crown of Scotland on the above cited descent from Donald Bane; m. Alianora, dau. John Baliol and DEVORGILLA OF GALLOWAY (95-29). (SP I 508).

Line 121B

26. ELIZABETH, dau. of HENRY I, King of England (121-25), by unknown mistress; m. Fergus, Lord of Galloway, seen 1136-47; d. Holyrood Abbey, 1161. (SP IV 135-137). They had
27. UCHTRED, seen 1136, killed 22 Sep. 1174 at Loch Fergus by nephew Malcolm, son of Gilbert, his brother; m. GUNHILD, dau. of WALDEVE (38-24), Lord of Allendale, son of Gospatric, 2nd Earl of Dunbar. (Also called Waltheof).

Line 121C

26. ELIZABETH, dau. HENRY I (121A-26); m. Fergus of Galloway, had (SP IV 136).
27. GILBERT, seen 1174, d. 1 Jan. 1185; by unknown wife had (SP II 421-422).
28. DUNCAN, Lord of Carrick, prob. a minor 1185, cr. Earl of Carrick 1225-30, d. 13 Jun. 1252, carried off; subs. m. Avelina, dau. Alan Fitz Walter, High Sheriff of Scotland, who may or may not be mother of his son. (SP II 422-423; CP III 55; Duncan Stewart: Hist. of Scotland 48).
29. NEIL, Earl of Carrick, d. 1256, Regent of Scotland, and Guardian of Alexander III, 1255; m. Margaret, dau. of Walter, High Steward of Scotland. (SP IV 423-426; CP III 55).
30. MARJORIE (or Margaret) (one of four daus.), s. j. Countess of Carrick, d. by 27 Oct. 1292; m. (1) Adam de Kilconcath, d. Acre, 1270; m. (2) 1271, Robert Bruce, son of Robert of Annandale and Cleveland, j. u. Earl of Carrick, which title he resigned to his son Robert (later ROBERT I of Scots), 27 Oct. 1292. Marjorie d. 1292, bef. 27 Oct. (SP II 426-427; CP III 55; Farrer: Early Yorkshire Charters II 14-15).

Line 121D

30. ELIZABETH COMYN, dead Nov. 1328, 3rd dau. of ALEXANDER COMYN (114A-27), Earl of Buchan by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and coh. of Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester; m. Gilbert de Umfreville, d. 1307, Earl of Angus, son of Gilbert de Umfreville, Baron of Prudhoe, etc. by 1st wife Mathilda, Countess of Angus. (CP I 147-148; Clay 224-225).
31. ROBERT DE UMFREVILLE (224-31), Earl of Angus, aged 30+ in 1307, d. 2 Apr. 1325; m. (1) Lucy, dau. of Philip Lord Kyme; m. (2) Eleanore, d. 31 Mar. 1368, who m. (2) Sir Roger Manduit. (Clay 224; CP I 149-150).

By (2) he had

32. THOMAS DE UMFREVILLE, of Harbottle, and of Hessel, Yorks., d. 21 May 1387; had by Joan, dau. Adam de Rodham (Clay, op. cit.; CP I 151).

33. THOMAS DE UMFREVILLE, b. ca. 1361, M. P., Northumb. 1387-1388, d. 12 Feb. or 8 Mar. 1390/1; m. Agnes, d. 25 Oct. 1420. (Clay, op. cit.; CP, op. cit.)

34. MARGARET DE UMFREVILLE, b. 1390-7, d. 23 Jun. 1444; m. (1) William Lodington, d. 9 Jan. 1419/20; m. (2) by 26 Apr. 1423, John Constable of Halsham and Burton Constable, will 23 Nov. 1449, pro. 17 Jan. 1451. (Clay 225, 28; CP I 152-153).

35. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE of Halsham, nunc. will 20 Dec., pro. 18 Mar. 1477/8; m. Lora, dau. Henry, Lord Fitz Hugh. (Clay 28-29; CP I 153; NEHGR 111: 196-198).

36. ISABEL CONSTABLE, will dated 20 Jul., pro. 12 Dec. 1505; m. ca. 1482 as (2) wife, Stephen de Thorpe of Thorpe and Welwyk, b. ca. 1446; m. (1) 1466-71, Dyonis, dau. William Eland of Hull, d. test. 1503. (NEHGR 114: 224-225).

37. MARGARET THORPE, m. aft. 20 Jul. 1505, John Newton of Ryhill, Yorks, and Burstwick justa Skeklyng, d. 9 Jun. 1515. (NEHGR 111: 198).

38. JOHN NEWTON, b. ca. 7 Nov. 1515, dead 1562/3; m. Margaret, dau. John Grimston and Elizabeth (Eure) of Aldbrough. She bur. 9 Jun. 1587. (NEHGR 94: 13-14, 111: 199). (For the Grimston-Eure anc., see NEHGR 111: 261-265).

39. JOHN NEWTON of Flinton, buried 2 Apr. 1587; m. Marie, who m. (2) 18 Jul. 1587, William Skipsey. (NEHGR 94: 14-15).

40. LAUNCELOT NEWTON of Hedon, b. ca. 1580, bur. Hedon, 30 Aug. 1622; m. at Barmeston, 3 Jan. 1610, Mary Lee, bur. 12 Mar. 1632 at Hedon. (NEHGR 94: 15, 17-18).

41. ELLEN NEWTON, b. 24 Feb. 1614; m. 3 Nov. 1636, at St. Martin Michelgate, York, EDWARD CARLETON (2-42), b. Hornsea, bp. Beeford, 20 Oct. 1610.

Line 122

28. ELA (108-28), Countess of Salisbury, m. WILLIAM LONGESPEE (30-26), natural son of Henry II, King of England. (CP XI 379-382).

29. SIR WILLIAM DE LONGESPEE, slain in battle with the Saracens, 8 Feb. 1250; m. 1226, Idoine de Camville, dau. and h. of Richard de Camville by Eustacia, dau. of Richard Basset. (Inq. p. m. 1299; CP I 338, XI App. F 126-127; VCH Lanc. I 312).

30. ELA LONGESPEE, m. 1244, James de Audley (or Aldithley), b. ca. 1220, d. ca. 11 Jun. 1276, of Heleigh, co. Stafford, Keeper of the Castle of Newcastle-under-Lynn, 30 Oct. 1250, Lord Marcher, Sheriff of Salop 1261-1262, and Staffordshire 1270-1271, Justiciar of Ireland. (CP I 338).

31. NICHOLAS AUDLEY, b. bef. 1285, d. 28 Aug. 1299 (Inq. p. m. 1299), Lord Audley; m. Catherine Giffard, b. 1272, living 1322, dau. of John Giffard, 1st Lord Giffard of Brimsfield, by Maud, dau. of Walter de Clifford and wid. of William Longespee (son of No. 29). (CP I 338-339; Banks I 100). (See 29A-29).

32. NICHOLAS AUDLEY, of Heleigh, co. Stafford, b. 11 Nov. 1289, d. Dec. 1316, ae. 27, 3rd Lord Audley, M. P. 1312-1316; m. 1312, Joan de

Martin, d. 1319/22, wid. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, only child of William Martin, Lord Martin, and Eleanor, dau. of Sir Reynold Fitz Piers. (CP I 339; Banks I 101).

33. SIR JAMES AUDLEY, K. G., b. Knesale, Notts., 8 Jan. 1312/3, d. Apr. 1386; m. (1) bef. 13 Jun. 1330, JOAN MORTIMER (71-33), d. aft. 1337. (CP I 340, XI App. F 127; Banks I 100-103).

Line 123.

25. GEOFFREY V PLANTAGENET (118-25), b. 23 Aug. 1113, d. 7 Sep. 1151, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy.

26. HAMELIN PLANTAGENET (natural son of Geoffrey V), d. 7 May 1202, Earl of Surrey; m. 1162, ISABEL DE WARENNE (83-26). (CP IV 670 chart II).

27. MAUD DE WARENNE, d. ca. 1212; m. (1) HENRY (139-27), Count d' Eu, Lord of Hastings, d. 11 Mar. 1183; m. (2) Henry de Stouteville. (CP V 158-160).

28. ALICE D'EU, Countess of Eu, Lady of Hastings, d. 15 May 1246; m. ca. 1191, Raoul I de Lusignan, d. 1 May 1219, Count d'Eu, son of Hugh VIII, Sire de Lusignan and Bourgogne, Dame de Fonenay, Dau. of Geoffrey de Rancon, Seigneur de Taillebourg. (CP V 160-166).

29. MAUD D'EU (or de Lusignan), d. 24 Aug. 1241; m. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V (97-28), b. 1208, d. 1274, 2nd Earl of Hereford and Earl of Essex. (CP V 163 note d, IV 669).

Line 124

25. HENRY I (121-25), b. 1070, d. 1 Dec. 1135, King of England. (CP IV 670 chart III, V 736, VII 677).

26. ROBERT OF CAEN (natural son of Henry I), b. ca. 1090, d. Bristol, 31 Oct. 1147, called "the Consul," Earl of Gloucester, 1122-1147; m. Maud, dau. of Robert Fitz Hamon, Lord of Crelly in Calverdos, Baron of Thoringni, and Sybil, dau. of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury. (CP IV 670 chart iii, V 736, VII 677, XI 683-687 App. D 106).

27. WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT, d. 1183, 2nd Earl of Gloucester; m. 1150, HAWISE DE BEAUMONT (63-26), d. 24 Apr. 1197. (CP IV 670 chart III, V 736, VII 520).

Line 125

26. ROBERT DE CAEN (124-26), m. Maud, dau. of Robert Fitz Hamon.

27. MAUD, d. 29 Jul. 1189; m. ca. 1141, Ranulf de Guernan, d. 16 Dec. 1153, Vicount d'Avranches, Earl of Chester, son of Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester, and Lucy. (CP III 167, IV 670 chart IV, V 736, VII 677).

28. HUGH OF KEVELIOC, b. 1147, d. 1181, Earl of Chester; m. 1169, Bertrade d'Evreux de Montfort, dau. of Simon, Count of Montfort. (CP V 670 chart IV).

29. HAWISE OF CHESTER, b. 1180, d. 1241/3, Countess of Lincoln; m. ROBERT DE QUINCY (54-28). (CP III 167, IV 670 chart IV, VII 677; VCH

Lanc. I 312).

Line 126

28. HUGH OF KEVELIOC (125-28), Earl of Chester; m. 1169, Bertrade d'Evreux de Montfort. (CP II 167).
29. MABEL OF CHESTER, m. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY (149-26), d. Mar. 1220/1, Earl of Arundel. (CP I 233-238).
30. NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY, m. (1) ROGER DE SOMERY (55-28), of Dudley, co. Warwick; m. (2) ca. 1270, Ralph de Cromwell. (Generations 28-29: CP I 236-237; II 1-2, IV 670 chart IV, VI 174; DNB 3: 285).

Line 127

28. HUGH DE CHESTER (125-28), Earl of Chester; m. Bertrade d'Evreux. (CP II 167).
29. AGNES OF CHESTER, d. 2 Nov. 1247; m. 1192, WILLIAM DE FERRERS (194-7), d. 22 Sep. 1247, 4th Earl of Derby. (CP IV 192).
30. WILLIAM DE FERRERS, buried 31 Mar. 1254, 5th Earl of Derby; m. (1) by 14 May 1219, Sibyl, 3rd dau. WILLIAM MARSHALL (177-8), Earl of Pembroke, by ISABEL DE CLARE (66-27), d. s. p. m.; m. (2) ca. 1238, MARGARET DE QUINCY (57-29), d. shortly bef. 12 Mar. 1280/1. (Generations 28-30: CP IV 192-198, chart p. 199, V 320 chart, VII 677; SP III 142).

Line 128

21. ROBERT II (101-21), b. 970, d. 1031, King of France; m. 998, Constance of Toulouse. (Falaise Roll, 187-187).
22. ADELE OF FRANCE, d. 8 Jan. 1079; m. (2) 1028, BALDWIN V (162-22), Count of Flanders. (M. Jackson Crispin: Falaise Roll, London, 1938, pp. 186-187).

Line 129

24. FULK V (118-24), Count of Anjou; m. Erembourg, dau. of Helias de Maine. (NEHGR 99: 34).
25. SYBIL OF ANJOU, m. (2) 1131, THIERRY (164-25), d. 1166, Count of Flanders.

Line 130

23. ROBERT I (121-23), d. 22 Jul. 1035, Duke of Normandy; left issue by his mistress, Herleve, dau. of Fulbert of Falaise. (CP I 351-352).
24. ADELAIDE, b. ca. 1030, d. bef. 1090, Countess of Aumale, sister of William the Conqueror; m. (1) Enguerrand II, Count of Ponthieu, slain at the siege of Arques, 1053, son of Hugh II, d. 20 Nov. 1052, Count of Ponthieu and Bertha of Aumale; m. (2) LAMBERT (148-22) of Boulogne, Count of

Lens in Artois, slain at the battle of Lille, 1054; m. (3) EUDES (136-23), Count of Champagne (of which he was deprived by his uncle Theobald bef. 1071), Earl of Holderness, imprisoned 1096. (CP I 350-352).

Line 131

28. HUGH DE KEVELIOC (125-28), Earl of Chester; m. Bertrade d'Evreux. (CP IV 670 chart IV, VII 677; VCH Lanc. I 312).

29. MAUD OF CHESTER, b. 1171, d. 1233; m. 26 Aug. 1190, DAVID (93-26), b. 1144, d. 17 Jun. 1219, Earl of Huntingdon. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 736, VII 677; SP I 4).

Line 132

22. JUDITH OF BRITTANY (121-22), b. 982, d. 1017; m. 1000, Richard II, Duke of Normandy.

23. JUDITH (or ALICE) of NORMANDY, m. 1023, Raynald (or Renaud) I, Count of Burgundy, d. 1057.

24. WILLIAM I, d. 1087, Count of Burgundy; m. Stephanie of unknown parentage.

25. RAYMOND OF BURGUNDY, d. 1107; m. URRACA (113-24), d. 1126, of Castile and Leon. (Turton).

Line 133 (Revised Line 133)

19. MATILDA OF FRANCE (157-19), (dau. of LOUIS IV (148-18) of France and Gerberga of Saxony), b. ca. 943, d. 981/992; m. ca. 964, Conrad I of Burgundy, the Peaceful, d. 19 Oct. 993, King of Burgundy, son of Rudolph II, King of Burgundy, and Bertha of Swabia.

20. MATILDA OF BURGUNDY, m. a Count, name unknown.

21. BERTHA OF BURGUNDY, m. a Count of Geneva, name unknown.

22. GERALD I OF GENEVA, d. 1061/80, Count of Geneva, bef. 1034; m. (1) Gisele, dead in 1060; m. (2) Thietburga, wid. of Louis of Faucigny.

23. AIMON I OF GENEVA (by the 2nd wife), b. ca. 1050, d. ca. 1125/8, Count of Geneva, 1091; m. Ida of Glane, dau. of Peter, Count of Glane.

24. AMADEUS I OF GENEVA, b. 1100, d. 26 Jun. 1178, Count of Geneva, 1128-1178; m. (2) Matilda, d. by 2 Jul. 1137.

25. WILLIAM I OF GENEVA, b. 1130, d. 27 Jul. 1195, Count of Geneva, 1178-1195; m. ca. 1165, perh. (though doubtful) Beatrix de Faucigny, dau. of Aimon I of Faucigny and Clementia.

26. MARGARET OF GENEVA, b. ca. 1180, d. Pierre Chatel, 8 Apr. 1257; m. May 1195, Thomas I of Savoy, b. 20 May 1177, d. 1 Mar. 1233, Count of Savoy, son of Humber III of Savoy and Beatrix of Macon. (CP IX 805; Brandenburg, p. 10 #52, 59; p. 11 #65, 67; p. 50, #138, 216; p. 51 #396, 393; Winkhaus, pp. 85, 95).

27. BEATRIX OF SAVOY, d. 1266; m. 5 Jun. 1219, RAYMOND IV BERENGER (111-29), b. 1195, d. 19 Aug. 1245, Count of Provence and Forcalquier. (CP IV 321). (The present line has replaced the old line through the elder Counts of Savoy, that line now being considered unsound).

Line 134 - Omitted

Line 135

26. LOUIS VI (101-24), King of France; m. 1114, Adelaide of Savoy, d. 1154, dau. of Humbert II of Maurienne and Gisele of Burgundy.
27. ROBERT I, b. ca. 1123, d. 1188, Count of Dreux; m. 1152, Agnes de Vaudemont, d. bef. 1218, dau. Guy de Vaudemont.
28. ROBERT II, d. 1218, Count of Dreux; m. Yolande de Courci.
29. PIERRE DE DREUX, d. 1240; m. ALIX DE THOUARS (96-28), d. 1221, Duchess of Brittany.
30. YOLANDE DE DREUX, m. HUGH XI (117-28), de Lusignan, b. 1220, d. 1260, Count of Ponthieu, la Marche and Angouleme.
31. HUGH XII, le Brun, de Lusignan, d. 1282, Count de la Marche and Angouleme; m. Joanne de Fougeres, dau. of Raoul de Fougeres. (CP V 632, 634).
32. JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, d. 1323; m. SIR PIERS DE GENEVILLE (71-31), d. bef. 8 Jun. 1292, Baron Geneville of Trim. (CP V 632-634; Turton).

Line 136

18. HERBERT II (101-18), d. 943, Count of Vermandois and Troyes; m. LIEGARDE (48-19), dau. of Robert I, Duke of France, and his first wife Adele.
19. LUITGARDE DE VERMANDOIS, d. 943; m. (2) THEOBALD I (49-19), le Tricheur, d. 978, Count of Blois.
20. EUDES I, b. ca. 950, d. 12 Mar. 995/6, Count of Blois; m. ca. 983, BERTHA (159-30), b. ca. 964, d. aft. 1010, of Burgundy.
21. EUDES II, b. 990, d. 15 Nov. 1037, Count of Blois, 1004, and of Champagne, 1019; m. (2) ca. 1010, Ermengarde of Auvergne, d. 10 Mar. 1040, dau. of Robert I, Count of Auverne.
22. STEPHEN II, b. ca. 1015, d. 1047, Count of Champagne; m. Adela. (CP I 350-352).
23. EUDES, Count of Champagne and Aumale, Earl of Holderness; m. 1054/60, ADELAIDE (130-24), b. bef. 1030, d. bef. 1090, Countess of Aumale, sister of William the Conqueror. (CP I 350-353).
24. STEPHEN, b. ca. 1070, d. 1127, Count of Aumale, Earl of Holderness, Crusader, 1096; m. Hawise de Mortimer, dau. of Ralph de Mortimer of Wigmore and Milicent. (CP I 352-353).
25. AGNES, Countess of Aumale, m. (2) Peter de Brus I, d. 12 Feb. 1211, Baron of Skelton and Danby in Cleveland, Yorkshire. (CP V 269, VII 373).
26. PETER DE BRUS II, d. bef. 1247, Baron of Skelton, Crusader; m. HELWISE DE LANCASTER (88-28). (CP V 269; Banks I 431-432).

Line 137

21. EUDES II (136-21), d. 1037, Count of Blois; m. 1020, Ermengarde de Auvergne.

22. THEOBALD III, d. 1089, Count of Blois and Champagne; m. (2) Alix de Crepi.
23. STEPHEN OF BLOIS, d. 1101, a leader of the First Crusade, 1096; m. 1080, ADELA (169-24), b. ca. 1062, d. 1137, dau. of William the Conqueror. (Robinson: Readings in European History, I 321-325).
24. THEOBALD IV, d. 1152, Count of Blois; m. 1126, Maud of Carinthia.
25. ALIX DE CHAMPAGNE, d. 24 Jun. 1206; m. as his third wife, 13 Nov. 1160, LOUIS VII (101-25), b. 1120, d. 18 Sep. 1180, King of France.
26. ALICE OF FRANCE, m. 1195, WILLIAM III (109-28), Count of Ponthieu.

Line 138

23. ERMENGARDE DE NEVERS (107-23), m. Miles de Courtenay, d. 1127.
24. RENAUD (or REGINALD) DE COURTENAY, of Sutton, Berks., 1161, lost his lands in France; m. a sister of Guy du Donjon. (CP IV 317).
25. REGINALD DE COURTENAY, Crusader, 1147, d. 27 Sep. 1194; m. (2) Hawise de Abrincis, d. 31 Jul. 1219, dau. of Sir Robert de Abrincis, hereditary Sheriff of Devon, Vicount of Devonshire, Baron of Oakhampton, Governor of the Castle of Exeter. (CP IV 317; Vivian 243).
26. SIR ROBERT DE COURTENAY, d. 1243, of Oakhampton; m. MARY DE VERNON (50-28). (CP IV 317, 673).

Line 139

23. STEPHEN OF BLOIS (137-23), Count of Champagne, Brie, Blois, and Chartres, d. 1101, a leader of the First Crusade, 1096; m. 1080, ADELA (169-24), b. ca. 1082, d. 1137, dau. of William the Conqueror. (CP V 156).
24. WILLIAM OF CHAMPAGNE, elder brother of King Stephen of England; m. Agnes, dau. of Gilon de Sully, Sire de Sully-sur-Loire. (CP V 156).
25. MARGARET DE CHAMPAGNE, d. 15 Dec. 1145; m. (3) Henry, Count of Eu, Lord of Hastings, son of William, Count of Eu, Lord of Hastings, and Beatrice de Builly, and great-great-grandson of Richard I, Duke of Normandy. (CP V 155-156).
26. JOHN, Count of Eu, Lord of Hastings, d. 26 Jun. 1170, held 56 Knight's fees; m. Alice, d. 11 Sep. 1188, dau. of William d'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel, and ADELIZA OF LOUVAIN (149-24). (CP 156-158).
27. HENRY, d. Mar. 1183, Count of Eu, Lord of Hastings; m. MAUD DE WARENNE (123-27), d. ca. 1212. (CP V 158-160).

Line 140

13. CHARLEMAGNE (50-13), m. HILDEGARDE (182-5).
14. LOUIS I, the Fair, b. Aug. 778, d. near Mainz, 20 Jun. 840, Emperor 814-840; m. (1) 794/5, Ermengarde, d. ca. 3 Oct. 818, dau. of Ingerman, Count of Hasbaye; m. (2) Feb. 819, Judith, d. 19 Apr. 843, dau. of Welf I, Duke of Bavaria. (CCN 623).
15. LOTHAIR I, b. 795, d. Pruem, Germany, 29 Sep. 855, King of Italy 817-855, Emperor 840-855; m. 15 Oct. 821, Ermengarde, d. 20 Mar. 851, dau.

of Hugh II, Count of Orleans. (CCN 623).

16. ERMENGARDE of Lorraine, m. 846, Count Gieselbert. (240-16)

17. REGNIER I, d. 916, Count of Hainaut; m. (1) Alberade of Mons; m. (2) HERSENT of France, dau. of CHARLES II (148-15). (2nd mar. ref.: Abbé Chaume: Les Origines du duche de Bourgogne I 549).

18. GISELBERT (stated by the Abbé Chaume to be son of Hersent), d. 939, Duke of Lorraine; m. GERBERGA (142-18), d. 5 May 984. (She m. (2) 939, LOUIS IV, D'Outre-Mer (148-18)).

19. GERBERGA of Lorraine, m. ALBERT I (50-19), the Pious, b. ca. 920, d. 988, Count de Vermandois.

20. HERBERT III, b. ca. 955, d. ca. 1000, Count de Vermandois; m. Ermengarde, dau. of Reinald, Count of Bar.

21. OTHO, b. ca. 1000, d. 25 May 1045, Count de Vermandois; m. Parvie.

22. HERBERT IV, b. ca. 1032, d. ca. 1080, Count de Vermandois; m. Adela de Vexin, dau. of Raoul III, the Great, Count of Valois, Vexin, etc.

23. ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS, d. ca. 1120, Countess de Vermandois and Valois; m. HUGH MAGNUS (53-23), d. 1101, Duke of France, etc. (CP X 351).

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24, 53-24), d. 13 Feb. 1131, Countess of Leicester; m. (1) 1096, Sir Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, b. ca. 1049, d. 5 Jun. 1118; m. (2) ca. 1118, William de Warenne, d. 1138, Earl of Surrey. (CP IV 670 chart III, VII 520, 523-526, 737, X 351. Generations 13-15: See Larousse: Histoire de France, I 79 chart; Voltaire: Oeuvres (1827), vol. 33, Annales de L'Empire II, Catalogue des Empereurs, 381-383, and for a great many of the lines covered in this section, see also Voltaire: Oeuvres, vol. 20, Essai sur les Moeurs, passim, but the details must be watched. Generations 13-16: Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, by D. L. J. Part X Carolingians. Generations 16-19: Ibid. Part XV Brabant. Generations 19-24: Ibid. Part IX Vermandois; see also refs. at the end of Line 50).

Line 141

16. LUDOLPH, d. 6 Sep. 864, Duke of Saxony 859; m. Oda.

17. OTTO, the Illustrious, d. 12 Nov. 912, Duke of Saxony; m. HEDWIGE (142-16), dau. of Louis II, the German. (Cambridge Mediaeval History; Brandenburg, op. cit.).

18. HENRY I, the Fowler, b. 876, d. Memleben, 2 Jul. 936, Duke of Saxony, Emperor of Germany 912-936; m. (2) Mechtilde, dau. of Count Dietrich of Ringelheim. (CCN 495).

19. HEDWIG OF SAXONY, m. HUGH MAGNUS (53-19, 101-19), d. Jun. 956, Count of Paris. (CCN 517).

20. HUGH CAPET, b. aft. 939, d. 24 Oct. 996, King of France 987-996, first of the Capetian kings of France; m. ADELAIDE OF POITOU (144A-20). (CCN 517).

21. ROBERT II, b. 970/1, d. 20 Jul. 1031, King of France; m. (2) 998, Constance, d. 1033, of Toulouse. (CCN 859).

22. HENRY I, b. 1005, d. Aug. 1061, King of France; m. 29 Jan. 1044, Anne of Russia. (CP X 351)

23. HUGH MAGNUS, d. 1101, Duke of France and Burgundy, Marquis of Orleans, Count of Amiens, Chaumont, Paris, Valois and Vermandois; m.

ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS (50-23, 140-23), Countess of Vermandois and Valois. (CP X 351).

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24, 53-24), d. 13 Feb. 1131; m. (1) 1096, Sir Robert de Beaumont, b. ca. 1049, d. 5 Jun. 1118, Earl of Leicester; m. (2) ca. 1118, William de Warenne, d. 1138, Earl of Surrey. (CP X 351. Generations 13-24: Cambridge Mediaeval History; EB; Dudley pedigree; NEHGR 99: 243 chart; Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, Part X Carolingians).

Line 142

17. HENRY I (141-18), the Fowler, Holy Roman Emperor; m. Mechtilde of Ringelheim.

18. GERBERGA OF SAXONY, m. (1) GISELBERT (140-18), Duke of Lorraine.

19. GERBERGA OF LORRAINE (140-19), m. ALBERT I (50-19), Count de Vermandois.

Line 143

16. LOUIS II (148-16), King of France and Emperor; m. (2) 868/70, Adelaide of Paris; both descendants of Charlemagne. (Her descent is not fully established, but probable).

17. ERMENTRUDE OF FRANCE, b. 870; m. N. (Winkhaus 103).

18. CUNIGUNDE, b. ca. 890; m. (2) ca. 920, Richwin, d. 923, Count of Verdun.

19. SIEGFRIED OF LUXEMBOURG, b. ca. 922, Count of Luxembourg, d. 15 Aug. 998; m. ca. 950, Hedwig, d. 13 Dec. 992, perh. dau. of Count Eberhard, Count in the Nordgau.

20. FREDERICK I OF LUXEMBOURG, b. ca. 965, d. 1019, Count of Salm and Luxembourg; m. bef. 995, Ermentrude of Gleiberg, also of Carolingian descent. (Note: her name, Ermentraude is not fully established, but she was a dau. of Count Herbert of Gleiberg).

21. GISELE OF LUXEMBOURG, m. Rudolph I of Alost (also called Ralph of Gand or Ghent), d. aft. Apr. 1056, Lord of Alost in Flanders, castellan of St. Peter of Ghent 1038-1056. (Brandenburg 7; Winkhaus 19, 21, 117; Clay 83).

22. GILBERT DE GANT (Gaunt of Ghent), d. ca. 1058, Lord of Folkingham and Hunmandby, co. Lincoln; m. Alice de Montfort, dau. of Count Hugh de Montfort-sur-Risle.

23. GILBERT DE GANT, Lord of Folkingham, ca. 1086 (and bro. of Emma, who m. Alan de Percy). (This generation is omitted in Clay 83).

24. WALTER DE GAUNT (156-24), d. 1139, Earl of Lincoln, commander in the battle of the Standard; m. Matilda of Brittany, dau. of Stephen I (See 214-24), Count of Brittany. (CP XII pt. 1, 674; Brandenburg 10, 11, 66; Milton Rubincam, in Gen. Mag. (London 1940), IX 1-7; Winkhaus 21).

25. AGNES DE GAUNT, m. William de Mohun, Duke of Dunster, Earl of Somerset, d. bef. 1155, son of Sir William de Mohun, held 55 manors in Somerset, Dorset, Devon and Wilts., Sheriff of Somerset 1084 and 1089. Arms of Mohun: Gules, a manche ermoine. (CP IX 18 and note h, XII pt. 1, 37-39).

26. WILLIAM DE MOHUN, dead 1160; m. Godehold. (CP IX 18; Maxwell-Lyte: A History of Dunster, pp. 7-29).

26A. WILLIAM DE MOHUN, s. and h. minor 1176, pilgrimage to Jerusalem, d. Oct. 1193; m. Lucy, who is seen 1201 with seven knts. fees in Cambridge.

27. REYNOLD DE MOHUN, d. 1213, (cr. Earl of Somerset by Pope Innocent IV); m. Alice, dau. of Sir William and Beatrix de Briwere, coh. to bro. William; m. (2) William Paynel, who d. 1226.

28. SIR REYNOLD DE MOHUN, of Dunster, Somerset; Justice of Common Pleas, Chief Justice, Gov. of Saubey Castle; m. (1) Hawise, dau. of Geoffrey Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex; m. (2) Isabel, wid. of Gilbert Basset, dau. of WILLIAM DE FERRERS, Earl of Derby (127-30) by Sybil, dau. of WILLIAM MARSHALL, Earl of Pembroke (177-8). (CP IX 19-20, V 116-117, 437).

29. LUCY DE MOHUN, m. Sir John de Grey, d. bef. 5 Jan. 1271/2, son of Sir Richard de Grey and Lucy de Humez. (CP VI 123-135, IX 19).

30. SIR HENRY DE GREY, of Codnor, co. Derby, Grays Thurrocks, Essex, Aylesford and Hoo, Kent; m. ELEANOR DE COURTENAY (50-31). (CP VI 123-124, 128-129, 133, 135. For Generations 17-22: see Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, Part XV Brabant).

Line 144

22. WILLIAM I (132-24), d. 1087, Count of Burgundy; m. Stephanie.

23. ERMENTRUDE OF BURGUNDY, m. 1076, THIERRY II (167-23), Count of Bar-le-Duc, d. 1115, son of Louis, d. 1067, Count of Montbelliard, and Sophia, d. 1092, Countess of Bar-le-Duc.

24. RENAUD I, Count of Bar-le-Duc, d. 1150; m. Gisele de Vaudemont, dau. of Gerard of Lorraine 1057-1108, Count of Vaudemont, and Edith of Egisheim, d. 1118, dau. of Gerard II, Count of Egisheim, d. 1038, and Petronilla of Verdun.

25. CLEMENCE OF BAR-LE-DUC, m. Alberic I, d. 1183, Count of Dammartin, son of Hugh II, Count of Dammartin, and Rothride.

26. ALBERIC II, Count of Dammartin, d. 1200; m. Maud.

27. SIMON DE DAMMARTIN, d. 1239, Count of Aumale; m. 1208, MARIE (109-29), d. 1251, Countess of Ponthieu. (Generations 15-22: Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, Part X Carolingians; Generations 23-27: Ibid., 28 Jan. 1939, Note 3044, et. seq.; Turton; N&Q 4th series, VII 437-438).

Line 144A

14. LOUIS I (140-14), Emperor 814-840; m. (1) Ermengarde. (NEHGR 109: 179-181).

15. NN (an hitherto unknown dau. of Louis I and Ermengarde); m. Count Gerard of Auvergue. (Prof. Leonce Auzias, in Revue Historique 173: 91-102; G. Andrews Moriarty, NEHGR 109: 179-182).

16. RANULF I, d. 866, Duke of Aquitaine, ca. 852-866; m. ca. 845, a dau. of Rorick, Count of Maine. (Brandenburg 63, 66).

17. RANULF II, b. ca. 855, d. 5 Aug. 890, Count of Poitou 867-890; m. Irmgard, d. 935.

18. EBLES MANCER, bastard of Ranulf II, d. 932, Count of Poitou 890-892, 903; m. (1) 892 Eremburg; m. (2) 911, Emiliane.

19. WILLIAM I of POITOU by (2), b. ca. 925, d. 3 Apr. 963, Count of Poitou; m. 935, Gerloc (Adele), d. ca. 14 Oct. 962, dau. of Rollo, Duke of Normandy. (Brandenburg 66).

20. ADELAIDE of POITOU, b. 945, d. ca. 1004; m. bef. 969, HUGH CAPET (53-20, 101-20, 106-20, 141-20), d. 24 Oct. 996, King of France 987-996. (Brandenburg 67). By this line the whole Capetian dynasty and the subsequent Kings of France are of Carolingian descent.

21. HEDWIG of FRANCE, d. aft. 1013; m. REGNIER IV (106-21), b. ca. 950, d. 1013, Count of Hainaut.

22. BEATRIX OF HAINAUT, m. (1) EBLES I (151-21), d. 11 May 1033, Count of Rheims and Roucy, Archbishop of Rheims; m. (2) Manasses Calva Asina. (See also Eisenberg II, Table 8).

Line 145

15. LOTHAIR I (140-15), m. 821, Ermengarde of Orleans. (CCN 623).

16. LOTHAIR II, the Saxon, b. 827, d. 8 Aug. 869, King of Lorraine; m. (2) 862, Waldrada, d. 868.

17. BERTHA, b. 863, d. 8 Mar. 925; m. (1) ca. 879, Theobald, Count of Arles.

18. BOSO, b. 885, d. 936, Count of Arles, Margrave of Tuscany, 913-936; m. Willa of Tuscany.

19. WILLA, m. 936, BERENGARIUS II (146-18), d. 966, King of Italy. (CCN 147. Generations 15-19: See Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, Part X, Carolingians).

Line 146

13. CHARLEMAGNE (50-13), m. HILDEGARDE (182-5).

14. LOUIS I (140-14), the Fair; m. (2) Judith of Bavaria.

15. GISELE, b. 820, d. 1 Jul. 874; m. bef. 840, EBERHARD (191-16), d. ca. 864, Margrave of Friuli. (NEHGR 99: 243 chart).

16. BERENGER I, b. 850, d. 7 Apr. 924, King of Italy, Jan. 888-924, Emperor Dec. 915-924; m. 899, Bertila of Spoleto, d. Dec. 915, dau. of Suppo, Margrave of Spoleto in Perugia, Italy. (CCN 147).

17. GISELE, d. 910; m. Adalbert, d. 923, Margrave of Ivrea in Turin, Italy.

18. BERENGARIUS II, d. 6 Aug. 961, Margrave of Ivrea, King of Italy 950-961; m. 936, WILLA (145-19).

19. ROSELA (or Susanna), d. 26 Jan. 1003; m. (1) 968, ARNOLD II (162-20), d. 30 Mar. 987, Count of Flanders. (Generations 15-19: Crispin: Falaise Roll, London, 1938, pp. 186-187).

Line 147

18. HENRY I, the Fowler (141-18), Duke of Saxony, Emperor of Germany; m. Mechtilde of Ringelheim. (CCN 767).

19. OTTO I, the Great, b. 912, d. Memleben, 7 May 973, King of Germany 939-973, Emperor 962-973; m. (1) EDITH (45-17), d. 947, granddau. of Alfred the Great of England; m. (2) aft. 951, St. Adelaide of Lombardy, b. 931, d. Selz, Alsace, 16 Dec. 999, dau. of Rudolph II, King of Burgundy, and wid. of

Lothair of Italy. (CCN 767).

20. OTTO II (son of Otto I and St. Adelaide), b. ca. 955, d. Rome, 7 Dec., 983, Emperor 973-983; m. (2) 14 Apr. 972, Theophana, b. ca. 956-60, d. 15 Jun. 991. Moriarty mms. at NEHGS pp. 88-89, cites Benrath, "Wer war du Kaiserin Theophano" (1939), shows her prob. dau. of Leo Phokas, son of Sophia Phokas by her husb. Constantin Skleros, brother of Marie, 1st wife of the Basileus John Tsimices.

21. MATILDA OF SAXONY, d. 1024; m. Edzo, d. 1034, Count of Lorraine.

22. RIXA, m. 1013, Miesco II, d. 1034, King of Poland.

23. CASIMIR I, d. 1058, King of Poland; m. 1038, Dobroneva, dau. of Vladimir I, Grand Duke of Kiev.

24. VLADIMIR I, d. 1102, of Poland; m. (1) ca. 1080, Judith, d. 1085, dau. of Wratislav II, Duke of Bohemia.

25. BOLESLAS III, d. 1138, of Poland; m. (1) ca. 1103, Zbyslava, d. 1109/12, dau. of Sviatpolk II, Grand Duke of Kiev.

26. VLADISLAS II, d. 1159, of Poland; m. ca. 1125/27, Agnes de Babenberg (Bamberg), d. 1157, dau. of St. Leopold III, Margrave of Austria.

27. RICHILDE, d. bef. 1176, of Poland; m. 1152, ALFONSO VII (116-25), d. 1157, King of Castile and Leon. (Generations 19-27: G. A. Moriarty in NEHGR 101: 39-40; Brandenburg; N. de Baumgarten: Orientalia Christiana, Rome, 1927).

Line 148

13. CHARLEMAGNE (50-13), m. HILDEGARDE (182-5).

14. LOUIS I (140-14), the Fair, b. 778, d. 20 Jun. 840; Emperor 814-840; m. (2) Judith of Bavaria.

15. CHARLES II, the Bald, b. Frankfort-on-Main, 13 Jun. 828, d. near Mt. Cenis in the Alps, 6 Oct. 877, King of France 840-877, Emperor 25 Dec. 875-877; m. (1) Dec. 842, Ermentrude, d. 6 Oct. 869, dau. of Odo, Count of Orleans, and Engeltrude. (CCN 236, 642).

16. LOUIS II, the Stammerer, b. 844, d. Compeigne, 10 Apr. 879, King of France 877-879, Emperor 878-879; m. (2) ca. 868, Adelaide, d. aft. 901. (CCN 624).

17. CHARLES III, the Simple, b. 17 Sep. 879, d. Peronne, 7 Oct. 929, King of France 893-922; m. (3) 918, Eadgifu (or Edgiva), d. 951, prob. desc. of Alfred the Great of England. (CCN 236, 624).

18. LOUIS IV, D'Outre-Mere, b. ca. 919, d. 10 Sep. 954, King of France 936-954; m. 939, GERBERGA OF SAXONY (142-18), d. 5 May 984, dau. of Henry I, the Fowler, and wid. of Giselbert, Duke of Lorraine. (CCN 624. Generations 13-18: Thatcher 319-320).

19. CHARLES OF LORRAINE, b. 953, d. 994, Duke of Lower Lorraine; m. Bonne d'Ardennes, dau. of Godfrey, the Old, Count of Verdun and Ardennes. (Generations 13-20: Brandenburg; Thatcher 319-320; Fisher 238).

20. GERBERGA, b. ca. 975, d. aft. 1017; m. ca. 990, LAMBERT I (155-20), the Bearded, Count of Louvain. (CP I 352).

21. MAUD, m. Eustace I, d. 1049, Count of Boulogne. (CP I 352).

22. LAMBERT OF BOULOGNE, Count of Lens in Artois, slain at the battle of Lille, 1054; m. ADELAIDE (130-24), b. 1030, d. bef. 1090, Countess of Aumale, sister of William I, the Conqueror. (CP I 350-353, V 736).

23. JUDITH OF LENS, b. 1054; m. 1070, Waltheof II, beheaded at Win-

chester, 31 May 1076, Earl of Huntingdon, Northampton and Northumberland, son of Sigurd, Earl of Northumberland, and Aelflaed, dau. of Aldred of Bernicia. (CP I 350-353, IV 670 chart IV, V 472, 736, VII 640-641).

24. MAUD OF HUNTINGDON, b. 1072 (ae. 18 yrs. in 1090), d. 1130/1, Countess of Huntingdon and Northumberland; m. (1) ca. 1090, Simon de St. Liz, d. 1111, Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton, Crusader, son of Ranulph the Rich, a Norman; m. (2) 1113, DAVID I (170-22), the Saint, King of Scots. (CP IV 670 chart IV, VII 640-642, V 472 note f; SP I 1; Dunbar 59).

25. MAUD ST. LIZ, d. 1140; m. Robert Fitz Richard, d. 1134, son of Richard Fitz Gilbert of Clare, and grandson of Gilbert, Count of Brienne in Normandy. (CP IV 670 chart IV, V 472 note f, VI 641 note b).

26. WALTER FITZ ROBERT, d. 1198, Lord of Dunmow Castle; m. (1) Maud, Lady of Diss, Norfolk, dau. of Sir Richard de Lucy, Knt., Justiciar of England. (CP V 472 note f; Weever 336-337).

27. ROBERT FITZ WALTER, of Woodham, d. 9 Dec. 1235; Leader of the Magna Charta Barons, 1215; m. Rohese. (CP V 472 note f; Weever 632).

28. SIR WALTER FITZ ROBERT, d. bef. 10 Apr. 1258, of Woodham-Walter, Burnham, Roydon, Dunmow, Henham, Wimbish and Tey; m. IDA LONGESPEE (30-27). (CP V 472-474. Generations 13-28: Dudley pedigree; Brandenburg; Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, Part X Carolingians, Part XV Brabant).

29. SIR ROBERT FITZ WALTER, b. 1247, d. 18 Jan. 1325/6, 1st Lord Fitz Walter; m. (1) Dervorguilla, d. 1284, dau. of SIR JOHN DE BURGH and CECILY BALIOL (99-29); m. (2) 1289, Alianore, dau. Sir Robert Ferrers of Chartley, Earl of Derby, by (2) wife Alianore de Bohun; m. (3) 1308, Alice, wid. Sir Warin de Lisle.

Line 149

19. CHARLES OF LORRAINE (148-19), Duke of Lower Lorraine; m. Bonne d'Ardennes.

20. ERMENGARDE OF LORRAINE, m. Albert I, d. 998/1011, Count of Namur, son of Robert I, Count of Lomme.

21. ALBERT II, Count of Namur; m. Regilinde of Lorraine, dau. of Gothelo I, Duke of Lorraine.

22. ALBERT III, Count of Namur; m. Ida of Saxony, dau. of Bernard II, Duke of Saxony, and Bertrade, dau. of Harold II, King of Norway 950-963. Parents of 22A. (CP I 235).

22A. ADELAIDE OF NAMUR, b. 1068, d. 1124, dau. of Albert III of Namur and Ida of Saxony; m. Otto II, Count of Chiny, d. 1124-31, son of Arnold II of Warcq and Alix de Rameru. (Brandenburg 52-56). had:

23. IDA OF CHINY, d. 1117/22; m. ca. 1005, GODFREY I (155-23), Duke of Lorraine, son of Henry II, Count of Lorraine. (CP I 235).

24. ADELIZA OF LOUVAIN, b. 1103, d. 23 Mar. 1151, ae. 48 yrs.; m. (1) 1120, HENRY I, King of England, s.p.; m. (2) 1138, William d'Aubigny, d. 12 Oct. 1176, Earl of Arundel, 1141-1176. (CP I 233-235, IV 670 chart I).

25. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY, d. 24 Dec. 1193, Earl of Arundel and Sussex; Crusader; m. Maud, d. 1173, wid. of Roger de Clare, Earl of Hertford, and dau. of James de St. Hilaire du Harcourt and Aveline. (CP I 236, IV 670 chart I).

26. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY, d. Mar. 1220/1, Crusader, Earl of Arundel,

named in the Magna Charta, 1215; m. MABEL OF CHESTER (126-29). (CP I 236-237, IV 670 chart I).

27. ISABEL D'AUBIGNY, m. John Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and Oswestry, Salop. (CP I 237, 253, IV 670 chart I).

28. JOHN FITZ ALAN, Earl of Arundel, 1243, made his will Oct. 1267, d. bef. 10 Nov. 1267; m. Maud, d. 27 Nov. 1283, dau. of Theobald le Boteler and Rohese, dau. of Nicholas de Verdon of Alton, co. Stafford. (See 70-30). (CP I 239-240, 253, IV 670 chart I).

29. JOHN FITZ ALAN, b. 14 Sep. 1246, d. 18 Mar. 1271/2, Earl of Arundel; m. ISABELLA MORTIMER (28-30). (CP I 240, 253, IV 670 chart I. Generations 19-24: Brandenburg; Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, Part X Carolingians, Feb. 1928, Part XV Brabant).

Line 150

27. ROGER DE MOHAUT*, of Elford, Staffs, dead 1230/1, (when his h. was Agnes de Orreby), yr. son of Robert de Mohaut, of Howarden, succ. ca. 1141, d. ca. 1162, hereditary seneschal of the co. of Chester; by Leucha, living 1162, perh. dau. of William Fitz Neel of Halton, Constable of Cheshire. (CP IX 10-11, X 168-170; Wm. Salt Soc. IV 24, 46; III 89).

28. LEUCA DE MOHAUT, m. 1227, Philip de Orreby, b. ca. 1190, d. by 1230, son of Sir Philip de Orreby, Knt., b. ca. 1160, d. ca. 1230, Justiciar of Chester 1208-1229, and Emma de Coventre, dau. of Walter de Coventre by 1st wife Margery. (CP X 169-170; Farrer: Honors & Knights Fees II, 100-101).

29. AGNES DE ORREBY, only dau.; m. Sir Walkelin de Arderne, Knt., seen 1235/6, d. ca. 1265, Justiciar of Chester. (CP X 170).

30. SIR PETER DE ARDERNE, Knt., of Alford, seen 1262/3, d. 1292; m. Margery. (Generations 27-30: Farrer: Honors & Knights Fees II 110-111, 271-273).

31. AGNES ARDERNE, m. Sir Warin Mainwaring, Knt., of Wormingham.

32. MATILDA DE MAINWARING, m. Sir William Trussell, Knt., Lord of Cubbleston and Wormingham.

33. SIR WARIN TRUSSELL, of Cubbleston; m. prob. a dau. of Sir John Stafford, Knt.

34. SIR LAWRENCE TRUSSELL, of Cubbleston; m. Maud, dau. of Thomas Charnells, Lord of Elmesthorp.

35. SIR WILLIAM TRUSSELL, Lord of Elmesthorp; m. MARGERY LUDLOW (56-35), dau. of Sir John Ludlow.

36. ISABEL TRUSSELL, m. Thomas Wodhull, of Warkworth, b. 1411, d. 8 Aug. 1441, son of Thomas Wodhull and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Chetwode of Warkworth.

37. JOHN WODHULL, of Warkworth, b. 1435, d. 12 Sep. 1490; m. Joan, dau. of Henry Etwell, LL. D., of London.

38. FULK WODHULL, of Warkworth and Thenford, b. 1459, d. 1508, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1500/1; m. Anne Newenham, dau. of William Newenham, of Thenford, co. Northampton.

---

* This Roger de Mohaut was misidentified in earlier editions and in von Redlich. He did not marry Cecily de Aubigny. That Roger de Mohaut was his nephew.

39. SIR NICHOLAS WODHULL, of Warkworth, b. 1482, d. 5 May 1531, Sheriff of Northampton 1516, 1518; m. (1) 1508, Mary Raleigh, dau. of SIR EDWARD RALEIGH, Knt. (14-36), of Farnborough, co. Warwick; m. (2) ELIZABETH PARR (78-39), own cousin to Queen Katherine Parr. (Am. Gen. 21: 72).

40. ANTHONY WODHULL, of Warkworth (by the first wife), b. 1518, d. 4 Feb. 1542; m. Anne Smith, dau. of Sir John Smith, Baron of the Exchequer.

41. AGNES WODHULL, only dau., b. 1542, d. 1575/6; m. Sir Richard Chetwode, son of Roger Chetwode.

42. SIR RICHARD CHETWODE, m. DOROTHY NEEDHAM (7-39). (Generations 27-40: Dr. Arthur Adams: The Elkington Family, Hartford, 1945, pp. 16, 18; Ormerod: History of Cheshire; Wodhull Pedigree in Mis. Gen. Her., 2nd series, I 69-75; F. B. Smith: The Chetwode Family in England, Worcester, 1945, p. 71 chart, corrected by D. L. Jacobus: The Bulkeley Genealogy, pp. 61-62. RICHARD WODHULL of Setauket, L. I., N. Y., is presumed a descendant of this Wodhull family, though his parentage is unknown at the present time. See Am. Gen. 21: 72). (Generations 27-29 in error in cited references).

Line 151

18. GISELBERT (140-18), d. 939, Duke of Lorraine; m. GERBERGA OF SAXONY (142-18), d. 5 May 984.

19. ALBERADE OF LORRAINE, m. Renaud, d. 15 Mar. 973, Count of Rheims and Roucy. (He is called the 8th son of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, but is not so given by Peré Anselme; though Anselme does give Hugh, Archbishop of Rheims, as a son of Herbert II).

20. GISELBERT, Count of Roucy, buried at Rheims, 990.

21. EBLES I, d. 11 May 1033, Count of Rheims and Roucy, Archbishop of Rheims; m. BEATRIX OF HAINAUT (106-22).

22. ALIX DE ROUCY, m. Hildouin III, Count of Montdidier. (See Genealogist X 85, for Montdidier). Parents of #24. (Brandenburg 78).

24. BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER, dau. of Alix de Roucy (No. 22); m. Geoffrey II, Count de Perche, d. 1100, son of Routrou I, Vicount of Chateaudun, and Adeline de Domfront. (CP XI App. D 112-113; Genealogist X 85; Brandenburg 78).

25. MARGARET DE PERCHE, elder dau., living 1156; m. bef. 1100, Henry de Newburgh, b. ca. 1046, d. 20 Jun. 1123, cr. 1st Earl of Warwick ca. 1090, son of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Pont Audemar, and Avelina, dau. of Walaran, Count of Meulan, and brother of Sir Robert de Beaumont, 1st Earl of Leicester, who m. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24).

26. ROGER DE NEWBURGH, d. 12 Jun. 1151/2, Earl of Warwick; m. bef. 1130, GUNDRED DE WARENNE (84-25). (Generations 18-26: Boston Evening Transcript, Note 2257, Part XV Brabant, Feb. 1928, also 14 Nov. 1936; Turton; Genealogist X 85; Warwick Castle and Its Earls II 827-829; CP IV 672-673, VIII 53-56).

Line 152

26. ALBERIC II (144-26), Count of Dammartin, d. 1200; m. Maud. (Anselme VIII 401-402).

27. AGNES DAMMARTIN, m. William de Fienes (or Fiennes), d. 1241. (Baker: Northampton II 273-274).

28. INGELRAM (or ENGUERRAND) DE FIENES, Seigneur de Fienes; m. perh. a dau. of Jacques, Lord of Condé. (Anselme VI 167-169).

29. SIR WILLIAM DE FIENES, d. 1302; m. BLANCHE DE BRIENNE (120-31). (Inq. p. m. 30 Edward I 33; CP VIII 433. Generations 26-29: N&Q 4th S. VII 437-438; Anselme 6: 167).

Line 153

24. BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER (151-24), m. Geoffrey II, Count de Perche.

24A. ROUTROU II, d. Apr. 1144, Count de Perche, son of Beatrix and Geoffrey II; m. (1) MATILDA, b. 1086, d. 25 Nov. 1120, natural dau. of King HENRY I of England (121-25). They were the parents of MAUDE DE PERCHE (153-25), b. 1105, d. 1143. (CP XI App. D 112; Brandenburg 79, #343).

25. MAUDE DE PERCHE, d. 1143; m. Raymond I, d. ca. 1122, Vicount of Turenne, son of Boso I, Vicount de Turenne.

26. MARGUERITE DE TURENNE, m. (3) William IV, d. 1178, Count of Angouleme, son of Wulgrim II, Count of Angouleme.

27. AYMER DE VALENCE, d. 1218, Count of Angouleme; m. ALICE DE COURTENAY (117-26).

28. ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME, b. 1188, d. 31 May 1246; m. (1) 1200, JOHN (1-26), King of England, d. 1216; m. (2) 1217, Hugh X de Lusignan. (CP X 377-382).

29. ALICE (ALFAIS) DE LUSIGNAN, d. 1291; m. 1247, JOHN DE WARENNE (83-28), Earl of Surrey. (CP IV 670 chart II).

30. ELEANOR DE WARENNE, b. 1251; m. York, 8 Sep. 1268, SIR HENRY DE PERCY, Knt. (161-27), b. 1228, d. 1272. (Generations 24-28: Turton).

Line 154

28. ISABELLA DE ANGOULEME (153-28), m. (2) 1217, Hugh X de Lusignan. (CP X 377-382).

29. SIR WILLIAM DE VALENCE, Knt., d. bef. 18 May 1296; m. 13 Aug. 1247, JOAN DE MUNCHENSI (80-29). (CP X 346 note a, 377-382).

30. JOAN DE VALENCE, m. JOHN COMYN (95-30), Lord of Badenoch. (CP X 381; SP I 508-509).

Line 155

17. REGNIER I (140-17), d. 916, Count of Hainaut; m. Alberade of Mons.

18. REGNIER II, d. 932, Count of Hainaut; m. Adelaide of Burgundy.

19. REGNIER III, d. 987, Count of Hainaut; m. Adele of Dagsbourg.

20. LAMBERT I, the Bearded, d. 1015, Count of Louvain; m. GERBERGA OF LORRAINE (148-20). (CP I 335).

21. LAMBERT II, b. ca. 991, d. aft. 21 Sep. 1062, Count of Louvain; m. Oda, dau. of Gothelo I, d. 1044, Duke of Lower Lorraine.

22. HENRY II, of Brabant, b. ca. 1021, d. aft. 1077, Count of Lorraine; m. Adelaide of Orlamunda, d. aft. 1086, dau. of Count Eberhard. (Brandenburg).

23. GODFREY I of Brabant, the Beareded, b. ca. 1060, d. 25 Jan. 1139/40, Count of Louvain, Duke of Lorraine; m. (1) ca. 1100, IDA OF NAMUR, d. 1117/22 (149-23). (CP I 235).

24. GODFREY II, d. 1143, Count of Louvain; m. 1139, Luitgarde of Sultzbach, dau. of Berenger I, Count of Sultzbach.

25. GODFREY III, b. 1142, d. 1186, Count of Louvain; m. (1) 1155, Margaret von Limbourg, d. 1172/3, dau. of Henry II, Count of Limbourg, and Matilda, dau. of Adolph, Count of Saffenberg.

26. HENRY I, d. 5 Sep. 1235, Duke of Brabant; m. (1) 1179, MAUD OF FLANDERS (165-27), dau. of Matthew of Alsace. (See also 100-28).

27. HENRY II, d. 1 Feb. 1247/8, Duke of Brabant, 1235-1248; m. (1) MARIE OF SWABIA (45-28), d. 1240.

28. HENRY III, d. 1291, Duke of Brabant; m. Alix, d. 1273, dau. of HUGH IV, b. 1212, d. 1272, Duke of Burgundy, and YOLANDE DE DREUX, d. 1255, both of Capetian descent. (See 135-30).

29. MARIE OF BRABANT, d. 1321; m. (2) 1272, PHILIP III (101-29), b. 1245, d. 1285, King of France. (Weever 775).

30. MARGUERITE OF FRANCE, m. as his 2nd wife, EDWARD I (1-28), King of England. They were the parents of Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk and Edmond of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. (CP V 736; CCN 353; Weever 775. Generations 19-30: Boston Evening Transcript, 1927, Note 2257, Part XV Brabant, Part XII Early Plantagenets).

31. THOMAS OF BROTHERTON, Earl of Norfolk, b. 1 Jun. 1300, d. Aug. 1338; m. (1) Alice, dau. Sir Roger Halys, kt. of Harwich by whom he left an heiress MARGARET (16-30), Duchess of Norfolk for life; m. (1) John, 4th Lord Segrave; (2) Walter, Lord Maumy; issue by both. Thomas of Brotherton m. (2) Mary, dau. William Lord Ross, no surv. issue. (Burke's Peerage 1963, p. lxxxv).

31. EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK, Earl of Kent, b. 5 Aug. 1301, beheaded 19 Mar. 1330; m. 1327, MARGARET (236-11), wid. of John Comyn of Badenoch and dau. John, 1st Lord Wake., by whom he left a dau. JOAN (47-31) "Fair Maid of Kent," his event. heiress. (Burke's Peerage, 1963, p. lxxxv).

Line 156

24. WALTER DE GAUNT (143-24), d. 1139; m. Maud, dau. of Stephen, Count of Brittany. (CP VII 672, IX 18).

25. ROBERT DE GAUNT, m. Gunnor.

26. SIR GILBERT DE GAUNT, d. bef. 22 Jan. 1241/2. (CP V 625).

27. SIR GILBERT DE GAUNT of Folkingham, co. Lincoln, M. P. 1264, d. Folkingham, 5 Jan. 1273/4. (CP V 625-627, VIII 554-556).

28. NICHOLA DE GAUNT, d. 1284; m. ca. 1273, Sir Piers de Mauley, of Mulgrave Castle, b. 22 Jul. 1249, d. 8 Sep. 1308, son of Sir Piers de Mauley and grandson of Sir Piers de Mauley and Isabel de Turnham. (CP V 625-627, VII 672-677, VIII 554-556; Banks I 220).

29. PIERS DE MAULEY, Lord Mauley of Mulgrave Castle, b. 10 Mar. 1280/1, bapt. 19 Mar. 1290/1, d. aft. 23 May 1348; m. bef. 1299, Eleanor de Furnival, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival. (CP VIII 554-567).

30. PIERS DE MAULEY, Lord Mauley of Mulgrave Castle, b. ca. 1300, d. 18 Jan. 1354/5; m. ca. 1322, MARGARET DE CLIFFORD (64-34), d. 8 Aug. 1382. (CP VIII 554-567; Banks I 312).

31. SIR PIERS DE MAULEY, Lord Mauley of Mulgrave Castle, b. 1330, d. 20 Mar. 1382/3; m. bef. 18 Nov. 1356, ELIZABETH DE MEINILL (88-33), Baroness Meinill of Whorlton, b. 15 Oct. 1331, d. 9 Oct. 1368. (CP IV 60, VIII 567-568, 632-634).

32. PIERS DE MAULEY, Lord Mauley of Mulgrave Castle, d. 1377/8; m. ca. 1371, Margery de Sutton, d. 10 Oct. 1391, dau. of Sir Thomas de Sutton. (CP VIII 568-571).

33. CONSTANCE DE MAULEY, will dated 1 Jan. 1449/50; m. Sir John Bigod of Settrington, d. ca. 1425, son of Sir John Bigod, Knt., of Settrington, d. 1389, and grandson of SIR ROGER BIGOD, Knt. (69-31), of Settrington, d. 1362. (CP VIII 571, IX 593, 596; John Burke: History of the Commoners I 673).

34. JOANNA BIGOD, m. Sir Walter de Calverley, als Scot, Knt., of Calverley, Yorkshire, son of Walter Calverley and Margery de Dinely, dau. of John de Dineley. (Foster: Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5, pp. 9, 548, cf. Calverley of Calverly; Burke: History of the Commoners I 673; Burke: Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies, 97).

* * * * *

Walter No. 35 was son of Sir Walter No. 34, not by Joanna Bigod, but by his other wife.

35. WALTER CALVERLEY, als Scot, fl. 1429, d. 1466; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Markenfield. (Burke: Ext. & Dorm. Baron., 97).

36. SIR WILLIAM CALVERLEY, als Scot, Knt., d. 1488; m. 1441, Agnes Tempest, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Knt., of Bracewell, Sheriff of Yorkshire 1440, 1459, and Alice Sherburne, dau. of Sir Robert Sherburne of Stoneyhurst, 1443. (Foster: Visit. Yorks., 1584/5, pp. 9, 548; Burke: Ext. & Dor. Baronet., 97; Thomas Dunham Whitaker: The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven in the County of York, London, 1805, chart p. 35: Lister of Gisburn-Park in Craven; also ibid., p. 95: Pedigree of Lister of Mydhope and Thornton).

37. JOAN CALVERLEY, m. 1467, Christopher Lister, of Medhope, Yorkshire, son and h. of Laurence Lister who m. a dau. of Richard Banester of Brokden. (Whitaker, op. cit., 35, 95; Burke: Ext. & Dor. Baronet., 97).

38. WILLIAM LISTER, of Medhope, Esq., buried at Gisburn, 1537/9; m. Elizabeth Banester, dau. of Thurstan Banester of Swinden. (Whitaker 35, 95).

39. CHRISTOPHER LISTER, of Medhope, 1521, d. 1548; m. Eleanor Clayton, dau. of John Clayton, Esq., of Clayton, Lancashire. (Whitaker 35, 95; Foster: Visit. of Yorks., 1584/5, and 1612, p. 290, Lister of Medhope).

40. SIR WILLIAM LISTER, d. 1582, of Thornton and Medhope, will pro. 1582, mentions dau. and son-in-law Thomas Southworth, son of Sir John Southworth; m. Bridget Pigot, dau. of Bartholomew Pigot of Aston Rowen, co. Oxford, and wid. of Thomas Banister of Brokden. (Whitaker 35, 95; Foster: Visit. 1584/5, 290; James Stow: Survey of London, 1633).

41. ROSAMOND LISTER, m. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH (9-40), "son and heir of Sir John Southworth of Samlesbury, co. Lanc." (Whitaker 35, 95; Foster: Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5, 1612, p. 290; ms. 1571; Stow: Survey of London, 1633).

Line 157

18. LOUIS IV (148-18), D'Outre-Mer, b. 919, d. 10 Sep. 954, King of France; m. 939, GERBERGA OF SAXONY (142-18), dau. of Henry I, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.

19. MATILDA, m. aft. 964, Conrad, d. 19 Oct. 993, King of Burgundy, son of Rudolph II, King of Burgundy.

20. GERBERGA OF BURGUNDY, b. 965, d. 1016; m. (2) 988, Hermann II, d. 4 May 1003, Duke of Swabia.

21. GISELE OF SWABIA, b. 999, d. 13 Feb. 1042/3; m. (3) 1016, CONRAD II (45-21), the Salic, d. 4 Jun. 1039, Emperor of Germany. (CCN 274, 495).

Line 158

21. MAUD OF LOUVAIN (148-21), m. Eustace I, d. 1049, Count of Boulogne. (CP I 352).

22. EUSTACE II, Count of Boulogne, a companion of William I, the Conqueror, at the battle of Hastings, 1066; m. Ida de Bouillon, dau. of Godfrey IV, Duke of Lorraine. (Their second son was Godfrey of Boulogne, Duke of Lower Lorraine, b. Baisy, Brabant 1061, d. Jerusalem s. p. 18 Jul. 1100, a leader of the First Crusade, Advocate of the Holy Sepulcher (as Godfrey I); succeeded by his next younger brother (3rd son) Baldwin, Count of Edessa, who became Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem, d. s. p. 2 Apr. 1118.) (CCN 444).

23. EUSTACE III, Count of Boulogne, Crusader; m. 1102, Mary, d. 31 May 1116, dau. of MALCOLM III CANMORE (170-21) and ST. MARGARET (1-22).

24. MATILDA OF BOULOGNE, m. ca. 1123, STEPHEN OF BLOIS (169-25), King of England. (CCN 956-957).

Line 159

19. MATILDA OF FRANCE (157-19), m. aft. 964, Conrad, King of Burgundy.

20. BERTHA OF BURGUNDY, m. (1) EUDES I (136-20), Count of Blois.

Line 160

22. HENRY II (155-22), of Brabant, Count of Louvain, d. 1077; m. Adelaide of Orlamunda.

23. IDA OF LOUVAIN, d. 1139; m. 1084, BALDWIN II (163-24), d. 1099, Count of Hainaut. (Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Nov. 1927, Note 2257, Part VI Flanders, Part XV Brabant).

Line 161

23. GODFREY I (155-23), d. 1140, Count of Louvain; m. (2) ca. 1121, Clemence of Burgundy, dau. of WILLIAM II of Burgundy (132-24). (CP I 235, X 445-448; Collins: Peerage, 3rd Ed., 1756, IV 23-26).

24. JOCELIN OF LOUVAIN (natural son of Godfrey I by an unknown mistress), d. bef. 1180, Baron Percy; m. aft. 1154, Agnes de Percy, b. 1134, d. bef. 13 Oct. 1204, dau. of William de Percy and Adeliza de Tunbridge. (CP X 445-448; Collins IV 25-26; See Knetsche: Das Haus Brabant).

25. SIR HENRY PERCY, Knt., d. 1198; m. Isabel, living 1230, dau. of Adam de Brus II, of Skelton in Cleveland, and sister of Peter de Brus of Skelton; she m. (2) Sir Roger Maudit. (CP X 448-449; Collins IV 29-30).

26. WILLIAM DE PERCY, 6th Baron Percy, b. ca. 1193, d. ca. 28 Jul. 1245; m. (2) ca. 1233, Ellen de Baliol, d. bef. 22 Nov. 1281, dau. of Ingram de Baliol and his wife, dau. of Walter de Berkeley. (CP X 452-455).

27. SIR HENRY DE PERCY, Knt., b. ca. 1235, d. 29 Aug. 1272, 7th Baron Percy, knighted 1257; m. York, 8 Sep. 1268, ELEANOR DE WARENNE (153-30), b. 1251, living 1282. (CP X 455-456).

28. SIR HENRY PERCY, Knt., 9th Baron Percy, b. ca. 25 Mar. 1273, d. Oct. 1314, knighted 1296, M. P. 1299-1314, Baron of Alnwick, co. Northumberland, 1309; m. Eleanor Fitz Alan, d. 1328, dau. of SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN de Arundel. (CP X 456-459).

29. HENRY DE PERCY, K. G., b. 1299, d. 26 Feb. 1351/2, 2nd Lord Percy of Alnwick, M. P. 1322-1352, knighted 1323, Constable of Scarborough Castle, Warden of the Marches of Scotland; m. Idoine de Clifford, d. 24 Aug. 1365, dau. of ROBERT DE CLIFFORD (64-32), 1st Lord Clifford. (CP X 459-464).

30. HENRY DE PERCY, b. 1320, d. ca. 18 May 1368, fought at Crecy, 26 Aug. 1346; m. (1) Sep. 1334, MARY PLANTAGENET (19-30). (CP I 244, X 462-463).

Line 162

13. CHARLEMAGNE (50-13), m. HILDEGARDE (182-5).

14. LOUIS I (140-14), b. 778, d. 840; m. Judith of Bavaria.

15. CHARLES II, the Bald (148-15), b. 828, d. 877; m. Ermentrude.

16. JUDITH, b. ca. 846; m. (3) 862, Baldwin I "Bras de Fer," d. 879, Count of Flanders. (CCN 112).

17. BALDWIN II, the Bald, b. ca. 865, d. 2 Jan. 918, Count of Flanders and Artois; m. 884, ALFTHRYTH (44-16), d. 7 Jun. 929, dau. of ALFRED THE GREAT of England (1-15). (CCN 112).

18. ARNOLD I, the Old, b. ca. 890, d. 27 Mar. 965/6, Count of Flanders and Artois; m. 934, ALIX DE VERMANDOIS (48-20), d. Bruges, 960.

19. BALDWIN III, d. 1 Jan. 961/2, Count of Flanders; m. Matilda, d. 25 May 1008, dau. of Hermann Billung, Duke of Saxony, and Hildegarde of Westerbourg.

20. ARNOLD II, the Young, d. 30 Mar. 987, Count of Flanders; m. 968, ROSELE (146-19), d. 26 Jan. 1003.

21. BALDWIN IV, the Bearded, b. 980, d. 30 May 1036, Count of Valenciennes, 1007, and Count of Flanders; m. (1) 1012, Ogive of Luxembourg, d. 21 Feb. 1030, dau. of Frederick I, Count of Luxembourg. (143-20)

22. BALDWIN V, de Lille, b. 1012, d. Lillie, 1 Sep. 1067, Count of Flanders; m. 1028, ADELE DE FRANCE (128-22), d. 8 Jan. 1079. (CCN 112).

23. MAUD OF FLANDERS, b. 1032, d. 3 Nov. 1083; m. 1053, WILLIAM I, the Conqueror (121-24), Duke of Normandy, King of England. (Generations 13-23: Crispin: Falaise Roll, 1938, pp. 186-187; Boston Evening Transcript,

1927, Note 2257, Part VI Flanders).

Line 163

22. BALDWIN V (162-22), de Lille; m. ADELE DE FRANCE (128-22).
23. BALDWIN VI, de Mons, d. 17 Jul. 1070, Count of Flanders, and (as Baldwin I) Count of Hainaut; m. 1055, Richilde, d. 1086, of Hainaut. (CP IX 18).
24. BALDWIN II, d. 1099, Count of Hainaut; m. 1084, IDA OF LOUVAIN (160-23), d. 1139.
25. BALDWIN III, d. 1120, Count of Hainaut; m. Yolande of Guelders, dau. of Gerald I de Wassenberg, Count of Guelders.
26. BALDWIN IV, d. 8 Nov. 1171, Count of Hainaut; m. Alix de Namur, d. 1195, dau. of Godfrey, d. 1139, Count of Namur, and Ermesinde, d. 1143, dau. of Conrad I, d. 1086, Count of Luxembourg.
27. BALDWIN V, b. 1150, d. 8 Nov. 1194, Count of Hainaut and Namur; m. 1169, MARGARITE (164-26), of Lorraine, d. 15 Nov. 1194.
28. ISABELLA OF HAINAUT, d. 1190; m. 1180, PHILIP II (101-26), b. 1166, d. 1223, King of France. (Generations 22-28: Boston Evening Transcript, 1927, Note 2257, Part VI Flanders).

Line 164

22. BALDWIN V (162-22) de Lille; m. ADELE DE FRANCE (128-22).
23. ROBERT LE FRISON, d. 1093, Count of Flanders.
24. GERTRUDE OF FLANDERS, m. Thierry II, Duke of Lorraine.
25. THIERRY OF LORRAINE, d. 1166, Count of Flanders; m. (2) 1131, SIBYL OF ANJOU (129-25).
26. MARGARITE OF FLANDERS, d. 15 Nov. 1194; m. 1169, BALDWIN V (163-27), Count of Hainaut and Namur.

Line 165

25. THIERRY OF LORRAINE (164-25), Count of Flanders; m. (2) 1131, SYBIL OF ANJOU (129-25).
26. MATTHEW OF ALSACE, m. MARY OF BLOIS (169-26), b. 1136, d. 1182, dau. of Stephen, King of England.
27. MAUD OF FLANDERS, d. 1240; m. 1179, HENRY I (155-26), d. 5 Sep. 1235, Duke of Brabant.

Line 166

22. BALDWIN IV (162-21), de Lille; m. OTGIVA OF LUXEMBOURG (143-21) (Brandenburg).
23. JUDITH OF FLANDERS, d. 4 Mar. 1094; m. (1) Tostig, d. 25 Sep. 1066, Earl of Northumbria, son of Godwin, Earl of Essex; m. (2) 1071, Welf IV, Duke of Bavaria, d. 6 Nov. 1101. (Not dau. of Baldwin V). (Brandenburg).
24. HENRY I, b. 1074, d. 13 Dec. 1126, Duke of Bavaria; m. ca. 1100, WULFHILDA, d. 29 Dec. 1126, dau. of Magnus, Duke of Saxony, and Sophia,

dau. of BELA I, King of Hungary (243-6).

25. JUDITH OF BAVARIA, b. 1100, d. 1130; m. FREDERICK II (45-25) of Hohenstauffen, b. 1090, d. 6 Apr. 1147, Duke of Swabia. They were the parents of the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. (Generations 22-25: Turton).

Line 167

20. GERBERGA OF BURGUNDY (157-20), m. Hermann II, Duke of Swabia.

21. MAUD OF SWABIA, m. Frederick II, Count of Bar and Duke of Upper Lorraine.

22. SOPHIA, Countess of Bar-le-Duc, d. ca. 1092; m. ca. 1027, Louis, Count of Montbeliard, d. ca. 1067.

23. THIERRY II, Count of Montbeliard and Bar-le-Duc; m. ca. 1076, ERMENTRUDE OF BURGUNDY (144-23). (Turton).

Line 168

27. BALDWIN V (163-27), d. 17 Dec. 1195, Count of Hainaut; m. ca. 1169, MARGARITE (164-26), of Flanders, d. 15 Nov. 1194.

28. BALDWIN VI, Count of Hainaut and Flanders, b. Valenciennes, 1171, d. 1206; a leader of the Fourth Crusade; Emperor of Constantinople; m. MARIE OF CHAMPAGNE (102-27).

29. MARGARET, d. ca. 1280, Countess of Hainaut and Flanders; m. (2) ca. 1212, Bouchard d'Avenes, Archdeacon of Laon and Canon of St. Pierre de Lille, d. ca. 1243/4.

30. JOHN I, d'Avenes, d. 1256, Count of Holland; m. ADELAIDE OF HOLLAND (100-29), d. ca. 1284.

31. JOHN II, d. 1304, Count of Hainaut; m. Philippa, dau. of Henry of Luxembourg.

32. WILLIAM III, d. 7 Jun. 1337, Count of Hainaut and Holland; m. ca. 1305, JEANE OF VALOIS (103-33), d. 1352.

Line 169

23. MAUD OF FLANDERS (162-23), m. 1053, WILLIAM I, the Conqueror (121-24), Duke of Normandy, King of England. (CCN 494).

24. ADELA OF NORMANDY, b. 1062, d. 1137; m. 1086, STEPHEN OF BLOIS (137-23), Count of Blois; a leader of the First Crusade.

25. STEPHEN OF BLOIS, cr. King of England, 26 Dec. 1135, b. 1095/6, d. 25 Oct. 1154; m. ca. 1123, MATILDA OF BOULOGNE (158-24), b. ca. 1105, d. Hedingham Castle, Kent, 3 May 1151, dau. of EUSTACE III (158-23), Count of Boulogne, and Mary, dau. of MALCOLM III CANMORE (170-21), King of Scots, and ST. MARGARET (1-22), dau. of Edward, the Aethling. (CP VII 641-642; SP I 2; Weever 278; Dunbar 32; Thatcher 324).

26. MARY, b. 1136, d. 1182; m. MATTHEW OF ALSACE (165-26), son of Thierry, Count of Flanders, and Sybil, dau. of Fulk V, Count of Anjou.

Line 169A

25. STEPHEN, King of England (169-25), b. 1095/6, d. 25 Oct. 1154; m. ca. 1119, Maud or Mathilda, dau. Eustace III, Count of Boulogne, b. ca. 1105, d. 1157.

26. EUSTACE IV, Count of Boulogne, 1150, son and h. apparent, b. ca. 1120, d. v. p. 10 Aug. 1153; m. ca. Feb. 1140, Constance, dau. Louis VI, King of France, d. ca. 1180, s. p. Eustace had by unknown mistress:

27. EUSTACHIE de Champagne, m. Anselme Candavaine, Count of Saint-Pol, d. 1164.

28. BEATRICE CANDAVAINE, de Saint Pol, m. as 3rd wife, JOHN I, Count of Ponthieu, d. 1191 (109-27). (The Genealogists' Magazine, vol. 15, pp. 186-187).

EARLY KINGS
OF SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

Lines 170 and 175 are revised by Prof. David H. Kelley, University of Nebraska.

Line 170 (Each succ. generation, child of preceeding)

1. ERCC, King of Dalriada, in northern Ireland, son of Eochaid Muinremur, King of Dalriada, d. 474. (Annals of the Four Masters). Several sons including Loarn and Fergus.
2. FERGUS, established an Irish kingdom of Dalriada in Argyle, now Scotland. Ruled (for three years ?) in succession to his brother, Loarn, at an uncertain date (498-501 ?). He has sometimes been confused with Ercc, a son of Loarn's daughter.
3. DOMONGART, apparently briefly King of Dalriada in Scotland, at an uncertain date for a short time following his father's death. According to LL, BB, etc., he m. Feldelm Foltchaīn, dau. of Brion, son of Eochaid Mugmedōn. Brion was a half-brother of the famous Niall of the Nine Hostages. This marriage is in good agreement with the revised chronology of Carney (Studies in Irish Literature and History) for the fifth century, which puts the death of Niall at about 542 A. D., and the death of Patrick about 490 A. D.
4. GABRĀN. He and his son are both called, in Welsh sources, "the treacherous". Welsh pedigrees make him a son of Dyfnwal hen, allegedly of the line of Ceretic Guletic, regarded by later Welsh writers as an important ruler in northern Britain. According to Welsh Sources, his wife was Lleian, dau. of Brychan, the ruler who gave his name to Brecknock.
5. ĀEDĀN. Details of his life and those of his children and grandchildren are well attested in the near-contemporary life of St. Columba, by Adamnan. Died about 608 A. D., after ruling Dalriada in Scotland for about 37 years.
6. EOCHU BUIDE (sometimes Eochaid Buide), a younger son of Āedān, succeeded his father as his brothers had been killed, d. ca. 630. Called King of the Picts.
7. DOMNALL BRECC, killed at the battle of Strathcarron, prob. about 642 A. D. He is apparently the last king of Dalriada known to early Welsh tradition.
8. DOMONGART, did not reign.
9. EOCHAID, King of Dalriada, killed about 697 A. D. (aft. ruling three years ?).
9A. EOCHAID, King of Dalriada, about 721-733.
10. ĀED FIND, of "the White", King of Dalriada, d. 778, aft. ruling 30 years.
11. EOCHAID, the Poisonous, King of Dalriada, 781 ff.
12. ALPĪN, slain in Galloway, ca. 837.

13. CINAED. This is the famous Kenneth MacAlpin, King of the Picts and Scots, 843-d. 858.

14. CAUSANTĪN (Constantine), King of Scots, 862, d. 877, slain in battle by the Norse.

15. DOMNALL, King of Scots, 889, killed 900.

16. MĀEL-COLUIM (Malcolm), King of Scots, 943, killed by the men of Moray, 954.

17. CINĀED (Kenneth), King of Scots, 971, killed 995 by his own men. Berchan's Prophecy indicates that his wife was a Leinster woman.

18. MAEL-COLUIM (Malcolm), King of Scots, 25 Mar. 1005-1034; fought a battle in 1008 at Carham with Uchtred (d. 1016), son of Waltheof, Earl of the Northumbrians, and overcame the Danes, 1017; published a code of laws; was murdered, 25 Nov. 1034. "1004. Malcolm the son of Kenneth, a most victorious king, reigned 30 years. 1034. Malcolm king of Scots died." (Ritson II 104-109; Dunbar I 280; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; at this point the New Revised Complete Peerage (G. E. Cokayne, vols. I-XI, 1910-1949) and the Scots Peerage (Sir James Balfour Paul, 9 vols., 1904-1914) begin the list of Scots kings. (CP IX 704; SP I 1).

19. BETHOC (Beatrix), apparently the only child of Malcolm MacKenneth, m. 1000, Crinan the Thane (also called Albanach or Grimus), b. 978, d. 1045, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, Governor of the Scots Islands. "1045. A battle between the Scots themselves, where fell Crinan abbot of Duncaillen." (Dunbar 4, 28; Ritson II 116; CP IV 504, IX 704; SP I 1).

20. DUNCAN I MACCRINAN, King of Scots, 1034-1040; murdered by Macbeth near Elgin, 14 Aug. 1040; m. a dau. of Siward, Danish Earl of Northumbria. He besieged Durham, 1035. "1034. Duncan, the son of Crinan, abbot of Dunkeld, and Bethoc, daughter of Malcolm, the son of Kenneth, reigned six years." Now being on solid ground, with the backing of CP and SP, we leave Ritson's Annals of the Scots. The above unbroken succession of the kings of the Scots from Fergus to Malcolm II is thus soundly and convincingly authenticated. (Dunbar 12-13, 280; Ritson II 111-116; CP IV 504 note b, IX 704; SP I 1, III 240).

21. MĀLCOLM III CANMORE, King of Scots 1058-1093, b. 1031, crowned at Scone, 17 Mar. 1057/8; slain while besieging Alnwick Castle, 13 Nov. 1093; m. (1) 1059, Ingibiorg, dau. of Earl Finn Arnason, and wid. of Thorfill Sigurdson, Earl of Orkney; m. (2) Dunfermline, 1068/9, MARGARET (1-22), St. Margaret of Scotland, d. 16 Nov. 1093, dau. of Prince Edward the Exile and a descendant of Alfred the Great, Clovis I, Cerdic, and Hengist (?), and ancestress of the royal line of England. (CP V 736, VII 641-642; SP I 1; Dunbar 25-34, 280-281. Generations 12-21: Lang, 1901, I 56-57. For the whole line above the following sources are given by Ritson. Generations 2-20: Cronica regum Scottorum; Nomina regum Scot. et Pict.; Annals of Tigernach (d. 1080, cf. Roderic O'Flaherty: Ogygia, published in Latin, 1685, in English, 1793, pp. 477-488); Duan, a Gaelic or Irish poem, ca. 1050. Generations 4-20: Annalles Ultonienses (Annals of Ulster), a faithful chronology of great antiquity. Generations 11-20: Cronica de Mailros (Chronicle of Melrose). Generations 12-22: William of Malmesbury (d. aft. 1142), 56; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Florence of Worcester (d. 1118). Generations 13-17: Cronicao de origine antiquorum Pictorum et Scotorum, ends 994, written at the time of Kenneth II; the Chronicon elegiacum extends to generation 20. Generations 16-20: Historia de Dunelmensis ecclesia, pp. 156-178 (by Turgotus, d. 1115, or Simon of Durham, d. 1130); Chronicle of Innisfallen;

Synchronisms of Flan of Bute (d. 1056); Scala Chronica, 1365).

22. DAVID I, the Saint, b. ca. 1080, d. Carlisle, 24 May 1154, King of Scots, 23 Apr. 1124-1153; m. 1113/4, MAUD (148-24), Countess of Huntingdon, d. 1130/1, a descendant of Alfred the Great and Charlemagne through Louis IV D'Outre-Mer. (CP IV 670 chart iv, V 736, VII 640-642; SP I 3-4; Dunbar 58-70, 280-281).

23. HENRY OF HUNTINGDON, b. 1114, d. 12 Jun. 1152, Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon; m. 1139, ADA DE WARENNE (89-25), d. 1178. (CP VI 670 chart iv, V 736, VII 642; SP I 4; Dudley pedigree; Dunbar 64-65, 280-281).

24. WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scots, 9 Dec. 1165-1214, b. 1143, d. Stirling, 4 Dec. 1214. (CP IV 670 chart iv, VII 644-645; SP I 4; Gardiner 216).

25. ISABEL (natural dau. of William the Lion by a dau. of Richard Avenal); m. (2) Haddington, 1191, ROBERT DE ROS, d. bef. 23 Dec. 1226, of Helmsley in Holderness, co. York, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, Knight Templar, grandson of Robert de Ros and Sibyl de Valognes. (CP XI 90-93; SP I 4; Banks I 377; DNB 45: 216-219).

26. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS, d. ca. 1264, of Helmsley, M. P. 1235/6; m. Lucy Fitz Piers, dau. of Piers Fitz Herbert of Brecknock, Wales. (CP XI 93-94). (See Line 237).

27. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS, of Ingmanthorpe, 3rd son, served in Scotland, 1257-1258, and in Gascony, 1294, d. ca. 28 May 1310; m. 1268, Eustache, wid. of Sir Nicholas de Cauntelo, dau. and h. of Ralph Fitz Hugh, son of Hugh Fitz Ralph by Agnes, dau. and heiress of Ralph de Greasley. (CP XI 117-118).

28. LUCY (or LUCIA) DE ROS, m. Sir Robert Plumpton of Plumpton, Knt., fl. 1307, d. 1325, of an ancient family settled in Yorkshire since the time of the Conquest, 1066. (CP XI 117-118; York Deeds, York Record Society, V 273, 306; W. T. Lancaster: Early History of the Ripley and the Ingilby Family, 1918; Foster: Visitations of Yorkshire, 1584/5 and 1612, Plumpton of Plumpton, p. 386).

29. SIR WILLIAM DE PLUMPTON, of Plumpton, d. 1362; m. (1) ca. 1330, Alice, dau. Sir Henry Byaufix (mar. sett. 1322). Her property did not go to the Plumptons, but to a distant cousin, so Alice #30 was not her dau.; m. (2) by 1338, Christianna, wid. of Richard de Emildon, d. 1333. (Foster, op. cit., 386; VCH Lanc. I 345, IV 143, VII 4-5; ms. dated 1487).

30. ALICE DE PLUMPTON, dau. of 2nd wife, living 21 Mar. 1400; m. (1) 1352, Sir Richard Shireburne, Knt., of Aighton, d. 1361, son of Sir John Shireburne; m. (2) 1374, Sir John Boteler of Bewsey in Warrington, Lancashire, d. 1400, son of William le Boteler of Bewsey and Elizabeth de Havering, dau. of Nicholas de Havering. Sir John Boteler was M. P. 1366, 1372, 1376-1378, 1380, Knight of the Shire of Lancaster 1388, 1397-1398, Baron of Warrington 1380-1400; fought in Gascony 1369-1370, in Aquitaine 1372-1373. (VCH Lanc. I 345, IV 143, VII 4-5; Foster 386).

31. ALICE BOTELER, d. 27 Feb. 1441/2; m. John Gerard of Kingsley and Bryn, b. 1368, d. 6 Nov. 1431, lord of the manors of Kingsley and Bryn, 1416-1431, eldest son of Sir Thomas and Isabel Gerard of Bryn. (Inq. p. m. 10 Henry VI; VCH Lanc. IV 143. Generations 33-37: Weis: The Families of Standish of Standish and Prescott of Prescott, ms., 1948, 203 pp., see pp. 34-49, charts pp. 151-152). (For Gerard of Kingsley, see Ormerod (Helsby) II 96, 131-132).

32. CONSTANCE GERARD, b. 1402, living 1468; m. ca. 1421/2, Sir Alexander Standish of Standish, d. 1445, eldest son of Lawrence and Lora

(Pilkington) Standish. (Marriage settlement between Lawrence de Standish and John Gerard of Bryn that Alexander his son shall marry Constance, dau. of the said John Gerard, in Earwaker: The Standish Family of Standish . . . Charters and Deeds, Manchester, 1898, No. 111, p. 40; VCH Lanc. VI 194).

33. RALPH STANDISH, of Standish, Esq., eldest son, b. ca. 1424, living in 1468; m. Margaret Radcliffe, d. 1476, dau. of Richard Radcliffe of Chadderton. (Ralph de Standish and his wife participate in the division of the manor of Chadderton, formerly belonging to Sir John Radcliffe, Knt., dated 1454/5. Earwaker, op. cit., No. 139, p. 48; VCH Lanc. VI 194).

34. SIR ALEXANDER STANDISH of Standish, Knt., eldest son, b. 1452 (ae. 24 in 1476), d. 1507; m. Sibyl de Bold, living as wid., 1507, dau. of Sir Henry Bold of Bold. Sir Alexander was knighted for service at the battle of Hutton Field, Scotland, 1482. (Ralph de Standish contracts for the marriage of his son and h. Alexander de Standish with Sibyl, dau. of Henry Bold, Esq., of Bold. Apparently a child marriage. (Earwaker, No. 135, p. 47; VCH Lanc. VI 194-195).

35. RALPH STANDISH, of Standish, eldest son, b. 1479 (ae. 28 in 1507), d. 1538; m. ca. 16 Aug. 1498, ALICE HARINGTON (34-38). (Marriage contract between Alice, dau. of Sir James Harington, Knt., and Ralph, son of Sir Alexander Standish, Knt., dated 16 Aug. 1498. Inq. p. m., Sir James Harington, 14 Nov. 1498; Earwaker, No. 182, p. 61; VCH Lanc. VI 194-195; Weis 4-7).

36. ROGER STANDISH, Esq. (34-39).

37. ALICE STANDISH (34-40), m. James Prescott.

Line 171

21. MALCOLM III CANMORE (170-21); m. Ingibiorg.

22. DUNCAN II, b. 1060, d. 12 Nov. 1094, King of Scots 1093-1094; m. ATHELREDA OF DUNBAR (40-23), his cousin. (SP I 2-3).

Line 172

19. BETHOC (170-19), m. 1000, Crinan the Thane, b. 978, d. 1045, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld. (CP IV 504, IX 704).

20. MALDRED (brother of Duncan I, King of Scots, 1034-1040), slain in battle 1045, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale; m. EALDGYTH (Edith) (34-21), granddau. of AETHELRED II the Redeless (1-19), King of England. (CP IV 504, IX 704; SP III 240-241; Dunbar 4, 280).

Line 173 (Omitted)

Line 174 (Omitted)

Line 175

1. BRIAN of the Tributes (Borama, Boroimhe, Boru), King of the

Dalcassians, then King of Munster (976-1002), and finally usurped the high kingship of Ireland (1002-1014). Killed at the battle of Clontarf, 1014 A. D., fighting a mixed force of Norse and Leinstermen. He had at least three wives, the mother of his son, Donnchad, being Gormflaith, of Naas, dau. of Murchad, King of Leinster (d. 972). Gormflaith was the wid. of Anlaf (Olaf), King of Dublin (d. 981 and had been the wife of Māel-Sechnaill, King of Ireland. She d. 1030.

2. DONNCHAD, King of Munster, 1023. On pilgrimage to Rome 1064, and d. the same year.

3. DERB-FORGAILL, m. Diarmait MacMael nam Bo, King of Hy Kinsale, who subsequently usurped the high kingship of Leinster. Held the overlordship of Ossory, Dublin and other local kingdoms. Died 23 Feb. 1072. Derbforgaill d. 1080.

4. MURCHAD, d. in Dublin, v.p., 8 Dec. 1070; m. Sadb, dau. of Mac Bricc.

5. DONNCHAD MACMURCHADA, King of Dublin, killed in battle against Domnall Ua Briain, 1115. Of his wives, Orlaith, was the mother of Diarmait.

6. DIARMAIT MACMURCHADA, b. 1100, King of Leinster 1135, d. 1 Jan. 1171. He had several wives, of whom Mor, dau. of Muirchertach Ua Tuathail (O'Toole) was the mother of his dau. Aīfe. Mor d. 1164.

7. AĪFE, or Eve of Leinster, m. 1170, RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Pembroke (66-26). Both are said to have d. 1177.

KINGS OF WALES

Line 176

1. LLEWELLYN AP SEISYLL, d. 1023, Prince of North Wales 980-1023; m. 994, Angharat, dau. of Maredudd ap Owain.

2. GRIFFITH I, slain 5 Aug. 1063, Prince of North Wales; m. (1) ca. 1057, Edith who m. (2) ca. 1064, Harold, Earl of East Anglia (Harold II, King of England), dau. of Elgar (Aelfgar), d. 1959, Earl of Mercia 1057, banished 1058, and Alfgifu (ASC 1053, 1055, 1057, 1058), son of Leofric, d. Bromley, Staffordshire, 31 Aug. 1057, Earl of Mercia 1032, and the Lady Godiva (ASC 1035, 1051, 1057; CCN 444, 604), son of Leofwine, d. bef. 1032, Earl of Mercia (ASC 1017; CCN 604). (CP VI 451-453; DNB 23: 307; Nat'l. Gen. Soc. Quarterly 50: 76-77).

3. NESTA, b. ca. 1055/7, dau. of Griffith and Edith; m. perhaps, Trahaern of Arwystli, d. 1081, Prince of North Wales. This marriage is very doubtful. It is probable that Llywarch was son of another woman.

4. LLYWARCH, prob. son of Trahaern by another woman, d. ca. 1129; m. Dyddgu, of Builth.

5. GLADYS, m. Owain I Gwinedh, d. 1170, Prince of North Wales.

6. IORWORTH, Prince of North Wales; m. Maret of Powys-Vadoc. (CP IX 276).

7. LLEWELLYN AP IORWORTH, the Great, 1173-1240, Prince of North Wales; m. JOAN (27-27), natural dau. of JOHN (1-26), King of England. (CP IX 276; ASC; Turton 76, 119, 120; Jacobus: Bulkeley Genealogy, 87-88). He had a number of mistresses and perh. an earlier wife.

Line 177

1. GRIFFITH AP LLEWELLYN (176-2), d. 1063, King of Wales. (CP I 22, VI 451-453; DNB 23: 307).

2. NESTA, b. ca. 1055/7; m. Osborn Fitz Richard, son of Richard fitz Scrob of Richard's Castle, d. ca. 1080. (CP I 22, VI 452-453; J. E. Lloyd: Hist. of Wales II 369, 395, 397 and note 135; DNB 23: 307; Nat'l. Gen. Soc. Quarterly 50: 76-77).

3. NESTA, m. Bernard de Neufmarché, d. 1093, Lord of Brecon, son of Geofrey (son of Thurcytel) by Ada, dau. of Richard de Hugelville, grandchild of Richard "the Good" by his dau. Papia. (CP I 22, VI 452-453).

4. SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHE, m. 1121, Miles Fitz Walter, of Gloucester, Constable, Earl of Hereford 1141, d. 1143, son of Walter Fitz Roger. (CP I 20, 22, VI 452-453).

5. BERTHA, m. ca. 1150, William de Braiose, of Brecknock, Abergavenney and Gowr, 1st Baron of Gwentland, son of Philip de Braiose of Brember in Sussex and Johel de Toteneis. (CP I 22, VI 452).

6. WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE, d. Corbeil, 9 Aug. 1211, 5th Baron de Braiose; m. Matilda de St. Valerie de Haia, d. 1210. (CP I 22).

7. REGINALD DE BRAIOSE, d. 1227/8; m. Gracia de Briwere, d. bef. 1215, dau. of William de Briwere and Beatrice de Vaux. (CP I 22).
8. WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE, d. 2 May 1230, 6th Baron de Braiose; m. EVA MARSHALL (66-28), d. bef. 1246. (CP I 22; Dudley Pedigree).

Line 178

1. RHYS AP TUDOR MAWR, Prince of South Wales (CP X 11). (See J. E. Lloyd: Hist. of Wales II 767 for his ancestry).
2. NEST, of Wales; m. Gerald of Windsor, d. bef. 1136, Constable of Pembroke Castle, 1092, son of Walter Fitz Other and Beatrice. (CP VII 200, X 10-11).
3. MAURICE FITZ GERALD, b. ca. 1100, of Windsor, Lord of Lanstephen, Wales, Steward of St. Davids (brother of David Fitz Gerald, Bishop of St. Davids), landed in Wexford, 1 Sep. 1176; m. Alice de Montgomery. (CP VII 200, X 11-12).
4. GERALD FITZ MAURICE, b. ca. 1150, d. bef. 15 Jan. 1203/4, 1st Baron of Offaly, was at the siege of Dublin, 1171; m. Eve de Bermingham, d. bef. Dec. 1226, dau. of Robert de Bermingham. (CP VII 200, X 12-14).
5. MAURICE FITZ GERALD, Knt., b. 1190, d. Youghal, 1257, 2nd Baron Offaly, Knighted Jul. 1217, Lord of Lea, Justiciar of Ireland, Sep. 1232-1245, Commissioner of the Treasury and Councillor, 1250; m. Juliane. (CP VII 200, X 14-16).
6. MAURICE FITZ MAURICE FITZ GERALD, d. 1286, Lord of Offaly in Ireland, Justiciar; m. 1276, Emmeline de Longespee, b. 1252, d. 1291, dau. of STEPHEN LONGESPEE (31-27), and EMMELINE DE RIDDLEFORD (33A-26). (CP VII 200, X 16 note c).
7. JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, m. THOMAS DE CLARE (54-31). (CP VII 200).

Line 179

16. FRANCIS BOWEN, prob. son of Philip of Slade; m. Ellen, dau. of Thomas Frankleyn.
17. GRIFFITH BOWEN, of Barryhead, co. Glamorgan.

> This pedigree certified a true copy of one at the Herald's Office, College of Arms, London, July 29, 1891. /s/ Alfred Scott Gatty, York Herald.

LIEUTENANT GRIFFITH BOWEN, Gent. (number 17 above), Puritan, emigrated to Boston in the winter of 1638/9, from the parish of Langwith, Gower, Glamorganshire, South Wales. He was born ca. 1600, prob. at Langwith (where his widowed mother continued to live in 1638), returned to Wales about 1650, resided in Swanzey, went to London, 1669, d. ca. 1675; m. 1627, Margaret, dau. of Henry Fleming. (See Suffolk (Mass.) Deeds, I 48, re. Latin deed of Griffith Bowen, late of Langenith, co. Glamorgan, Gent., A. D., 1640).

The pedigree of Lt. Griffith Bowen above as registered and as printed in the earlier editions of Ancestral Roots has too many doubtful generations to be acceptable earlier than generation 16.

GALLO-ROMANS AND ALSATIANS

Line 180

1. AFRANIUS SYAGRIUS, Gallo-Roman Consul, 381.
2. A daughter of Syagrius, m. Ferreolus.
3. TONANTIUS FERREOLUS, Consul 453, at Rome 469, 475; friend and relative of Sidonius Apollinaris.
4. TONANTIUS (brother of Ruricius, Bishop of Uzes, d. 506).
5. ANSBERTUS, the Gallo-Roman Senator; m. BLITHILDE (48-4).

(Generations 1-5: G. A. Moriarty, Jr. in NEHGR 101: 112).

Line 181

1. ADALRIC (or Ethic), obtained the Duchy of Alsace 662, d. 20 Feb. 690, head of the Alsatian House of the Ethiconides, Duke of Alsace 662-690; m. Berswinde, aunt to COUNT WARINUS (48-9) and his brother, St. Leger; Mayor of the Palace and Bishop of Autun 663-677.
2. ADELBERT, Duke of Alsace, d. 720 (brother of St. Odile, patron saint of Alsace, d. 5 Dec. 720).
3. LUITFRIDE I, Duke of Alsace 720-750; d. ca. 750.
4. LUITFRIDE II, Count of Alsace, d. 780; m. Hiltrude.
5. HUGH III, Count of Alsace, d. ca. 839; m. Bava.
6. ADELAIDE, m. as his second wife, ROBERT THE STRONG (48-17, 49-17), Count of Paris, Anjou and Blois; ancestor of the Kings of France.

(Generations 1-6: J. D. Schoepflin: L'Alsace Ilustree, 1851, III 566, corrected).

Line 182

1. GODEFROY, Duke of Allemania, ca. 725.
2. HOUCHING (brother of Lentfroy, Duke of Allemania, 726, of Thibaud, Duke of Allemania 727-744, and of Oatillo, Count of Thurgau).
3. HNABI, "Dux".
4. EMMA, m. Gerold, Count in the Anglachau.
5. HILDEGARDE, b. 758, d. 30 Apr. 783; m. the Emperor CHARLEMAGNE (50-13); parents of Pepin, King of Italy and of Louis I, the Fair, Emperor. Their descendants are given in Lines 50 to 169 inclusive. (NEHGR).

NORMAN BARONS

Line 183

1. AIMERY IV, Vicount de Thouars, d. 1093, companion of William the Conqueror at the battle of Hastings, 1066, son of Geoffrey, Vicount de Thouars; m. Aurengarde de Mauleon.
2. ELEANOR DE THOUARS, m. 1075, Boso II, Vicount de Chastellerault, d. 1092, son of Hugh de Chastellerault and Gerberga de la Rochefoucauld.
3. AIMERY I, Vicount de Chastellerault, d. 1136; m. Dangerose.
4. ELEANOR DE CHASTELLERAULT, m. 1137, WILLIAM X (110-25), d. 1099, Duke of Aquitaine. (Turton).

Line 184

1. WALTER GIFFARD, d. 1084, Lord of Longueville, a companion of William the Conqueror at the battle of Hastings, 1066, son of Osbern de Bolbec, Lord of Longueville in Normandy 1028-1035, and Avelina, sister of the Duchess Gunnora; m. Agnes, dau. of Girard Flatel.
2. ROHESE GIFFARD, m. Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare, d. bef. 1090.
3. GILBERT FITZ RICHARD, d. 1070, 2nd Earl of Clare; m. Adeliza de Clermont. (CP IX App. I 66).
4. GILBERT DE CLARE, d. 6 Jan. 1147/8, Earl of Pembroke, 1138; m. ISABEL DE BEAUMONT (66-25). (Generations 1-4: CP IV 670 chart III).

Line 185

1. ROBERT DE MORTAIN, b. 1031, d. 1095, Earl of Cornwall, half bro. of William the Conqueror and a companion at the battle of Hastings, 1066; m. Maud de Montgomery, dau. of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY, Earl of Shrewsbury (50-26). (CP XI 687).
2. EMMA DE MORTAIN, m. 1080, William IV, d. 1093, Count of Toulouse, son of Pons, Count de Toulouse, and Arlette.
3. MAUD OF TOULOUSE, m. 1094, WILLIAM VII (110-24), Count of Poitou, b. 1061, d. 10 Feb. 1126/7.

Line 186

1. JOHN FITZ ROBERT, of Warkworth, co. Northumberland, d. 1240, Magna Charta Surety, 1215; m. (2) Ada de Baliol, d. 1251, sister of John de Baliol who m. DEVORGILLA OF GALLOWAY (94-28).
2. ROGER FITZ JOHN, d. 1249; m. Isabel.
3. ROBERT FITZ ROGER, b. 1247, d. 1310, Baron of Clavering; m. 1265, Margery de la Zouche.

4. EUPHEMIA DE CLAVERING, m. Randolph de Neville, d. 1331, 1st Baron Neville of Raby, d. 1295. (CP IX 502 ii-iii chart).

5. RALPH DE NEVILLE, b. 1291, d. 1367, 4th Baron Neville of Raby; m. Alice de Audeley, d. 1374, dau. of Hugh de Audeley and Isolde de Mortimer. (Bulkeley Genealogy 77).

6. MARGARET DE NEVILLE, d. May 1372; m. (1) William de Ros of Helmsley; m. (2) HENRY DE PERCY, K. G. (19-31). (CP IX 708-714, X 464, IX 502 ii-iii chart).

Line 187

1. ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD, Lord of East Bradenham, co. Norfolk; m. Alice de Senlis, d. 1204. (CP VI 671).

2. SIR WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, of Frampton, b. ca. 1165, d. on a crusade bef. 25 Jan. 1220/1, Keeper of Dover Castle 1203, Warden of the Cinque Ports, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk 1210-1212, 1215 excommunicated by the Pope; m. by 1194, Isabel, d. 1207, dau. of William Fitz Roger of Gressinghall, Norfolk, and wid. of Osmond de Stuteville. (CP VI 671-672).

3. SIR ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD, of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk, and Frampton, d. ca. 10 Jul. 1257; m. (2) 1236, Joan de Hobrugg, d. ca. 7 Sep. 1297, dau. of William de Hobrugg. (CP IV 673-674).

4. SIR WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD, of Huntingfield, b. 24 Aug. 1237, d. bef. 2 Nov. 1290; m. (1) Emma de Grey, d. 1264, dau. of Sir John de Grey of Shirland, co. Derby, and Emma de Glanville, dau. of Geoffrey de Glanville. (CP VI 171, 674-675).

5. SIR ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD, of Huntingfield and Frampton, summoned for military service 14 Jun. 1294, d. bef. 5 Dec. 1302; m. ca. 1277, Joyce d'Engaine, dau. of Sir John d'Engaine of Colne Engaine and Laxton, co. Northampton, and Joan de Greinville, dau. of Sir Gilbert de Greinville of Hatton. (CP VI 676-677).

6. JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD, m. Sir Richard Basset, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, Great Weldon, co. Northampton, b. ca. 1273, minor in 1291, taken prisoner at Bannockburn, d. bef. 18 Aug. 1314. (CP II 10, 13).

7. JOAN BASSET, m. Thomas de Aylesbury of Aylesbury, d. bef. 1350. (CP II 13).

8. SIR JOHN AYLESBURY, of Milton Keynes, co. Buckingham, d. 1410; m. Isabel Strange, dau. of Eubolo le Strange, Lord Strange of Knokyn.

9. SIR THOMAS AYLESBURY, of Milton Keynes, b. ca. 1369, d. 9 Sep. 1418; m. Katherine Pabenham, b. 1372, d. 17 Jun. 1436, dau. of Sir Lawrence de Pabenham of Pabenham, co. Buckingham, d. 10 Jun. 1399, and Elizabeth Engaine, dau. of Sir John d'Engaine, 2nd Lord Engaine. (CP V 80 chart).

10. ELEANOR AYLESBURY, m. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD, Knt. (55-36), of Grafton, co. Warwick, b. 1400, living 1467.

11. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD, Knt., of Grafton, co. Worcester, executed at Tyburn, 8 Jul. 1486; m. Catherine Fray, dau. of Sir John Fray, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. (CP II 136, lines 3 and 4; Genealogist, n. s. 31: 173).

12. ANNE STAFFORD, m. Sir William Berkeley, K. B., of Stoke-Gifford, Sheriff of Gloucester, 1485. (CP II 136, lines 3 and 4).

13. RICHARD BERKELEY, of Stoke-Gifford; m. Elizabeth Conningsby, dau. of Sir Humphrey Conningsby, Knt.

14. SIR JOHN BERKELEY, of Stoke-Gifford; m. Isabel Dennis, dau. of Sir William Dennis, Knt.

15. ELIZABETH BERKELEY, m. HENRY LYGON (84-37) . . . (Visitation of Gloucester 204-206. Generations 1-14: Boston Evening Transcript, 9 Jul. 1938; with continuation to Deighton (Line 84)).

Line 188

6. JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD (187-6), m. Sir Richard Basset. (CP II 10-13).

7. RALPH BASSET, b. 27 Oct. 1300, d. bef. 4 May 1341, summoned for service against the Scots, 5 Apr. 1327; m. Joan. (CP II 10-13).

8. ALIANORE BASSET, m. Sir John Knyvet of Southwick, co. Northampton, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Lord Chancellor of England, d. 1381. (Banks I 158; DNB; CP II 10-13).

9. SIR JOHN KNYVET, m. Joan, dau. John de Botetourt. (Banks I 158. Generations 6-9: CP II 10-13).

10. SIR JOHN KNYVET, m. Elizabeth Clifton, dau. of Constantine Clifton and Elizabeth Scales, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales.

11. SIR JOHN KNYVET, m. Alice Lynne, dau. of William Lynne. (Surtees Soc. Pub. 144: 10, 155).

12. SIR WILLIAM KNYVET, m. Alice de Grey, dau. of John de Grey (brother of Reynold de Grey, Lord Grey of Ruthyn). (Banks I 158).

13. SIR EDMUND KNYVET, d. in a sea fight, temp. Henry VIII; m. Eleanor Tyrrel, dau. of Sir William Tyrrel, Knt. (Banks I 158).

14. SIR EDMUND KNYVET, of Ashwellthorpe; m. JOAN (or Jane) BOURCHIER (4-36). (Generations 6-14: Banks I 158; Surtees Soc. 144; Banks: Dormant and Extinct Peerage (1837) IV and App. I 20; Meredith B. Colket, Jr., in Am. Gen. 14: 10-12; Berry: Berkshire Pedigrees 55).

Line 189

1. SIR WILLIAM MALET, d. 1217, of Curry Malet, Sheriff of Somerset and Devon, Magna Charta Surety, 1215; m. Alice Basset, dau. of Thomas Basset.

2. HAWISE MALET, m. ca. 4 Feb. 1220/1, Sir Robert Muscegros, of Charlton, d. 29 Jan. 1253/4.

3. SIR JOHN MUSCEGROS, of Charlton, b. 10 Aug. 1232, d. 8 May 1275; m. Cecily, d. 10 Aug. 1301, dau. of Sir William Avenal. (CP V 308 and notes a, b, c, e).

4. SIR ROBERT DE MUSCEGROS, b. ca. 1252, d. 27 Dec. 1280; m. Agnes, living 9 May 1281, dau. of WILLIAM DE FERRERS (127-30) and MARGARET DE QUINCY (57-29), dau. of ROGER DE QUINCY (53-28). (Sir Christopher Hatton's Book of Seals in Northants Rec. Soc. 1950, No. 98, p. 64; CP cit.; Hatton, cit., appears to answer note c completely).

5. HAWISE DE MUSCEGROS, b. 21 Dec. 1276, d. aft. Jun. 1340; m. bef. 1300, SIR JOHN FERRERS (57-31), of Southoe and Keystone, b. Cardiff, 22 Jun. 1271, d. Gascony, Sep. 1312, 1st Baron Ferrers of Chartley; she m. (3) Sir John de Bures, d. Bodington, 22 Dec. 1350. (CP V 305-310).

6. CATHERINE DE BURES, b. bef. 1315, living Oct. 1355; m. bef. 21 May 1329, SIR GILES DE BEAUCHAMP (84-30). (Generations 1-6: CP V 320-321 chart).

RIPARIAN BRANCH
OF THE MEROVINGIAN HOUSE

Line 190

1. CLOVIS THE RIPARIAN, Frankish King of Cologne, living 420, kinsman of Clovis I.

2. CHILDEBERT, King of Cologne, living 450.

3. SIEGBERT THE LAME, King of Cologne; murdered 509, by his own son at the instigation of Clovis I, King of the Salic Franks, 481-511.

4. CLODERIC THE PARRICIDE, King of Cologne, murdered 509, by agents of his kinsman, CLOVIS I, King of the Salic Franks. Cloderic m. a kinswoman of St. Clothilde, the Burgundian queen of CLOVIS I.

*5. MUNDERIC, of Vitry-en-Perthois, very young in 509, when his father was murdered; revolted against Thierry I, who killed him; m. Arthemia, perhaps sister of Sacerdos, the Gallo-Roman Archbishop of Lyons, 542-559.

6. BODEGISEL, brother of St. Gondulfus, Bishop of Tongres 599; m. Palatina, dau. of Gallus Magnus, Bishop of Troyes, ca. 562.

*7. BODEGISEL II, m. Oda, a Suevian. (He appears to have been Governor of Aquitaine, and was murdered at Carthage returning from an Embassy to Constantinople, 588).

8. SAINT ARNULF, b. ca. 13 Aug. 582, d. 16 Aug. 640, Mayor of the Palace and tutor of Dagobert; Bishop of Metz 612; m. abt. 596, Dode (Clothilde) who became a nun at Treves 612. (They were the parents of St. Clodulf, Bishop of Metz, ca. 650; d. 690).

9. DUKE ANSGISE, b. 602, d. 685, Mayor of the Palace to Siegbert, 632, son of Dagobert; m. bef. 639, St. Begga, d. 694, dau. of Pepin of Landen, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, d. 694, and his wife Itta, dau. of Arnoldus, Bsp. of Metz, and niece of St. Modoald, Bsp. of Treves, sons, it is said, of ANSBERTUS, the Senator (180-5).

10. PEPIN OF HERISTAL, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, d. 714; by concubine, Aupais, he was father of Charles Martel.

11. CHARLES MARTEL, b. 689, d. 741, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia; victor over the Saracens at Poitiers, 732; m. (1) ROTROU (50-11), d. 724, dau. of St. Lievin, Bishop of Treves.

12. PEPIN THE SHORT, b. 714, d. 768, Mayor of the Palace; deposed the last of the Faineant (Merovingian) kings and became himself the first king of the Franks of the second race, 751-568; m. Bertha, d. 783, dau. of Count Canbert of Laon.

13. CHARLEMAGNE (50-13), b. 2 Apr. 747, d. Aix la Chapelle, 28 Jan. 813/4, King of France 768-814, crowned Holy Roman Emperor, 25 Dec. 800; one of the great men in history; m. ca. 771, HILDEGARDE (182-5), b. ca. 758, d. 30 Apr. 783, dau. of Count Geroud of Swabia. (Generations 1-13: NEHGR

* Prof. David H. Kelley doubts that Arthemia was a sister of Sacerdos. He also doubts Bodegisel II was son of Bodegisel. He believes Bodegisel II was son of a brother of Bodegisel I.

98: 304-306, and corrected in 101: 109-112 charts, etc.; Boston Evening Transcript, 23 Jan. 1936 and 20 May 1937, citing J. Depoin: Grandes Figures Monocales au Temps Merovingiens, in Revue Mabillon, XI (1921), 245-258, XII (1922) 13-15, 105-118; Cambridge Mediaeval History; Turton; L'Abbe Chaume: Les Origins de Duché de Bourgogne I 530-551; F. L. Weis: Ancestry of the Children of John Peter Carl Weis and Georgina Lewis, 1922. Generations 8-13; D. L. Jacobus in Boston Evening Transcript, Note 2257, Part IX; Anselme; Thatcher table p. 318).

Line 191

11. CHARLES MARTEL (190-11), b. 689, d. 741/4, Mayor of the Palace; m. (2) Swanhilde, a Bavarian.

12. CARLOMAN, d. 754, Mayor of the Palace; prob. m. a dau. of Alard, brother of Garnier, ancestor of the Margraves of Spoleto.

13. ROTRUDE, m. Girard, Count of Paris 743-775.

14. BEGUE, d. 816, Count of Paris, Chamberlain of Louis of Aquitaine 776; m. (2) Aupals (Alpais), natural dau. of Charlemagne.

15. ENGELTRON, m. (1) Hunroch, Margrave of Friuli.

16. EBERHARD, d. 864, Margrave of Friuli; m. GISELE (146-15), d. 1 Jul. 874, dau. of the Emperor Louis I and Judith of Bavaria. (See Chaume: Les Origins de Duché de B., I 542, 551-552, etc., and Moriarty: The Conradins in NEHGR 99: 342 chart).

Line 192

15. ENGELTRON (191-15), a granddau. of Charlemagne and a descendant of Charles Martel by each of his wives; m. (1) Hunroch, Margrave of Friuli.

16. A daughter (sister of Eberhard, Margrave of Friuli), m. Gebhard, Count of Logenahe 832-860.

17. EUDES, Count of Logenahe 861-879; m. (prob.) a dau. of Conrad I of Burgundy.

18. CONRAD THE OLD, d. 906, Count of Logenahe; m. Glismode of Worms, d. 924, dau. of Uta and Walahon, Count of Worms, granddau. of Meingaud, Count of Worms 862-881, and great-granddau. of WITICHIN (48-16), Count of Soissons 835-844.

19. WERNER, Count of Worms.

20. CONRAD THE WISE, d. 955, Duke of Lorraine and Franconia, killed in the battle of Lechfeld; m. 947, LUITGARDE (45-18), dau. of the Emperor Otto the Great, and Edith, dau. of Edward the Elder, of England, and granddau. of Alfred the Great, King of England. (Generations 15-20: Chaume: Les Origins de Duché de Bourgogne I 542, 551-552, etc.; G. A. Moriarty: The Conradins in NEHGR 99: 342, and chart).

ADDITIONAL LINES

Line 193

4. SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHE (177-4), m. 1121, Miles Fitz Walter, cr. Earl of Hereford 1141, d. 1141. (CP I 22, IV 669 chart).
5. MARGARET OF HEREFORD, d. 1146; m. Humphrey de Bohun III, Baron de Bohun, Lord of Hereford. (CP I 22).
6. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IV, d. 1182, Baron de Bohun, Lord of Hereford, Constable of England; m. MARGARET OF HUNTINGDON (97-26). (Generations 4-6: CP I 22, IV 669 chart, VII 457).

Line 194

5. BERTHA OF HEREFORD (177-5), m. ca. 1150, William de Braiose.
6. SIBYL DE BRAIOSE, prob. living ca. 5 Feb. 1227/8; m. William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby, d. at Acre 1190, bef. 21 Oct., on a crusade. (CP IV 192-194, 771).
7. WILLIAM DE FERRERS, d. 22 Sep. 1247, 4th Earl of Derby; m. 1192, AGNES OF CHESTER (127-29), Lady of Chartley, d. 2 Nov. 1247. (CP IV 192-196, 771, V 320 chart).

Line 195

25. HENRY I (121-25), b. 1070, d. 1 Dec. 1135, King of England. (CP V 736, VII 737).
26. ROHESE, living 1175/6 (natural dau. of Henry I and Sibyl Corbet); m. 1146, Henry de la Pomerai, a great Devonshire baron, son and h. of Joscelin de la Pomerai, commander in Normandy 1136, d. 1167. (They left sons Henry and Joscelin. CP XI App. D, p. 119).
27. HENRY DE LA POMEROY, living 1193, of Berry Pomeroy; m. (1) Matilda. (CP XI App. D, p. 119; Powley: House of de la Pomerai).
28. HENRY DE LA POMEROY, d. 1207; m. Alice de Vere, d. 1206. (Powley, cit.)
29. HENRY DE LA POMEROY, d. 1220, Governor of Rougemont Castle, Exeter, 1211-1215, Sheriff of Devon 1215; m. Joan de Vautort. (Powley, cit.)

Line 196 (Omitted)

Line 197

28. ISABEL MAUDUIT (84-28), great-great-granddau. of William de Warenne and Isabel de Vermandois; m. William Beauchamp of Elmley Castle.

29. JOHN BEAUCHAMP, of Holt, co. Worcester, living 1297. (CP II 45; VCH Worc. III 403).

30. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, of Holt, d. 1325; m. Eustache. (Ibid.)

31. SIR JOHN BEAUCHAMP, Knt., b. 1319, d. 12 May 1388, knighted 1385, Justice of North Wales; m. ca. 1370, Joan, b. 25 Mar. 1352, living 1384, dau. of Robert Fitzwith. (CP II 45-46; VCH Worc. III 403-404; VCH Warw. VI 46).

32. SIR JOHN BEAUCHAMP, Lord Beauchamp of Kyderminster, d. Sep. 1420; m. Isabel Ferrers, a niece of the Countess of Warwick. (CP II 46 note d; VCH Worc. III 298; VCH Warw. VI 46).

33. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP, b. 1400; m. (2) aft. 1422, Sir John de Wysham, living 1428. (CP II 46 note d; VCH Worc. III 298; VCH Warw. VI 47).

34. ALICE WYSHAM, d. 1487; m. John de Guise of Aspley Guise and Holt, 1472. (VCH Worc. III 298, 404; VCH Warw. VI 47; Burke, 1938, pp. 1174-1175).

35. JOHN GYSE (or Guise), Knt., of Apsley Gyse, Beds. and Elmore, Gloucs., d. 30 Sep. 1501, I. p. m. 17 Hen. VII No. 18., Papal disp. for m. 15 May (17 Apr.) 1484 to Anne Berkeley of Stoke Gifford, his wife who survived him. By her, father of No. 36. (VCH Worc. III 404; Burke's Peerage (1938) 1174-1175; Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc. III 57-58).

36. JOHN GYSE, Esq. of Elmore, Gloucs., b. ca. 1485 (ae. 16+ at father's death), d. at Brockworth, Gloucs. 20 Dec. 1556, bur. Elmore, I. p. m. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary pt. 2, no. 73; m. ca. 1510 TACY (Tasy, Thomasine) DE GREY (207-39), bur. Elmore 15 Nov. 1558, dau. "Lord Grey de Wilton". Dec. 13, 31 Hen. VIII (1539) John Gyse and Tase, and their son Anselme and his wife Alice (prob. just m.) exchanged manors and lordships of "Asple Gyse, co. Beds., and Wyggyngton, co. Oxon" with the King for manor and lordship of Brockworth, etc. Deed recites that John Gyse had indentured 24 Feb. 10 Hen. VIII (1518-9) covenanting to convey to his young son Anseme on m. to Alice dau. James Clifford of Frampton-upon-Severne estates in Wyggyngton, and in further agreements same date both parents undertook to share equally the costs of "school learning, meat, drink and apparel" of Anselme until aged 17 and if Alice die, Anselme to have another Clifford dau. within 10 years of his age. Anseme d. s. p. 9 May 1563 (I. p. m. 5 Eliz. No. 22) next heir his brother William aged 49+. (Bristol and Gloucs. cit. 59-61).

37. WILLIAM GYSE, 2nd son but event. h., b. ca. 1514, d. 7 Sep. 1574 (I. p. m. 17 Eliz. No. 50), bur. Elmore 9 Sep. 1574, will dated 10 Mar. 1568-9, Gloucs.; m. Mary, dau. John Rotsy of Colmore, King's Norton, Worcs. by Margaret, dau. John Walsh of Sheldesley Walsh, co. Worc., bur. 24 Nov. 1558 at Elmore. (cit. 61-2, 70).

38. JOHN GYSE of Elmore and Brockworth, s. and h., b. ca. 1540 (ae. 34+ at father's death), d. 24, bur. 26 Jan. 1587/8, will dated 1 Dec. 1577, pro. 12 Nov. 1588 (I. p. m. 30 Eliz. pt. 1, No. 131); m. Jane, dau. Richard Pauncefort of Hasefield (m. at Elmore 27 Jun. 1564), she bur. 27 Jun. 1587. (cit. 62-63, 70; VCH Warw. V 148, VI 47; Oxford VI 9, VIII 255; see also for all Gyse generations, Harleian Soc. Pub. XXI (Gloucs. 1623) 72-73).

39. ELIZABETH GYSE, bp. Elmore, 1 Aug. 1576; m. at Kenn, co. Somerset, 7 Jul. 1604, Robert Haviland of Tewkesbury, Gloucs. (cit. 71; Harliean Soc. Pub. XXI 72-73, 78).

40. JANE HAVILAND, bapt. St. Werbergh's Church, Bristol, 2 Aug. 1612, d. bef. 1642; m. 27 Apr. 1629, Capt. William Torrey, bapt. 21 Dec. 1608, d. Weymouth, Mass., 10 Jun. 1690, son of Philip and Alice (Richards) Torrey, will made 15 May 1686, pro. at Boston, Jul. 1691, freeman, Weymouth, 1642, deputy, 1642-1647, 1648, 1649, 1679-1683, member of the Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. (Bishops Register at Welles; Torrey Gen., I 13, 15-16; Waters I 498-499,

555-556).

41. WILLIAM TORREY, b. England, 1638, d. Weymouth, 11 Jan. 1717/8; m. ca. 1669, Deborah Greene, b. Warwick, R. I., 10 Aug. 1649, d. Weymouth, 8 Feb. 1728/9, dau. of Deputy-Governor John and Ann (Almy) Greene of R. I.; they had a son, DEACON HAVILAND TORREY, b. Weymouth, 1684, who left issue. (Blake-Torrey Gen., 68-76).

Line 198

36. MATILDA CLIFFORD (5-36), m. SIR EDMUND SUTTON, Knt. (81-37).

37. DOROTHY SUTTON, m. Richard Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1492, 1502, 1516. (George Adlard: Sutton Dudleys, N. Y., 1862, ped. A; Burke: Peerage, 1938, p. 2631).

38. ELEANOR WROTTESLEY, m. Richard Lee, Esq., of Langley, Salop.

39. DOROTHY LEE, m. (mar. settlement 27 Jul. 1566), Thomas Mackworth of Betton Grange, living 10 Jan. 1585, son of John and Elizabeth (Hosier) Mackworth.

40. RICHARD MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange; m. Dorothy Cranage, dau. of Laurence Cranage, gent. (Generations 38-40: Burke, 1938, p. 1640).

41. AGNES MACKWORTH (sister of Col. Humphrey Mackworth of Betton Grange, Governor of Shrewsbury); m. (1) Richard Watts, d. 1635; m. (2) bef. 1640, Col. William Crowne, gent., b. ca. 1617, d. Boston, Mass., will dated 24 Dec. 1682, pro. 28 Feb. 1682/3; appointed Rouge-Dragon, 14 Sep. 1638; Lt.-Col., 1650; at the coronation of Charles II, 23 Apr. 1661. Their son Henry Crowne left issue. (NEHGR 5: 46, 249; 58: 406-410; Blore: Hist. of Rutland; Lipscombe: Hist. of Buckinghamshire).

Line 199

34. MARGARET STANLEY (20-34), m. (1) Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., b. ca. 1432, d. 1459, of Dunham-on-the-Hill, co. Chester; m. (2) 1460, Sir John Boteler, Kt., Lord of Warrington, d. 26 Feb. 1463; m. (3) a Lord Grey of Codnor, N. B. (CP I 205).

35. JOAN TROUTBECK, m. (2) Sir William Griffith of Penryhn, co. Carnarvon, Chamberlain of North Wales (Dwnn II 167-168).

36. SIR WILLIAM GRIFFITH, of Penrhyn, living 1520; m. JANE (199A-36), dau. of Thomas Stradling of St. Donat's, co. Glamorgan. (Dwnn II 154-159).

37. DOROTHY GRIFFITH, m. William Williams, Esq., of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon (son, according to Burke, of William Williams and Lowry, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Esq., of Llanrhaidadr, cf. Burke, Peerage (1847), p. 1046). (Ibid. 166).

38. JANE WILLIAMS, m. William Coytemore, co. Carnarvon. (Generations 34-38: Anthony R. Wagner, Esq., in Genealogist VIII 204; Lewis Dwnn: Heraldic Visitations of Wales, 1846, II 167-168).

39. ROWLAND COYTEMORE, grantee of the second charter of Virginia, 23 May 1607 (undoubtedly identical with the Rowland Coytemore mentioned in Dwnn, op. cit.), widower at Wapping, d. 1626, will pro. Canterbury, 24 Nov. 1626; m. (1) Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, 28 Mar. 1594/5, Dorothy Harris; m. (2) Harwich, co. Essex, 23 Dec. 1610, Katherine (Miles) Gray, d. Charles-

town, Mass., 28 Nov. 1659, wid. of Thomas Gray, bapt. Harwich, 18 Aug. 1572, bur. Harwich, 7 May 1607, whom she had m. in 1592. (Waters I 160-171, 404; NEHGR 106: 15).

40. ELIZABETH COYTEMORE, b. ca. 1617 (child of 3rd wife); m. as (2) wife, Capt. William Tyng (brother of Col. Edward Tyng of Boston), b. ca. 1605, Treasurer of the Mass. Bay Colony 1640-1644, d. Braintree, Mass., 18 Jan. 1652/3. They were ancestors of President John Quincy Adams and many other distinguished New Englanders. (Waters I 160-171, 404; NEHGR 34: 253, 259; 106: 15; see Am. Gen. 32: 16-17; see also MC 1215, Line 103).

Line 199A

33. JOAN BEAUFORT (234-32), m. Sir Edward Stradling.

34. SIR HENRY STRADLING, kt. s. and h. of St. Donat's Castle, b. ca. 1423, ae. 30 in 1453, knighted at the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem, 1477, d. soon at Famagusta, Cyprus; m. Elizabeth, dau. Sir William ap Thomas of Raglan Castle, who d. 1446. (Am. Gen. 32: 11).

35. THOMAS STRADLING, of St. Donat's Castle, b. ca. 1454/5, d. 8 Sep. 1480 "being under the age of 26"; m. Janet Mathew, d. 1485, dau. Thomas Mathew of Radyr, co. Glamorgan. She m. (2) Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K. G. (Am. Gen. 32: 11-12).

36. JANE STRADLING, b. ca. 1477-80, d. by 1520; m. as (1) wife, Sir WILLIAM GRIFFITH, Kt. (199-36), of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, Chamberlain of North Wales, High Sheriff of Carnarvon 1493/4, banneret 1513; m. (2) Jane Puleston.

Line 200

30. MILICENT DE CANTELOU (66-30); m. EUDO LA ZOUCHE (38-29).

31. SIR WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth; m. Maud Lovel.

32. MILICENT LA ZOUCHE, m. bef. 26 Mar. 1326, Sir William Deincourt of Blankney, co. Lincoln, Lord Deincourt, d. 2 Jun. 1364, son of John Deincourt. (CP IV 122, 290).

33. SIR WILLIAM DEINCOURT, m. Margaret de Welle, dau. of Sir Adam de Welle, of Welle, co. Lincoln. (CP IV 122, 290).

34. MARGARET DEINCOURT, m. Sir Robert de Tibetot, Lord Tibetot, of Nettlestead, Suffolk. (CP IV 290).

35. ELIZABETH DE TIBETOT, b. ca. 1371, d. bef. her husband; m. (2) Sir Philip le Despenser, Knt., of Goxhill, Camoys Manor, b. ca. 1365, d. 20 Jun. 1424, Knt., ca. 1385. (CP IV 290).

36. MARGERY DESPENSER, d. ca. Apr. 1478; m. (2) 25 Jun. 1423, Sir Roger Wentworth, Knt., d. 24 Oct. 1445, of North Elmsall, co. York, son of John Wentworth. (CP IV 290).

37. HENRY WENTWORTH, of Codham Hall, Wethersfield, co. Essex, d. 22 Mar. 1482/3; m. (1) Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Henry Howard, son of Sir John Howard. (Wentworth Genealogy (1878) I 27).

38. MARGERY WENTWORTH, bur. Bures, Suffolk, 7 May 1540; m. bef. 1483, Sir William Waldegrave, K. B., bur. Bures, 30 Jan. 1527/8.

39. GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, Esq., of Smallbridge; m. ANNE (257-39), dau. of Sir Robert Drury. (Muskett II 345).

40. PHILLIS WALDEGRAVE (sister of Sir William Waldegrave); m. Thomas Higham, son of Sir John Higham, of Higham, co. Suffolk.

41. BRIDGET HIGHAM, living 1595; m. (1) Thomas Burrough, Esq., bapt. Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk, d. 19 Jun. 1597, son of William Burrough, gent.; will made 12 May 1595, pro. 26 Jun. 1597; arms granted 1596.

42. REV. GEORGE BURROUGH, LL. B., bapt. Wickhambrook, 26 Oct. 1579, bur. Pettaugh, 24 Feb. 1653; LL. B., Trinity Hall, 1600; Rector of Pettaugh, 1604, and of Gosbeck, 1621; m. Frances, dau. of Nicholas Sparrow of Wickhambrook, and sister of Nicholas Sparrow of Gosbeck.

43. NATHANIEL BURROUGH, of Limehouse, co. Middlesex, living 1663, will dated 1681, pro. 23 Mar. 1682; m. (Rebecca), sister of John Style of Stepney, co. Middlesex, will made 26 Oct. 1685.

44. REV. GEORGE BURROUGHS, A. B., b. ca. 1650, executed for witchcraft, Salem, 19 Aug. 1692, ae. 42; Harvard College, A. B., 1670; minister at Portland, Me., 1674-1676, 1683-1690; ord. Danvers, Mass., 25 Nov. 1680. (Generations 34-44: J. J. Muskett: Suffolk Manorial Families, London, 1900, I 311-314; Weis: Colonial Clery of N. E., Lancaster, 1936, p. 47; Waters I 737).

Line 201

37. ELIZABETH FITZ HUGH (78-37, 219-236); m. (2) Nicholas Vaux, Lord Harrowden, d. 14 May 1523. (CP V 428, VI 398, X 309; Throckmorton Genealogy 106; Burke: Peerage, 1923, pp. 2176, 2223-2224).

38. KATHARINE VAUX, m. Sir Thomas Throckmorton, Knt., of Coughton, co. Warwick, d. 6 Aug. 1552, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Baynham) Throckmorton. (Throckmorton Gen., 105, 164-166; Burke, 2176). (DNB says Katharine Vaux was wife of George Throckmorton).

39. CLEMENT THROCKMORTON, of Haseley, co. Warwick, d. 14 Dec. 1573, M. P. 1541, 1562, 1572; m. Katherine Neville, dau. of Sir Edward Neville, of Aldington, Knt., and Eleanor, dau. of Lord Windsor. (Throckmorton Gen., 165; Burke, 2176).

40. KATHERINE THROCKMORTON, m. as third wife, Thomas Harby of Adston, Northants, son of William Harby of Ashby. (Throckmorton Gen., 166).

41. KATHERINE HARBY, m. Daniel Oxenbridge, "Dr. of Phisick," of Daventry, Northants, son of the Rev. John Oxenbridge, scholar and divine. (Throckmorton Gen., 166).

42. THE REVEREND JOHN OXENBRIDGE, A. M., b. Daventry, 30 Jan. 1608/9; matric. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1626; Magdelen Hall, Oxford, A. B., 1628, A. M., 1631; inst. First Chh. in Boston, Mass., 10 Apr. 1670; d. Boston, 28 Dec. 1674; m. (2) Frances Woodward, dau. of Rev. Hezekiah Woodward of Uxbridge, England. (Waters I 418-423, 442; Weis: Colonial Clergy of N. E., 155).

43. THEODORA OXENBRIDGE, b. 1658, d. Milton, Mass., 18 Nov. 1697; m. 21 Nov. 1677, Rev. Peter Thacher, A. M. (H.C., 1671). The various Oxenbridge Thachers (H. C., 1698, 1738, 1796 and 1901) were among their descendants. (Weis, op. cit., 155, 210, etc.)

Line 202

32. ROGER DE CLIFFORD (26-32), Lord Clifford, d. 13 Jul. 1389; m. Maud de Beauchamp, dau. of THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP (87-31), and KATHERINE DE MORTIMER (120-34). (CP III 292).

33. KATHARINE CLIFFORD, m. Ralph de Greystoke, b. 18 Oct. 1353, d. Apr. 1418, Lord Greystoke. (CP VI 190-196).

34. MAUD DE GREYSTOKE, m. Eudo de Welles, eldest son of Sir John de Welles, Lord Welles, of Gainsby, and Eleanor de Mowbray, dau. of ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE (16-31). (CP VI 196; v. Redlich 216; Am. Gen. 37: 114-115, 38: 180).

35. SIR LIONEL DE WELLES, K. G., d. Towton, 29 Mar. 1461, Baron Welles, Governor of Ireland 1438-1442; m. ca. 1426, Joan de Waterton, dau. of Robert de Waterton, co. York. (v. Redlich 216).

36. MARGARET DE WELLES, d. bef. 1504; m. Sir Thomas Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, son of Sir Philip Dymoke, b. ca. 1428, beheaded 12 Mar. 1470; ancestors of President George Washington. (v. Redlich 216; Harleian Soc. Pub., vol. 53 (Lincolnshire Pedigrees) 1204; Samuel Lodge, "Scrivelsby, Home of the Champions," 56; Burke: Landed Gentry, 1937, 372).

37. SIR LIONEL DYMOKE, Knt., d. 17 Aug. 1519; twice m. and by Joan, dau. of Richard Griffith, he had (Harl. Soc. 53: 1204; Lodge 56; Burke 372).

38. ANNE DYMOKE, m. John Goodrick, of Kirby, Lincolnshire. (Genealogist IV 31; Harl. Soc. (Linc. Pedigrees), vol. 51, p. 416; Early Chancery Proceedings, Bundle 444/43 which identifies her as Anne and her mother as Johanne).

39. LIONEL GOODRICK, m. prob. Winifred, dau. of Henry Sapcott, of Lincolnshire. (Authorities as for generation 38).

40. ANN GOODRICK, m. Benjamin Bolles of Osberton, Nottinghamshire. (Genealogist IV 31; Harl. Soc. 53: 1204, 51: 416, 4: 94; Nottinghamshire Visitations).

41. THOMAS BOLLES, of Osberton, 1614; m. Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of Thomas Perkins, of Fishlake, co. York. (Authorities as for generation 40; Charles Thornton Libby, Noyes & Davis: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, 101).

42. JOSEPH BOLLES (Bowles), bapt. at Worksop, 19 Feb. 1608; at Winter Harbor, Me., 1640, and Wells, d. 1678; m. Mary, prob. sister of Morgan Howell. (Waters I 606-607; Genealogy of Edward Small III 1289-1294; Am. Gen. 37: 114-115, 38: 120).

Line 203

39. REV. EDWARD BULKELEY, D. D. (31-39); m. Olive Irby.

40. DORCAS BULKELEY, m. Anthony Ingoldsby.

41. OLIVE INGOLDSBY, bapt. 1602; m. Rev. Thomas James, A. M., bapt. Boston, Lincolnshire, England, 5 Oct. 1595. A. B., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1614/5, A. M. 1618; ord. Charlestown, Mass., 2 Nov. 1632-1636; sett. New Haven, Conn., 1636-1642; d. Needham-Market, England, Feb. 1682/3, ae. 90 years.

42. REV. THOMAS JAMES, b. England, 1620/22; d. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 1696; first minister at Southampton, 1650-1696; m. Ruth Jones, b. ca. 1628, d. ca. 1668. (Bulkeley Gen; Am. Gen. XI 29 ff; Weis: Col. Clergy of N. E., 116).

Line 204

35. SIR RALPH DE EURE, d. 10 Mar. 1422, (son of John, b. ca. 1304, d. 1366/7 by (2) wife Margaret. He had m. (1) Agnes de Lisle.) Sheriff of Northumberland 1389-1397, Governor of the Castle of Newcastle, Constable of York Castle; m. (1) Isabel de Valence; m. by 1387 (2) CATHARINE DE ATON (206-35). (VCH Yorks N. Riding I, 383, 533).

36. CATHARINE EURE, child of (2), d. bef. 31 Aug. 1459; m. Sir Alexander Neville, of Thornton Bridge, d. 1457, will pro., York, 25 Jun. 1457.

37. WILLIAM NEVILLE, b. ca. 1425/6, Squire of Thornton Bridge.

38. WILLIAM NEVILLE, b. ca. 1450, d. 1484; m. (under age), 1457, Joan Boynton; m. (2) Alice. Parents of No. 40.

40. RALPH NEVILLE, s. and h. of No. 38 by (1), d. 1522, of Thornton Bridge; m. ANNE WARD (2-37). (New County History of Northumberland XII 494-495; Generations 33-36: Joseph Foster: Visitations of Yorks, etc. 607-617, cf. 608-611; Generations 36-40: "Neville of Thornton Bridge" in Genealogist, n. s. 33 p. 15 which has one too many Williams; Am. Gen. 17: 108; see ms. notes of G. Andrews Moriarty, at NEHGS, Boston).

Line 205

32. ROBERT DE CLIFFORD (82-32), Lord Clifford; m. MAUD DE CLARE (64-32).

33. IDOINE DE CLIFFORD, d. 24 Aug. 1365; m. HENRY DE PERCY (161-29), 3rd Lord Percy, d. ca. 1331. (CP X 459-462).

34. MAUD PERCY (see 2-32), d. bef. 18 Feb. 1378/9; m. JOHN DE NEVILLE, K. G. (207-33). (CP IX 502-503).

Line 206

33. IDOINE DE CLIFFORD (205-33), m. HENRY DE PERCY (161-29).

34. ISABEL DE PERCY, m. Sir William de Aton, Knt., Lord Vesci, M. P. 1317-1320. (CP X 459-462).

35. CATHERINE DE ATON, m. SIR RALPH DE EURE, Knt. (204-35).

Line 207

30. SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER (9-30, 27-30), 7th Baron Mortimer of Wigmore; was father, prob. by unknown 1st wife (NEHGR 116: 16-17).

31. ISOLDE DE MORTIMER, d. 1338; m. (1) Walter de Balun; m. (2) Hugh de Audley, Ambassador to France. (CP IX 499-501).

32. ALICE DE AUDLEY, d. 12 Jan. 1374/5; m. ca. 14 Jan. 1326/7, RALPH DE NEVILLE (186-5), b. ca. 1291, d. 5 Aug. 1367, Baron Neville of Raby. (CP IX 499-501).

33. JOHN DE NEVILLE, K. G., Baron Neville of Raby (See 2-32), b. ca. 1331, d. Newcastle, 17 Oct. 1388, Knt. 1360, K. G. 1369; m. (1) MAUD PERCY (205-34), d. 1378/9. (CP IX 502-503).

34. RALPH DE NEVILLE, K. G., b. bef. 1346, d. Raby, 21 Oct. 1425, cr. 1st Earl of Westmoreland 1397; m. (1) MARGARET STAFFORD (10-33); m.

(2) JOAN BEAUFORT (2-32, 3-32, 78-35), granddau. of King EDWARD III (1-30) and PHILIPPA OF HAINAUT (103-24). (CP IX 503; Edward Blore: The Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons, etc., London, 1826, section 21, p. 9).

35. ELEANOR NEVILLE (3-33) (by 2nd wife), m. SIR HENRY PERCY, K. G. (19-33).

36. KATHERINE PERCY, b. 28 May 1423; m. 1458/9, Edmund Grey, of Ruthin, cr. Earl of Kent 1465, b. 26 Oct. 1416, d. 22 May 1490, son of Sir John Grey, K. C. , d. 27 Aug. 1439, and Constance, d. Nov. 1437, dau. of John Holand (son of SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K. G. (47-31) and Joan Plantagenet, granddau. of King Edward I and Margaret of France) and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of JOHN OF GAUNT (1-31), son of Edward III and Philippa of Hainaut. (CP VI 159, 180, VII 164; Weever 425).

37. ANNE GREY, m. as 1st wife, John Grey, 8th Lord Grey of Wilton, d. 3 Apr. 1499, who m. (2) Elizabeth, d. 15 Jan. 1514/5, wid. of Sir Thomas Cokesey, ae. 28+ in 1480, d. s. p. 6 Mar. 1497/8, and dau. of Thomas Vaughan. She m. (3) by 25 Nov. 1501, Sir Edward Stanley, afterwards Lord Mounteagle. John Grey was s. and h. of Sir Reynold Grey, 7th Lord Grey of Wilton, ae. 21+ in 1461, d. 22 Feb. 1493/4, by Thomasine or Tacine, living May 1461, illeg. dau. of JOHN BEAUFORT (1-32), Duke of Somerset, whom he m. by 6 Oct. 1447. (CP VI 180-181, VII 165 note e, 166 note f, XII pt. 1, p. 48 note a). "Gyse of Elmore" (Trans. Bristol & Gloucs. Arch. Soc. III 59, 70) and 1623 Visitations of Gloucs. (Harleian Soc. Pub. XXI 72) show that JOHN GYSE of Elmore (197-36), b. 1485, d. 20 Dec. 1556; m. bef. 1518 (actually bef. 1512), Tase (Tace, Thomasine), dau. of "Lord Grey of Wilton". In some pedigrees it appears as "Lord Grey of Ruthin" though the former is that which is recorded by "the Heralds' College" (Bristol & Gloucs. cit. III 77). The father of ANNE GREY (No. 37) was a member of the family of Ruthin, which may be the source of the confusion. John Grey of Wilton was the proper age to be Tase's father, and his mother bore the same name. Though there is no positive evidence seen identifying John and Anne as parents of Tase, wife of John Gyse, everything fits chronologically and the identification appears most probable.

38. EDMUND GREY, Lord Grey of Wilton, b. ca. 1469, d. 5 May 1511; m. bef. May 1505, Florence Hastings, living 5 May 1511, dau. of Sir Ralph and Anne Hastings. (CP VI 181-182; v. Redlich 199).

39. TACY GREY, dau. of Edmund Grey of Wilton, perh. by an earlier m., b. ca. 1490, buried at Elmore, co. Gloucester, 15 Nov. 1558; m. ca. 1510, JOHN GYSE, Esq. (197-36), b. ca. 1485, d. 20 Dec. 1556, bur. at Elmore, son of Sir John Gyse of Aspley Gyse and Agnes Berkeley of Stoke-Giffard. (Sir Robert Atkyns: . . . State of Gloucestershire. . . 1712, p. 325; Burke: Peerage and Baronetage, 1949, p. 899).

Line 208

29. SIR ROBERT DE ROS (89-29), d. 1285; m. Isabel d'Aubigny.

30. ISABEL DE ROS, m. (1) Walter de Faucomberge, d. 31 Dec. 1318.

31. JOHN DE FAUCOMBERGE, Lord Faucomberge, d. 18 Sep. 1349; m. Eve, prob. dau. of Ralph, Lord Bulmer. (CP V 270, XI 95-96).

32. JOAN DE FAUCOMBERGE, m. 1376/7, Sir William Colville of Arncliffe, d. ca. 1380/1. (Brown: "Ingleby and Arncliffe" in Yorks. Arch. Journ. XVI 159-170, 211).

33. SIR JOHN DE COLVILLE, of Arncliffe and Dale, beheaded at Durham, 20 Aug. 1405, with his wife; m. Alice d'Arcy, dau. of John, Lord Darcy. (Y. A. J. cit.)

34. ISABEL DE COLVILLE, living 1442/3; m. (1) John Wandesford, of Kirklington, d. ca. 1400, son of John de Wandesford. (Y. A. J. cit. 217-219; H. B. McCall: The Wandesfords of Kirklington and Castle Camer (1904); The Ancestor X 98-99).

35. THOMAS WANDESFORD, merchant of London, Sheriff of London, 1443, Alderman of London, d. 13 Oct. 1448; m. Idonea. (The Ancestor cit.; The Wandesfords cit.; Bevan: Aldermen of London I 206, 336, II 7).

36. ALICE WANDESFORD, co-h.; m. William Mulso of Creatingham, co. Suffolk, d. 1495. (Rot. Parl. VI 493; Wedgewood: Hist. of Parliament, Biogs. 1439-1509, pp. 557, 618; Coppinger's Manors of Suffolk IV 243).

37. ANNE MULSO, m. Thomas Louthe, of Sawtry, co. Hunts., M. P., d. 1533. (Same as 208-36; Camden Soc. 77: 4 and App. 2).

38. EDMUND LOUTHE, d. v. p. (killed 1522); m. Edith Stukeley, dau. of John Stukeley of Stukeley, co. Hunts. (Authorities as above).

39. ANNE LOUTHE, d. 1577; m. Simon Throckmorton of Earsham, co. Suffolk, d. 10 Jul. 1527. (Authorities as above; Metcalf's Vis. Suffolk; NEHGR 98: 67-72, 111-123).

40. LIONEL THROCKMORTON, of South Elmham and Bungay, co. Suffolk, d. 1599; m. (2) 1560, Elizabeth Blennerhasset, dau. of John Blennerhasset of Barsham and his first wife, Elizabeth Cornwallis. (Metcalf, op. cit.; NEHGR 98: 67-72, 111-123).

41. BASSINGBOURNE THROCKMORTON, Esq., grocer, citizen, and Alderman of Norwich, b. 1564, d. 21 Sep. 1638; m. (1) 1591, Mary Hill, d. 1615, dau. of William Hill, gent., of Bury St. Edmunds, and his wife, Joan Annabel. (NEHGR 98: 67-72, 111-123).

42. JOHN THROCKMORTON, of Providence, R. I., bapt. 8 May 1601, d. 17 Mar. 1683/4-25 Apr. 1684; m. Rebecca. (This line was kindly furnished by Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty.)

Line 209

36. SIR RICHARD LYGON, Knt. (84-36), of Arle Court, d. 20 Mar. 1556; m. Margaret Greville. (Wm. D. Ligon, The Ligon Family, 1947, pp. 33-34, 37-38, 45-46).

37. WILLIAM LYGON, of Redgrove and Madresfield, b. 1518, d. 29 Sep. 1567, Sheriff of Worcestershire 1550, 1560; m. 1529, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Dennis (or Denys), of Durham, co. Gloucester, and his wife Anne, dau. of Maurice Berkeley. (Ibid., 45-46).

38. CICELY LYGON, of Madresfield, co. Worcester; m. 1559, Edward Gorges, Esq., of Wroxall, b. 1537, d. 29 Aug. 1568, son of Edmund, Esq., and Anne (Walsh) Gorges. (Ibid., 45-46, 101, 177-178).

39. SIR FERDINANDO GORGES, Knt., colonizer of Me., b. ca. 1565, d. Ashton Court near Bristol, England, 4/14 May 1647; m. (1) Westminster, 24 Feb. 1589/90, Anne Bell, bur. London, 6 Aug. 1620, dau. of Edward Bell and MARGARET BARLEY (210-40), of Writtle, co. Essex; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1621, Mary Fulford, dau. of Sir Thomas Fulford, and sister of Bridget Fulford, wife of ARTHUR CHAMPERNOUN (6-40), and thereby CAPT. FRANCIS CHAMPERNOUN (6-41) was nephew by m. of Sir Ferdinando Gorges; Kath-

erine Dudley and Frances Williams were second cousins, while Capt. Thomas Bradbury was grand-nephew by m. to Sir Ferdinando Gorges. (Ibid., 178; Noyes, Libbey and Davis: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, II 274).

Line 210

30. NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY (126-30), m. (1) ROGER DE SOMERY (55-28).

31. MARGERY DE SOMERY (55-29), wid. of Ralph Basset of Drayton, slain 1265; m. (3) bef. 26 Jan. 1270/1, Ralph de Cromwell, d. bef. 18 Sep. 1289. (CP III 551).

32. RALPH DE CROMWELL, d. ca. 2 Mar. 1298/9. (CP III 551).

33. RALPH DE CROMWELL, d. 1291/2; m. Joan de la Mare, d. 9 Aug. 1348. (CP III 551).

34. RALPH DE CROMWELL, of Cromwell and West Hallam, d. bef. 28 Oct. 1364; m. 1351, Amice, dau. of Roger de Bellers. (Ibid.)

35. SIR RALPH CROMWELL, Lord Cromwell of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, M. P. 1375-1397, d. 27 Aug. 1398; m. bef. 20 Jun. 1366, MAUD BERNAKE (218-32), d. 10 Apr. 1419, dau. of John Bernake, and great-great-granddau. of Robert de Tateshall of Tattershall. (CP III 551-552, V 519; Banks I 168-170).

36. MAUD CROMWELL, m. Sir William Fitzwilliam, of Sproatsborough, Lord of Emley, d. 8 Apr. 1398. (CP V 519; Banks I 170).

37. SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, Knt., d. 5 Jul. 1417, Lord of Emley and Sproatsborough; m. Eleanor Greene, dau. of Sir Henry Greene of Drayton. (CP V 519; Clay 77).

38. JANE FITZWILLIAM, m. (1) Thomas Bendish, Esq., of Bowre Hall in Stephen Bumstead, d. 1477; m. (2) William Bradbury of Littlebury and Wicken Bonhunt, co. Essex. (NEHGR 71: 241-242).

39. PHILIPPA BRADBURY, d. aft. 14 Oct. 1530; m. (1) John Barley of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex; m. (2) aft. 7 Jul. 1502, John Joslin, son of George and Maud (Bardolph) Joslin (Joscelyn or Josselyn), b. 1460, d. 14 Jul. 1525, of Newell Josselyn in High Roding, co. Essex, and Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts. (NEHGR 71: 241-242).

40. MARGARET BARLEY, m. Edward Bell, Esq., of Writtle, co. Essex. They were the parents of Edward Bell, of St. Brevall, co. Gloucester, will made 16 Aug. 1649; Anne Bell who m. SIR FERDINANDO GORGES (209-39); and Margaret Bell, who follows. (Mrs. Holman in Am. Gen. 18: 224-226; Bradbury Memorial, 31, 34-35; Noyes, Libbey and Davis: Gen. Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire II 274).

41. MARGARET BELL, m. William Whitgift of Clavering, co. Essex, gent. (will made 13 Jun. 1615, pro., London, 8 Nov. 1615), son of Henry and Anne (Dynewell) Whitgift, and own brother of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury (b. Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, ca. 1530, will dated 27 Oct. 1602, pro. 31 Mar. 1604). (Bradbury Memorial, 34-35, 47-48; Gen. Dict. of Me. and N. H., II 274; Am. Gen. 18: 224-226; CCN 1060).

42. ELIZABETH WHITGIFT, b. Clavering, Essex, Mar. 1574, d. 26 Jun. 1612, ae. 38 yrs., bur. Croydon, Surry; m. (1) Richard Coles of Leigh, co. Worcester, d. Nov. 1600; m. (2) Francis Gill of London, d. 1605; m. (3) WYMOND BRADBURY (246-40), bapt. Newport Pond, 16 May 1574, d. Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, ca. 1649; resided, London, 17 Oct. 1628-1649. Their

dau. Anne (Bradbury) Stubbs was appointed admx. on her father's estate, 20 Nov. 1650, "as her brother Thomas was overseas." (Bradbury Memorial, 32-35, 47-48; Gen. Dict. of Me. and N. H., II 104; Mrs. Holman in Am. Gen. 18: 224-226; Morant: Hist. of Essex, II 587; DNB 16: 361, 37: 374-376, 56: 359-362; CCN 351).

43. CAPTAIN THOMAS BRADBURY, gent., 2nd son, bapt. Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, 28 Feb. 1610/11, d. Salisbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1695, will made 14 Feb. 1694/5; came to N. E. 1634, as agent for his kinsman, SIR FERDINANDO GORGES (209-39); m. 1636, Mary Perkins, d. 20 Dec. 1700. Their eldest son was Wymond Bradbury. (Bradbury Memorial 59-66; Gen. Dict. of Me. and N. H., II 104). William Bradbury, another son, m. Rebecca Wheelwright, dau. of the Rev. John Wheelwright.

Line 211

39. PHILIPPA BRADBURY (210-39), d. aft. 14 Oct. 1530; m. (1) John Barley; m. (2) aft. 7 Jul. 1502, John Josselyn, d. July 14, 1525, of Newell Josselyn and Hide Hall. (NEHGR 71: 241-242).

40. SIR THOMAS JOSSELYN, K. B., of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, and Newell Josselyn, High Roding, b. ca. 1507, d. 24 Oct. 1562, bur. at Sawbridgeworth; Knight of the Bath, 1547/8; m. 1524, Dorothy Gates, d. 11 Feb. 1582/3, dau. of Sir Jeffrey Gates, Knt., and Elizabeth Clopton, dau. of Sir William Clopton, Knt., of Kentwell, co. Suffolk. (NEHGR 71: 243-245).

41. HENRY JOSSELYN, b. Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, ca. 1540, bur. there 25 Aug. 1587; m. ca. 1562, Anne Torrell, b. ca. 12 Dec. 1542, d. 30 May 1589, dau. of Humphrey and Alice (Leventhorpe) Torrell of Torrell's Hall in Willingale-Doe. (NEHGR 71: 245-246).

42. SIR THOMAS JOSSELYN, Knt., of Torrell's Hall, ca. 1567, Knt., 1603; appointed by SIR FERDINANDO GORGES (209-39) deputy-governor of his possessions in N. E.; arriv. Black Point, Me., 14 Jul. 1638, returned to Eng., 3 Sep. 1639; m. (2) ca. 1603, Theodora (Cooke) Bere, bur. Boxley, Kent, 13 Aug. 1635, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Nichols) Cooke. (NEHGR 71: 248-250).

43. HENRY JOSSELYN, b. ca. 1606, d. Maine, bef. 10 May 1683, Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1623; sett. Black Point, Me. 1634, later at Pemequid; dep. gov. of Maine 1645; m. Margaret Cammock, living 12 May 1680. (NEHGR 71: 249).

43. JOHN JOSSELYN, b. ca. 1608, d. s. p. aft. 1675; sett. Black Point, Me., 1638; traveller, writer and naturalist; published New England Rarities Discovered and An Account of Two Voyages to New England. (NEHGR 71: 249-250; Publications, Colonial Soc. Mass., 28: 24-36. Thomas Josselyn (Joslin), 1591-1661, of Lancaster, Mass., was fifth cousin to Henry and John above, and shares with them a distinguished ancestry to the Bigod, Hide, Sudley, Sutton and other families of note.

Line 212

30. MILICENT DE CANTELOU (66-30, 200-30), d. ca. 1299; m. EUDO LA ZOUCHE (38-29), d. 1295, of Haryngworth.

31. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. Haryngworth, 1276, d.

Mar. 1351/2, Knt. 1306, M. P. 1308-1348; m. Maud, dau. of John Lovell of Titchmarsh. (CP IV 120).

32. EUDO LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, m. Joan, dau. of William Inge, Chief Justice, 1325/6. (Old-CP VIII 223-224).

33. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. 1322, d. 23 Apr. 1382, M. P. 1348-1351; m. Elizabeth. (Ibid.)

34. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. ca. 1342, d. 13 May 1396, M. P. 1382/3; m. Elizabeth, d. ca. 1408 (perhaps dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros). (Ibid.)

35. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, K. G., b. ca. 1374, M. P. 1396, K. G. 1415, d. 3 Nov. 1415. (Ibid.)

36. WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. 1402, M. P. 1425/6; m. 1424, ALICE ST. MAUR (or Seymour) (213-34). (CP XI 362).

37. JOHN LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. Mar. 1425/6, M. P. 1482/3; m. 1480, JOAN DYNHAM (214-36), d. 23 Jun. 1526. (CP IV 381).

Line 213

30. ELENA LA ZOUCHE (31-30), m. (1) Apr. 1314, Nicholas de St. Maur (Seymour), d. 8 Nov. 1316, M. P. 1314/5, Knt. of the Shire for Gloucester, 1312/3, Lord St. Maur. (CP XI 356-362).

31. NICHOLAS DE ST. MAUR (Seymour), d. 8 Aug. 1361, Lord St. Maur, Knt. 1346, J. P. for Somersetshire 1351, M. P. 1351-1360; m. Muriel Lovel, d. bef. 1361, dau. of James Lovel and granddau. of Robert, d. 1350/1, 1st Lord Lovel of Castle Cary.

32. RICHARD SEYMOUR, d. 15 May 1401, Lord St. Maur and Lovel, M. P. 1380-1400, Knt. 1382; m. aft. 1374, Ela de St. Lo, d. 1409/10, dau. of Sir John de St. Lo.

33. RICHARD SEYMOUR, d. Jan. 1408/9, Lord St. Maur and Lovel, J. P. 1405, M. P. 1402-1407; m. Mary (Peyvre) Broughton, dau. of Thomas Peyvre of Toddington, and Margaret, dau. of Sir Nele Loring, K. G.

34. ALICE SEYMOUR (St. Maur), b. 24 Jul. 1409, d. 1425/6; m. bef. 8 Mar. 1423/4, WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE (212-36), d. 1463, Lord Zouche of Haryngworth. (Generations 30-34: CP XI 356-362).

Line 214

21. ERMENGARDE of Anjou (121-21); m. ca. 980, Conan I, Count of Rennes, Duke of Brittany.

22. GEOFFREY, b. ca. 980, d. 1008, Duke of Brittany; m. 996, Hawise, d. 21 Feb. 1034, dau. of Richard I, Duke of Normandy. (CP X 779).

23. EUDES, b. 999, d. 7 Jan. 1079, Count of Brittany, and Count of Penthievre, 1034; m. Agnes (perh. dau. of Alan of Cornwall). (CP X 779-780).

24. STEPHEN I, d. 21 Apr. 1135/6, Count of Brittany; m. Hawise (said to have been the Countess of Guincamp, which is doubtful). (CP X 786-787).

25. ELEANOR of Penthievre, m. Oliver II, d. ca. 1150, Lord of Dinan, son of Geoffrey, Sire of Dinan in Brittany. (CP IV 369).

26. OLIVER III, d. aft. 1173, Lord of Dinan. (CP IV 369).

27. GEOFFREY DE DINAN. (CP IV 369; Generations 22-26: Brandenburg).

28. OLIVER DE DINAN, d. bef. 28 Jun. 1221. (CP IV 369).
29. SIR GEOFFREY DE DINHAM, d. bef. 26 Dec. 1258. (CP IV 369).
30. SIR OLIVER DE DINHAM, b. 1234, d. 26 Feb. 1298/9, Constable of Exeter and Taunton Castles. (CP IV 370-371).
31. SIR JOSCE DE DINHAM, d. 30 Mar. 1300/1; m. bef. 23 Apr. 1292, Margaret de Hydon, d. 15 May 1357, dau. of Sir Richard de Hydon of Clayhidon, Devon. (CP IV 371-372).
32. SIR JOHN DE DINHAM, b. Nutwell, 14 Sep. 1295, d. 14 Apr. 1332, ae. 36; m. Margaret, d. 28 Mar. 1361. (CP IV 372-373).
33. SIR JOHN DE DINHAM, Knt., d. 7 Jan. 1382/3, ae. 64; m. Muriel, d. bef. 12 Aug. 1369, dau. of Sir Thomas de Courtenay and Muriel, dau. of John de Moels, and granddau. of SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY (51-31) and Agnes St. John. (CP IV 373-374).
34. SIR JOHN DE DINHAM, b. 1359/60, d. 25 Dec. 1428, ae. 69; m. (3) aft. 1 Nov. 1402, PHILIPPA (215-34), dau. of Sir John Lovel of Titchmarsh. (CP IV 374-377).
35. SIR JOHN DYNHAM, Knt., Lord Dynham, d. 25 Jan. 1457/8; m. bef. 12 Jul. 1434, Joan, d. 1497, dau. of Richard de Arches and Lucy. (CP IV 377-378).
36. JOAN DE DYNHAM, d. 23 Jun. 1526; m. JOHN (212-37), Lord Zouche of Haryngworth. (CP IV 377, 381; Old-CP VIII 223-224).
37. JOHN LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. ca. 1485, d. 1550/1, M. P. 1529; m. bef. 1510, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Capell, Lord Mayor of London, and Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Arundel of Lanherne, co. Cornwall. (Old-CP VIII 223-224).
38. RICHARD LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, b. ca. 1510, d. 1552, M. P. (CP VI 186-187; Old-CP VIII 223-224).
39. DOROTHY (nat. dau. of Richard la Zouche of Haryngworth); m. ca. 1553, SIR ARTHUR GREY (207-40). (CP VI 186-187).

Line 215

24. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (50-24), d. 1131; m. (1) Sir Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester.
25. MAUD (Matilda or Alberade) de Beaumont, d. aft. 1189; m. William de Lovel, d. 1166/70, Lord of Ivry and Brival. (CP VIII 211-212).
26. WILLIAM DE LOVEL, Crusader, d. 1212/3, Lord of Elcombe; m. bef. 1190, Isabel. (CP VIII 213-214).
27. JOHN LOVEL, d. bef. 23 Dec. 1252; m. bef. Aug. 1216, Katherine, dau. of Alan Basset and Aline. (CP VIII 214).
28. JOHN LOVEL, b. 1222, d. 1287; m. Maud de Sydenham, dau. of Sir William de Sydenham. (CP VIII 215).
29. SIR JOHN LOVEL, Knt., Lord Lovel, b. 1252, d. bef. 1 Oct. 1310, M. P. 1298-1307; m. (2) Joan, d. 13 Oct. 1348, dau. of ROBERT DE ROS (89-29) and Isabel, granddau. of William d'Aubigny, M. C. 1215. (CP VIII 215-217, XI 95-96).
30. JOHN LOVEL, Lord Lovel, b. 1288, killed at Bannockburn 24 Jun. 1314, M. P. 1311-1314; m. Maud, b. 1290, d. 17 May 1341, dau. of Sir Philip Burnell and Maud, dau. of John Fitz Alan, and sister of Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel. (CP VIII 217-218).
31. SIR JOHN LOVELL, Lord Lovel, b. ca. Sep. 1314, d. 3 Nov. 1347; m.

bef. 1340, Isabel, d. 2 Jul. 1349. (CP VIII 218-219).

32. SIR JOHN LOVEL, K. G., Lord Lovel, d. 10 Sep. 1408, Knt., K. G. 1405, M. P. 1375-1407; m. ca. 1372, Maud Holand, d. 7 May 1423, dau. of Robert de Holand, and granddau. of Robert, Lord Holand, d. 16 Mar. 1372/3. (CP VIII 219-221).

33. JOHN LOVEL, Lord Lovel of Titchmarsh, d. 19 Oct. 1414, M. P. 1409-1414. (CP VIII 221).

34. PHILIPPA LOVEL, m. SIR JOHN DE DYNHAM (214-34).

Line 216

28. EDWARD I (1-28), King of England, b. 1239, d. 1307.

29. JOHN DE BOTETOURTE, son of King Edward I, first Lord Botetourte, admiral, governor of Famlingham Castle 1304, M. P. 1305-1324, d. 25 Nov. 1324; m. 1285/92, Maud Fitz Thomas, living 28 May 1329, dau. of Thomas Fitz Otes of Mendelsham, Suffolk, and Beatrice de Beauchamp, dau. of William de Beauchamp of Bedford. (CP II 233-234. For proof that John de Botetourte was an illeg. son of King Edward I, see Hailes Abbey Chronicle. The family tree of Botetourte here given is considered in this case to be completely reliable by Mr. H. C. Richardson, the authority on this line.)

30. THOMAS DE BOTETOURTE, d. v. p. 1322; m. Joan de Somery, living 18 Jan. 1326/7, sister and coh. of John, Lord Somery and dau. of Roger de Somery (see Line 81). (CP II 234-235).

31. JOHN DE BOTETOURTE, Lord Botetourte of Weobley Castle, b. 1318, d. 1385, M. P. 1342-1385; m. (2) bef. 31 May 1347, JOYCE LA ZOUCHE DE MORTIMER (98-32), living 4 May 1372. (CP II 234-235; Generations 29-31: DNB V 447).

32. JOYCE DE BOTETOURTE (98-33), b. 1367/8, d. 12 Aug. 1420; m. (1) Sir Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick, d. 1387/8. (CP V chart 332, 357 note a).

33. ELIZABETH FREVILLE, b. bef. 1388; m. THOMAS FERRERS, Esq. (11-35), d. 6 Jan. 1458/9. (CP V chart 332, 357 note a).

Line 217

32. SIR WILLIAM PROUZ, Knt. (52-32), d. 1270, of Gidley Castle, Devon; m. (2) Alice Ferrers, dau. of Sir Fulk fitz Gilbert de Ferrers. (Crispin: Falaise Roll, Table IX; Vivian: Visitations of Devon, 1895, p. 626; W. H. Hamilton Rogers: Antient Sepulchral Effigies and Monumental and Memorial Sculptures of Devon, Exeter, 1876, pp. 34, 41, 188-189, 279; references under 52-32).

33. SIR RICHARD PROUZ, of Ashton (Ashreston), 2nd son, fl. 1340. (Rogers 29, 34, 188; Vivian 189, 597, 626).

34. THOMASINE PROUZ, m. well bef. 1340, Sir John Chudleigh, Knt., son of John Chudleigh. (Ibid.)

35. JOHN CHUDLEIGH, of Broadclist; m. Jane Beauchamp, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp of Ryme by Alicia, dau. of Sir Roger Nonant, Lord of Broadclist. (Ibid.)

36. SIR JAMES CHUDLEIGH, Knt., of Ashton; m. Johanna, widow of John Bamfield of Politmore, and dau. of Sir Richard Merton, Knt., Lord Merton.

(Ibid.)

37. JAMES CHUDLEIGH, of Ashton, d. 8 Feb. 1456, Inq. p. m. 36 Henry VI; m. Radigond. (Vivian 189, 597).

38. PETRONELL CHUDLEIGH, m. Anthony Pollard of Waye and Horwood, s. and h. of Richard Pollard of Waye by Margaret, dau. of John Cockworthie. (Vivian 25, 189; Rogers 148-149, 289-290).

39. JOANNA POLLARD, named in the Inq. p. m. of her husband, whom she survived; m. Nicholas Ashe vel Esse of Clistformison, Devon, d. 4 Apr. 1552, Inq. p. m., will 3 Apr. 1552, pro. 8 Jun. 1555 at Exeter, son of John Ashe and Thomasine Maynard, and great-great-grandson of Sir Oliver de Esse and Richard Formison. (Vivian 25, 597; Rogers 289-290).

40. RICHARD ESSHE vel Ashe, b. ca. 1531, s. and h., ae. about 24 yrs. and named in his father's will, buried at Sowton, 12 Sep. 1591; m. Prudence Rudgley, dau. of John Rudgeley of London, who was bur. at Sowton, Devon, 25 Aug. 1591. (Sowton Parish Registers; Vivian 25; original visitation sworn to 1620, signed Henrie Aysshe; Rogers 290).

41. HENRY ESHE, gent., of Clist-formison and Sowton, Devon, 1620, bur. Sowton, 8 Jun. 1640; m. Loveday Moyle, bur. Sowton, 27 Jan. 1628/9, dau. of Richard Moyle of St. Augustines, Cornwall. (Sowton Parish Registers; Vivian 25, original, signed by H. E. above, 1620; Rogers 290; NEHGR 79: 110-111; Generations 39-42: John Tuckett: Devonshire Pedigrees Recorded in the Herald's Visitation of 1620, p. 80).

42. PRUDENCE ESSE, bapt. Sowton, 23 Dec. 1599; m. 1618, Oliver Mainwaring, gent., d. 14 Mar. 1672. (Sowton Parish Registers; Vivian 25; NEHGR 79: 110-111).

43. OLIVER MAINWARING, of Salem and New London, mariner, bapt. Dawlish, Devon, 16 Mar. 1633/4, d. New London, Conn., 3 Nov. 1723, ae. 89. (Hempstead's Diary; NEHGR 79: 110-111. This line was called to the attention of the present writer by Mr. George Andrews Moriarty).

Line 218

27. RICHARD FITZ ROY (26-27), nat. son of King John by a dau. of the Earl of Warenne (perh. a dau. of Hamelin Plantagenet); m. Rohese, d. 1264/5, dau. of Fulbert of Dover. (CP II 127, VIII 518; Genealogist, n. s. 22:105-110, cf. 109).

28. LORETTE DE DOVER, m. 1248, Sir William de Marmion, d. by 1276, son of Robert de Marmion, the younger, and Avice de Tanfield; received Budington and Northampton by right of his wife. (CP VIII 518).

29. SIR JOHN DE MARMION, d. bef. 7 May 1322, Baron de Marmion, M. P. 1313-1322; m. Isabel. (CP VIII 518-520).

30. JOHN DE MARMION, b. ca. 1292, d. 30 Apr. 1335, Lord Marmion, M. P. 1326; m. Maud, living 1343, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival by his first wife Joan (m. bef. Jan. 1272/3), dau. of Sir Hugh de Despenser of Ryhall of Aline, dau. and h. of Sir Philip Basset. (CP V 581-582, VIII 520-521).

31. JOAN MARMION, m. Sir John Bernacke. (CP VIII 518).

32. MAUD BERNACKE, d. 10 Apr. 1419; m. bef. 20 Jan. 1366, SIR RALPH CROMWELL (210-35); they were ancestors of the Bradburys and Joslins of New England.

Line 219

30. JOHN DE MARMION (218-30), m. Maud de Furnival.

31. AVICE DE MARMION, m. as his 2nd wife, SIR JOHN DE GREY (30-30), 1st Lord Grey of Rotherfield. (CP VIII 522). Their dau. MAUD DE GREY (30-31), m. (1) John de Botetourt; m. (2) Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT, Knt. (50-35).

32. SIR ROBERT DE GREY (took the name of Marmion), d. bef. 30 Nov. 1367; m. Lora, dau. of Sir Hubert de St. Quenton of Brandesburton in Holderness. (CP V 424, VIII 522).

33. ELIZABETH DE MARMION, d. Dec. 1427; m. Henry, Lord Fitz Hugh, K. G., b. ca. 1358, d. Ravensworth, 11 Jan. 1424/5, ae. 60, son of Henry Fitz Hugh by Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Lescrope of Masham. (CP V 420-425, VIII 522).

34. WILLIAM FITZ HUGH, Lord Fitz Hugh, b. ca. 1399, d. 22 Oct. 1452, M. P. 1429-1450; m. bef. 18 Nov. 1406, Margery, d. bef. 1452, dau. of William de Willoughby, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, by Lucy, dau. of Sir Roger Lestraunge of Knockin, Salop. (CP V 426-427).

35. HENRY FITZ HUGH, d. 8 Jun. 1472, Lord Fitz Hugh; m. ALICE DE NEVILLE (78-36). (See also 78-37 and 201-37).

Line 220

41. CAPTAIN JEREMY CLARKE (11-41), m. Frances (Latham) Dungan.

42. MARY CLARKE, m. 3 Jun. 1658, Governor John Cranston (son of Rev. James Cranstoun, A. M., of St. Saviour's, Southwark, London; chaplain to King Charles I), b. 1624, came to N. E. 1638, ae. 12 yrs., with Captain Jeremy Clarke, his future father-in-law; Deputy-Gov. of Rhode Island 1672-1678; Major; Gov. of R. I. 1678-1680; d. Newport, R. I., 12 Mar. 1680.

43. GOVERNOR SAMUEL CRANSTON, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 1658; Gov. of R. I. 1698-1717; m. 1680, Mary Hart, a granddau. of Rev. Roger Williams of R. I. (Generations 41-43: NEHGR 79: 57-66).

Line 221

36. JOHN DE SUTTON, K. G. (81-36), b. 1400, d. 1487, Baron Dudley; m. aft. 1422, Elizabeth Berkeley.

37. ELEANOR SUTTON, m. SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt. (17-35), of Wednesbury, d. 16 Nov. 1471, Sheriff of Staffordshire. They were ancestors of Elizabeth Marshall who m. Thomas Lewis of Saco, Me. (See Walter Goodwin David. This connection was suggested by Mr. David Humiston Kelley).

Line 222

25. HENRY I (121-25), b. 1070, d. 1 Dec. 1135, King of England 1100-1135. (CP XI App. D, 109-110 note; Brandenburg).

26. WILLIAM DE TRACY, of Barnstable, d. ca. 1135, soon aft. his father; he was a nat. son of Henry by an unknown concubine; m. wife unknown. (Ibid.)

27. GRACE DE TRACY, m. by 1130, JOHN DE SUDELEY (235-23), of

Sudeley Castle and Toddington, co. Gloucester, 1140. (CP as noted; Atkins: Gloucestershire 369; VCH Warwick V 70).

28. RALPH DE SUDELEY, of age 1135, d. 1192, held 4 knights fees 1166, (brother of William de Tracy of Toddington, ancestor of the Vicounts Tracy); m. Emma. (Authorities as before).

29. RALPH DE SUDELEY, paid 300 marks for livery of his lands 1198/9, d. 1221/2; m. Isabel, living 1241/2. (Ibid.; Generations 25-29: CP XII pt. 1, 413-414).

30. RALPH DE SUDELEY, of Great Dassent, later Burton Dassent, d. on or bef. 19 Mar. 1241/2; m. Imenia, living 1247. (VCH Warwick V 70; Atkins 369).

31. BARTHOLOMEW DE SUDELEY, Knt. of Chipping Dassett 1269, Sheriff of Hereford 1272, M. P. 1278, Gov. of the Castle of Hereford, temp. Henry III, d. ca. 29 Jun. 1280; m. Joan, living 1298. (CP XII pt. 1, 415).

32. JOHN DE SUDELEY, 1st Lord Sudeley, M. P. 1299-1321, d. 1336; was a soldier, temp. Edward I, Lord Chamberlain, served in the French and Scottish wars. (Ibid.)

33. BARTHOLOMEW DE SUDELEY, d. 1327, in his father's lifetime; m. Maud, dau. of John de Montfort, Baron Montfort, d. 1296, and wife, Alice de la Plaunche. (VCH Warwick V 70; CP IX 128).

34. JOHN DE SUDELEY, 2nd Lord Sudeley, b. 1305, d. 1340; m. Eleanor (or Isabelle), d. 1361, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales (prob. Robert de Scales, 2nd Lord Scales, b. ca. 1279, d. 20 Mar. 1324/5, M.P. 1306-1321/22 (son of Robert de Scales, M.P., and Isabel de Burnell) who m. Edeline, d. ca. 1 Oct. 1335, dau. of SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY (50-30) and Eleanor Le Despenser). (CP XI 499-501; VCH Warwick V 70; Atkins 369).

35. JOAN DE SUDELEY, co-heiress; m. as 2nd wife, ca. 1354, WILLIAM LE BOTILLER (77-32), 2nd Baron of Wemme, by whom mother of Thomas le Botiller, Lord Sudeley. (CP XII, pt. 1, 414-417; Generations 30-35: The Gen. Mag. 13: 173-174; Wm. Salt Soc. n. s. vol. (1945-6) 41-42).

Line 223

33. ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE (16-31), b. 1338, d. 1368; m. 1353, John de Mowbray, Lord Mowbray, b. 1340, d. 1368. (CP IX 384).

34. JANE DE MOWBRAY, m. Sir Thomas Gray of Wark. (NEHGR 104: chart betw. pp. 270 and 271, as corrected by vol. 105, p. 155, which also corrects CP, Clay, and other established references).

35. MAUD GREY, living 22 Aug. 1451; m. ca. 21 May 1399, Sir Robert Ogle, Knt., b. 1369/73, d. 12 Aug. 1436, warden of Roxborough Castle. (CP VI 488, X 28-29; Clay, op. cit.)

36. ELIZABETH OGLE, m. disp. (1) 13 Jan. 1411/12, Sir William Heron, Knt., of Ford, b. Nov. 1400, d. 1425, knighted Feb. 1421/2, Justice of Northamptonshire 1422, Sheriff of same 1425; m. (2) Sir John Middleton. (CP VI 487-488; Clay 152-153 as corrected by Surtees; See Surtees Soc. Pub. 45: 321; disp. 13 Jan. 1411/12 permits Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ogle to marry her cousin William Heron (Hunt).)

37. ELIZABETH HERON, b. 1422; m. her cousin, under dispensation, 11 Jul. 1438, Sir John Heron, Knt., son of William and Isabel (Scott) Heron, b. 1415/18, Sheriff of Northumberland 1440-1441, 1451-1452, 1456-1457, slain at the battle of Towton, 29 Mar. 1461. (CP VI 488-489; v. Redlich 212; Harl.

Soc. Pub. 52: 946; Foster, op. cit. III 860-861, gives her line back to King Edward I).

38. ELIZABETH HERON, m. SIR ROBERT TAILBOYS, Knt. (224-37), Lord Kyme, M. P. 1472-1478, d. 30 Jan. 1494/5; ancestors of President George Washington. (CP VII 356, 361; Harl. Soc. Pub. 52: 946; v. Redlich 212).

39. MAUDE TAILBOYS, m. Sir Robert Tyrwhit, Knt., of Kettleby, b. 1482, knighted at Touraine 1513, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, d. 4 Jul. 1548; he was a descendant of MARGARET DE CLARE (54-35). (CP VII 361 note h; Harl. Soc. Pub. 52: 1019).

40. KATHARINE TYRWHIT, m. Sir Richard Thimbleby of Irnham, Lord of the manor of East Bridgeford, Nottinghamshire, d. 28 Sep. 1590.

41. ELIZABETH THIMBLEBY, m. (1) John St. Paul of Nettleby; m. (2) 20 Jul. 1560, Thomas Welby of Moulton, d. Bath 1570. (Harl. Soc. Pub. reverses the correct order of these marriages).

42. RICHARD WELBY, of Moulton, 2nd son, bapt. 1564; m. ca. 1595, FRANCES BULKELEY (31-40).

43. OLIVE WELBY (31-41), b. ca. 1604, d. ca. 1691; m. ca. 1629, Dea. Henry Farwell, d. ca. 1670; came from England to Concord ca. 1635. (Mr. David Humiston Kelley kindly suggested the inclusion of this line, which has not heretofore been printed).

Line 224

28. ROGER DE QUINCY (53-28), Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland; m. HELEN OF GALLOWAY (38-27). (Generations 28-37: v. Redlich 211-212).

29. ELIZABETH DE QUINCY, m. Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Constable of Scotland, Justiciar, d. 1290, son of WILLIAM COMYN (121A-26) and Margaret, Countess of Buchan. (CP I 148).

30. ELIZABETH COMYN, d. bef. 17 Feb. 1328/9; m. Gilbert de Umfreville, Earl of Angus, b. 1244, d. bef. 13 Oct. 1307, son of Gilbert de Umfreville and Maud, dau. of Malcolm, Earl of Angus. (CP I 148).

31. ROBERT DE UMFREVILLE, Earl of Angus, d. Mar. 1325; m. (1) 1303, Lucy de Kyme, dau. of Philip, 1st Lord Kyme, M. P. 1295, d. bef. 2 Apr. 1323, and his wife, Joan Bigod, dau. of SIR HUGH DE BIGOD (69-29), Chief Justice of England. (CP I 148-150, VII 357).

32. ELIZABETH DE UMFREVILLE, m. Gilbert de Boroughdon of Boroughdon, Sheriff of Northumberland 1323-1324, 1339-1341. (CP VII 358).

33. ELEANOR, Baroness Kyme, m. Henry Tailboys, d. 23 Feb. 1368/9, son of William and Margaret Tailboys. (CP VII 358).

34. SIR WALTER TAILBOYS, Lord Kyme, Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1389, b. ca. 1351, d. Sep. 1417; m. Margaret. (CP VII 358).

35. WALTER TAILBOYS, Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1423, J. P. 1442-1443, Lord Kyme, b. 1391, d. 13 Apr. 1444; m. (1) unknown; m. (2) Alice, heiress of Stafford Earls of Devon, dead by 24 Apr. 1448, wid. of Sir Henry Cheyney, Knt., and dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford. (CP VII 358-359).

36. SIR WILLIAM TAILBOYS, Knt., son of 1st mar. (received none of the inheritance of Alice Stafford), Lord Kyme, knighted 19 Feb. 1460/1, b. ca. 1415, beheaded 26 May 1464; m. Elizabeth Bonville, d. 14 Feb. 1490/1, dau. of William, Lord Bonville. (CP VII 359-361).

37. SIR ROBERT TAILBOYS, Knt., Lord Kyme, M. P. 1472, 1477-1478,

Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1480, b. ca. 1451, d. 30 Jan. 1484/5; m. ELIZABETH HERON (223-38). (CP VII 361).

Line 225

32. PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET (5-32), granddau. of King Edward III; m. 1368, EDMUND DE MORTIMER (29-34), 3rd Earl of March.

33. ROGER DE MORTIMER, 4th Earl of March, Earl of Ulster, Lord Mortimer, b. 11 Apr. 1374, d. 20 Jul. 1398; m. ca. 1388, Eleanor, d. Oct. 1405, dau. of THOMAS DE HOLAND (47-32), Earl of Kent. (v. Redlich 208).

34. ANNE DE MORTIMER, m. Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, executed Aug. 1415, son of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, Duke of York, K. G., and Isabel, granddau. of King Edward III and Isabella of Hainaut. (v. Redlich 208).

35. RICHARD PLANTAGENET, K. G., Earl of Cambridge, Duke of York, d. 30 Dec. 1460; m. Cecily, dau. of Ralph de Neville, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, K. G. They were parents of Kings Edward IV and Richard III. (v. Redlich 208; Blore: Monumental Remains, section 21, pp. 1-5).

36. SIR GEORGE PLANTAGENET, K. G., Duke of Clarence, b. 21 Oct. 1449; m. 11 Jul. 1467, Isabel Neville, dau. of Sir Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, "the King Maker," b. 22 Nov. 1428, d. 14 Apr. 1471, by wife Anne, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Duke of Warwick. (CP VI 656 note e, XI 398-399; Blore, op. cit. 21, pp. 1-5).

37. MARGARET PLANTAGENET, Countess of Salisbury, b. Aug. 1472, executed 1541; m. 1491/4, Sir Richard Pole, K. G., d. bef. 18 Dec. 1505, son of Sir Geoffrey Pole, K. G., of Medmenham and Ellesborough, Bucks, by first wife, Edith St. John, dau. of Sir Oliver St. John by MARGARET BEAUCHAMP (85-35), sister and h. of Sir John Beauchamp of Bletso. (CP VI 656 note e, XI 399-402; CCN 815; Blore 21: 1-5).

38. SIR HENRY POLE, Lord Montagu (brother of Reginald, Cardinal Pole); m. Jane Neville, dau. of Sir George Neville, Lord Abergavenny. (CP V 656 note e; Blore 21: 1-5).

39. CATHERINE POLE, d. 23 Sep. 1576; m. 1523, Sir Francis Hastings, K. G., 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, b. ca. 1513, d. 23 Jun. 1560, ae. 47 yrs. (CP VI 655-656, VII 694).

40. CATHERINE HASTINGS, b. 11 Aug. 1542; m. Sir Henry Fiennes, K. B. (or Clinton), 2nd Earl of Lincoln, M. P. 1571-1585, d. 29 Sep. 1616, son of Sir Edward Fiennes de Clinton, Earl of Clinton and Saye, Earl of Lincoln, Lord High Admiral 1550, by his 2nd wife, m. ca. 1541, Ursula Stourton, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dudley (Sutton), and sister of John, Duke of Northumberland. (CP VII 692-694; I Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. II: 212; CCN 260).

41. THOMAS FIENNES (or Clinton), 3rd Earl of Lincoln, A. M., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford 1588, M. P. 1601, 1604-1610, b. 1568, d. 15 Jan. 1618/19; m. ca. 21 Sep. 1584, Elizabeth Knyvett, d. aft. 1619, dau. of Sir Henry Knyvett of Charlton, Wilts. (CP VII 695-696; Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. as before).

42. SUSAN FIENNES (or Clinton), d. s. p.; m. Maj.-Gen. John Humphrey, of Chaldon, Dorset, b. 1595, d. 1661, of Dorchester, England; Dep.-Gov. of Mass., came with his wife to New England, July 1634, founder of Lynn; memb. Art. Co. 1640; Sergt.-Maj.-Gen. 1641; returned to Sandwich, England, 26 Oct. 1641 (see 228-40). (CP VII 696 note c; I Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. 11: 212; Am.

Antiquarian Soc., Coll. 3: 1, lxxxvi; Farmer 154; Jones: Thos. Dudley 46; Winthrop: Journal I 15, 127, II 83).

42. ARBELLA FIENNES (or Clinton), sister of Susan above, d. s. p. Salem Aug. 1630; m. Isaac Johnson, Esq., d. Boston, 30 Sep. 1630, son of Abraham Johnson of Chilsam, Rutlandshire, by his wife, a dau. of Dr. Chadderton, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and one of the translators of the King James version of the Bible. Governor Winthrop's flagship, the "Arbella," was named for Lady Arbella. (CP VII 696 note c; Winthrop: Journal I 15, 26, 52; Capt. Edward Johnson: Wonder Working Providence 56, 65; Am. Antiquarian Society, Collections III lxvii-lxviii, 87).

Line 226

23. EUDES, Count of Brittany (214-23), b. 999, d. 7 Jan. 1079; also Count of Penthievre 1034. (CP X 779-780).

24. BARDOLF (nat. son of Eudes), ancestor of the Lords Fitz Hugh of Ravensworth; brother of Bodin who held Ravensworth, Mickleton, Romandkirk, etc., in Domesday Book 1086. (CP V 416-417 note d; Yorkshire Archaeological Society Publications iv, v, "Early York Charters," v 196-200, 316-321).

25. AKARIS FITZ BARDOLF of Ravensworth. (CP V 416-417, note d).

26. HERVEY of Ravensworth, forester of the New Forest and Arkengarthdale, co. York, by grant of Conan, Duke of Brittany. (CP V 416).

27. HENRY FITZ HERVEY of Ravensworth, Cotherstone, Hinton, etc., Lord of Ravensworth, living 16 Mar. 1212; m. Alice, dau. of Randolf Fitz Wauter of Greystoke. (CP V 416 note d).

28. AGATHA OF RAVENSWORTH; m. SIR MICHAEL LE FLEMING III (34-27), b. 1197.

Line 227

24. STEPHEN I (214-24), d. 1138, Count of Penthievre and Richmond; m. Countess Hawise (or Hedwig). (CP X 786-787).

25. ALAN II, d. 15 Sep. 1146, Earl of Richmond; m. ca. 1137, BERTHA (119-26) of Brittany. (CP X 780, 788-791).

Line 228

38. ANNE KNOLLYS (1-38); m. THOMAS WEST (18-38), Lord de la Warre.

39. ELIZABETH WEST, b. 11 Sep. 1573; m. as his 2nd wife, Wherwell, Hants, 12 Feb. 1593/4, Herbert Pelham, of Fordingham, co. Dorset, and Hellingly, Sussex (father by his first wife of Herbert Pelham (1580-1624) who m. PENELOPE WEST (1-39), sister of Elizabeth West above).

40. ELIZABETH PELHAM, b. Hellingly, 27 Apr. 1607, d. 1 Nov. 1628; m. Salisbury, 4 Sep. 1621, Col. John Humphrey, gent., of Chalden (ae. 25 in 1621), who m. (3) 1630/4, SUSAN FIENNES (225-42).

41. ANNE HUMPHREY, only surviving child, bapt. Fordingham, Dorset, 17 Dec. 1625; m. (1) William Palmes; m. (2) Rev. John Miles of Swansea, Mass. (Generations 38-41: Meredith B. Colket, Jr. in Am. Gen. 15: 123-124).

42. REV. SAMUEL MYLES, A. M. (H. C. 1684), was Rector of King's

Chapel, Boston 1689-1728. (Weis: Colonial Clergy of New England 148).

Line 229

40. HERBERT PELHAM, Esq. (1-40), b. ca. 1600, bur. Bures, Suffolk, 1 Jul. 1673, came to N. E. 1639/40; m. (1) Jemima Waldegrave, dau. of Thomas and granddau. of Sir William Waldegrave; m. (2) 1638, Elizabeth (Bosvile) Harlakenden, dau. of Col. Godfrey Basseville (or Bosvile) of Gunthwaite, co. York, and wid. of Roger Harlakenden. (Paige: History of Cambridge, 625-626).

*41. PENELOPE PELHAM (dau. by 1st wife), b. ca. 1619, d. 28 May 1702; m. 9 Nov. 1641, Richard Bellingham, b. Boston, co. Lincoln, ca. 1592, d. 1672, son of William and Frances (Amcotts) Bellingham of Manton and Bromby, co. Linc.; M. P. 1628-1629, came to Mass. 1634, Gov. of Mass. 1641, 1654, 1665-1672 (no issue by this marriage). (Am. Gen. 18: 138; "Linc. Pedigrees" Harl. Soc. Pub. 50: 118).

41. CAPT. EDWARD PELHAM, gent., of Newport, R. I. (son by 2nd wife), b. ca. 1650, d. 20 Sep. 1730; m. 18 Apr. 1682, Freelove Arnold, b. 20 Jul. 1661, d. 8 Sep. 1711, dau. of Gov. Benedict Arnold of R. I. (Colket in Am. Gen. 18: 144-145).

Line 230

30. SIR PETER DE ARDERNE, Knt. (150-30), of Alford, Alvanley and Alderley, bore arms 1289, d. ca. 1292; m. Margery. (Inq. p. m. 1292; Earwaker: East Chester I 473).

31. SIR JOHN DE ARDERNE, Knt., of Alford, Alvanley, Alderley and Elford, b. 1266, d. 1308; m. bef. 1299, Margery, dau. of Griffin ap Madog, lord of Bromfield. (Ibid.)

32. SIR JOHN DE ARDERNE, Knt., of Alford and Elford, etc., d. ca. 1349, Knight of the Shire of Stafford 1324; held manors of Stockport, Poynton and Woodford; m. (1) 1307/8, Alice, dau. of Hugh de Venables, Baron of Kinderton. (Ibid. 474; Inq. p. m. 1349).

33. PETER DE ARDERNE of Alvanley and of Harden, b. 1327, d. bef. 1378/9; m. Cicely, dau. of Adam de Bredbury, and Cicely his wife. (Ibid., 474).

34. HUGH DE ARDERNE of Harden and Alvanley, fl. 1385, 1419, d. bef. 1423; m. (2) Cicely, dau. of Ralph de Hyde, living 1378/9. (Ibid., 474).

35. ALICE ARDERNE, m. ca. 1414/5, Christopher Davenport, Esq. of Woodford, b. ca. 1394, d. ca. 1488, son of Nicholas Davenport of Woodford, and his wife, Ellen, living 1371, wid. of Edward Massey. (Ibid. I 474, II 411).

36. JOHN DAVENPORT of Woodford, living 1476, d. bef. his father, ca. 1480; m. Alice, dau. of Ralph Prestwick. (Ibid.)

37. NICHOLAS DAVENPORT, Esq., of Woodford, succeeded his grandfather 1488, d. bef. 9 Feb. 1522; m. ca. 1459/60, MARGARET DAVENPORT (231-36), dau. of John Davenport, Esq., of Bramhall. (Ibid. I 436, II 411).

38. CHRISTOPHER DAVENPORT, of Lowcross in Malpas Parish, Cheshire, founder of the branch of the Davenport family in Coventry; m. Emma, dau. of John Blunt of Stafford. (Earwaker: East Chester I 436, II 411; Har-

* J. G. Hunt says she was prob. sister of #40 rather than dau.; Savage also indicates sister, which is certainly more likely.

leian MSS 1535, 2094 and 2119; Visitation of the County of Warwick in the Year 1619 in Harl. Soc. Pub. XII (London 1877), 373; Isabel MacB. Calder: Letters of John Davenport, Puritan Divine, New Haven, 1937, pp. 1, 13-14, notes 4 and 5).

39. EDWARD DAVENPORT, Mayor of Coventry, 1551; m. Margery, dau. of John Harford, alderman of Coventry. (Ibid.)

40. HENRY DAVENPORT, Mayor of Coventry 1613, alderman for life 1621, d. Coventry, Warwickshire, by 1627 (his brother Christopher Davenport, d. 1627/9, was alderman, and assisted in the education of his nephew, John); m. (1) Winifred Barnaby, d. by 1619, dau. of Richard Barnabit (mother of Rev. John); m. (2) Elizabeth Bennett (whose only child, Henry Davenport, d. by 1627). (Calder, op. cit. I 13-14).

41. THE REVEREND JOHN DAVENPORT, B. D. (Oxford, 1625), bapt. Coventry, 9 Apr. 1597, d. Boston, Mass., 15 Mar. 1669/70; a founder of New Haven Colony, minister there and at the First Church in Boston; m. bef. 1619, Elizabeth Wooley. (Weis: Colonial Clergy of New England, 69; CCN 310; Calder, op. cit.; Boston Evening Transcript, "H. B." in answer to ALOL 8670, 19 Jun. 1929).

Line 231

29. WILLIAM DE WARENNE (83-29), m. 1283, JOAN DE VERE (60-30).

30. JOHN DE WARENNE, 8th and last Earl of Surrey of this family, b. 30 Jun. 1286; d. without legitimate issue.

31. SIR EDWARD DE WARENNE, Knt. (nat. son of John de Warenne, by Maud of Nerford), living 1347, d. bef. 1369; m. Cicely de Eton, dau. of Sir Nicholas de Eton, Knt., of Poynton and Stockport.

32. SIR JOHN DE WARENNE, Knt., b. ca. 1343, d. 1387 (Inq. p. m. 1392), of Poynton and Stockport; m. 1371, Margaret, d. 6 Apr. 1418, (Inq. p. m. 1418), dau. of Sir John de Stafford, Knt., of Wickham.

33. NICHOLAS DE WARENNE, b. 1378, d. 1314, of Poynton and Stockport; m. Agnes, living 1417, dau. of Sir Richard de Wynnington of Wynnington, co. Chester, Knt.

34. SIR LAWRENCE DE WARENNE, Knt., b. ca. 1394, d. 1444, of Poynton and Stockport; m. Margaret, dau. of Richard Bulkeley and Margery Venables.

35. CICELY DE WARENNE, m. ca. 4 Jan. 1435, John de Davenport, bapt. Stockport, 3 May 1419, d. Oct. 1478 (Inq. p. m.), of Bramhall, Esq.

36. MARGARET DAVENPORT, of Bramhall, m. ca. 1459/60, NICHOLAS DAVENPORT, Esq. (230-37), of Woodford. (J. P. Earwaker: East Chester I 436, Davenport of Bramhall; II 286, Warenne of Poynton; II 411, Davenport of Woodford).

Line 232

28. MAUD MARSHALL (69-28), d. 1248; m. (1) 1207/12, Hugh Bigod, d. 1224/5, Earl of Norfolk, Magna Charta Surety 1215. (Parkin IV 306).

29. SIR SIMON LE BIGOD, 3rd son, living 1236, d. bef. 1242; m. Maud de Felbrigg, a wid. 1242 and 1275, only dau. and eventual sole h. of Richard de Felbrigg, and granddau. of Roger de Felbrigg of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk, and his wife the dau. of Gilbert de Norfolk, Lord of Beeston. (Parkin IV 305-307).

30. SIR ROGER LE BIGOD, living 1275, 1281 and 1295; m. Cecilia, living 1295. (Op. cit., IV 306).

31. SIR SIMON LE BIGOD, alias Felbrigg, of Felbrigg, Knt., living 1310, Lord of the Manor of Felbrigg 1316-1349; m. Alice, dau. of Sir George de Thorpe, Knt., Lord of the Manor of Breisworth, co. Suffolk. (Op. cit., IV 305-307).

32. SIR ROGER LE BIGOD, alias Felbrigg, of Felbrigg, Lord of the Manor of Felbrigg 1352-1368; m. Elizabeth de Scales (CP XI 507), dau. and h. of Robert de Scales, 3rd Lord Scales (b. ca. 1311, d. 13 Aug. 1369, M. P. 1341-1369, Lord of the Manor of Worlington) and his wife, Catherine de Ufford, dau. of Robert de Ufford, 1st Earl of Suffolk, and Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter de Norwich (CP XI 501-502, 507; DNB XLI 230, LVIII 13). Robert, Lord Scales III, was son of Sir Robert de Scales, Knt., 2nd Lord Scales (b. ca. 1279, d. 20 Mar. 1324/5, M. P. 1306-1322, Knt. 1036, Lord of the Manor of Worlington) by his wife, Egeline, d. 10 Oct. 1335, prob. dau. of SIR HUGH COURTENAY (50-30), Baron of Oakhampton, co. Devon. (CP XI 500-502, 507; Parkin IV 305-307; J. J. Muskett: Suffolk Manorial Families I 153).

33. SIR SIMON DE FELBRIGG, of Felbrigg, alias Bigod, K. G., Lord of the Manors of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk, and of Breisworth, co. Suffolk and Lord of Beeston Regis, co. Norfolk, K. G. 1422, standard bearer to Richard II, fl. 1395, 1399, will made Sep. 1431, pro. 1443; m. (1) Margaret, d. 1413, possibly dau. of Prezemysl I Nosak, Duke of Teschen and Glogau, prob. illeg., (son of Kazimierz I by Eufemie, dau. of Trojden I of Masovia). He had m. (1) Elska, dau. of Boleslaw of Beuthen-Kosel. He m. (2) Katherine said to be dau. of Sir Anketil Malory "of Winwick", wid. of Ralph Greene of Drayton. Perh. she was dau. of SIR ANKETIL MALORY of Kirkby (16A-32). (Erroneous statements appear in Parking: History of Norfolk IV 305-307; Muskett: Suffolk Manorial Families I 153; Weever 856; See discussion in Chas. Evans' "Margaret, Lady Felbrygge" in Blackmansbury II (Apr. 1965) pp. 2-7).

34. HELENA DE FELBRIGG (h. of her brother, Thomas de Felbrigg, to the Manor of Breisworth in Suffolk); m. Sir William Tyndal of Dene, co. Northants., d. 1426. (Parkin IV 305-307; Muskett I 153).

35. SIR THOMAS TYNDAL, of Dene and Redenhall, co. Norfolk, Lord of the Manor of Breisworth in Suffolk, d. 1448; m. Margaret, dau. of Sir William Yelverton, Justice of the King's Bench 1471. (Muskett I 153).

36. SIR WILLIAM TYNDAL, K. B., of Dene and Hockwold, co. Norfolk, K. B. 1473, d. ca. 1488 (Inq. p. m. 13 H VII), inherited Worlington manor 1484, as one of the heirs of Thomas, Lord Scales, being a descendant of Elizabeth (Scales) Felbrigg (see No. 32 above). (CP XI 507), and he was declared h. by inheritance through his great-grandmother Margaret (see No. 33 above) to the Kingdom of Bohemia; he m. Mary, dau. and h. of Sir Osbert Mondeford of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, Esq., by Elizabeth Berney. (Muskett I 153).

37. SIR JOHN TYNDAL, K. B., of Hockwold, sold his Suffolk manor 1524; m. Amphillis, dau. of Sir Humphrey Coningsby. (Muskett I 153; Ormerod (Helsby): Cheshire 711-713).

38. SIR THOMAS TYNDAL, of Hockwold and Great Maplestead, co. Suffolk, High Sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk 1561; will made 18 Apr. 1583; m. (2) ca. 1533, Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Fermor of East Bersham, co. Norfolk. (Muskett I 153).

39. SIR JOHN TYNDAL, Knt., of Great Maplestead, Knt. 1603, will made 17 Jan. 1615/16; murdered 12 Nov. 1616; m. Anna (Egerton) Dean, will made 14 Jun. 1620, d. Jul. 1620, dau. of Thomas Egerton, Esq., of Wallegrange, co.

Suffolk, and London. (Muskett I 153).

40. MARGARET TYNDAL, b. ca. 1591, d. Boston, Mass., 14 Jun. 1647, ae. 56; m. 28 Apr. 1618, as his 3rd wife, John Winthrop, Esq., of Groton, co. Suffolk, Governor of Massachusetts 1630-1634, 1637-1640, 1642-1644, 1646-1649, b. Groton, Suffolk, Eng., 12 Jan. 1587, d. Boston, Mass., 26 Mar. 1649. (See abundant material about the last several generations in Winthrop Papers (M. H. S.) 1929, 1931, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1952, etc.; Lawrence Shaw Mayo: The Winthrop Family in America, 1948; Muskett I 153, etc.)

41. COL. STEPHEN WINTHROP (1619-1658), m. Judith Rainsborough.

41. ADAM WINTHROP (1620-1652, m. Elizabeth Glover.

41. DEANE WINTHROP (1623-1704), m. Sarah Glover.

41. CAPT. SAMUEL WINTHROP (1627-1674, H. C. 1646); m. Jun. 1648, Elizabeth; Dep.-Gov. of Antigua, W. I., 1667-1669, etc.

Line 233

36. SIR THOMAS STANLEY, K. G., of Lathom (57-36); m. JANE GOUSHILL (20-33).

37. KATHERINE STANLEY, m. Sir John Savage of Clifton, d. 22 Nov. 1495, ae. 73 yrs. (son of Sir John Savage of Clifton, d. 29 Jun. 1463, ae. 53 yrs., son of Sir John Savage of Clifton, Knt., d. 1 Aug. 1450, fought at Agincourt 1415, knt. 1416), by MAUD DE SWYNNERTON (31A-33, 32-33), q. v. (See Visitations of Cheshire 1580, pp. 203, 204; Peter Leycester: Hist. & Antiq. pp. 231, 232).

38. KATHERINE SAVAGE, m. (lic. 4 Nov. 1479) Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, co. Chester, b. 1452, d. Adlington, 8 Aug. 1519 (Inq. p. m.; will dated 4 May, pro. 15 Sep. 1519), son of Robert de Legh of Adlington and Ellen, dau. of Sir Robert Booth, of Dunham Massey, Knt.

39. GEORGE LEGH of Adlington, Esq., b. 1497, d. Fleet Prison, 12 Jun. 1529 (Inq. p. m.; will made 11 Jun. 1529); m. ca. 1523, Joan, dau. of Peter Larke of London and co. Hunts; she m. (2) George Paulet.

40. THOMAS LEGH of Adlington, Esq., b. ca. 1527, d. Eaton, co. Chester, 17 May 1548 (Inq. p. m.); m. Mary, dau. of Richard Grosvenor of Eaton, Esq.; she d. 26 Mar. 1599, will dated 18 Oct. 1597.

41. THOMAS LEGH of Adlington, Esq., b. 1547, d. 25 Jan. 1601/2 (Inq. p. m.; will 20 Nov. 1600); he rebuilt Adlington Hall 1581; High Sheriff of Cheshire 1588; m. Cheadle, 29 Jun. 1563, Sybil, dau. of Sir Urian Brereton of Handford, Knt. (her will was dated 6 Jun. 1608, and she was buried 19 Feb. 1609/10).

42. SIR URIAN LEGH of Adlington, Knt., bapt. Cheadle 1566, knighted 26 Jun. 1596, High Sheriff of Chester 1613, d. 2 Jun., bur. 4 Jun. 1627 (Inq. p. m.); m. (settlement 9 Sep. 1586) Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, Knt. (J. P. Earwaker: East Chester II 251-252).

43. LUCY LEGH, bapt. Manchester, 12 Jul. 1596, bur. 5 Mar. 1643/4; m. Col. Alexander Rigby of Middleton, co. Lancaster, Esq., b. 1594, d. 18 Aug. 1650, son of Alexander and Anne (Asshaw) Rigby of Wigan, co. Lancaster; lawyer, Col. in the Parliamentary Army, Baron of the Exchequer; adm. Grey's Inn 1610, M. P. 1639-1640; Dept.-Lieut. for Lancashire 1641-1642, Col. 1643-1644, purchased the Plough Patent (organized by the Rev. Stephen Bachiller) which included the Province of Lygonia in Maine between the Sagadohoc and Kennebeck Rivers, 7 Apr. 1643, Dept.-President of Lygonia 1643-1644.

44. EDWARD RIGBY, succeeded to his father's rights in Maine; his bro.,

Alexander Rigby, bapt. at Prestbury, 26 Aug. 1620; there were four children by Lucy (Legh) Rigby. (J. P. Earwaker: East Chester II 250-252; Genealogical Dict. of Me. and N. H. II 587; 4th series Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society VII pp. 90-91 note, and ff.).

Line 234

The ancestry of John Drake has been widely questioned for several reasons, which will not be discussed here. As a result of these questions, it was dropped from the 3rd edition of this work. Since that time, Mrs. J. J. Kiepura, of Soledad, Calif., has published a full and satisfactory study, demonstrating that the identification of John Drake's parentage is completely sound. However, the line as published in the earlier editions, running through Grenville, though probably correct in substance if not in detail, has some inconsistencies in dates. The following line replaces it, and has the advantage of adding a new line to those previously published. Those wishing to see the proofs of John Drake's parentage are referred to The American Genealogist, vol. 41, pp. 239-244.

30. JOHN OF GAUNT (1-31), Duke of Lancaster, by his (3) wife, Katharine (Roet) Swynford. (DNB; Armitage-Smith: John of Gaunt; Am. Gen. 32: 9-10).

31. HENRY BEAUFORT, Bishop of Lincoln, Bishop of Winchester, Cardinal of St. Eusebius, b. ca. 1375, d. Winchester 11 Apr. 1447, bur. Winchester Cathedral; in his youth had an affair with Lady Alice fitz Alan, b. ca. 1373-5, d. unknown, dau. of SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (60-33); m. by Mar. 1392, Sir John Charlton, 4th Baron Charlton of Powis who d. s. p. 19 Oct. 1401. His bastard dau. Jane (or Joan) and her husband, Sir Edward Stradling, are mentioned in Cardinal Beaufort's will dated 20 Jan. 1446/7. (DNB; John of Gaunt, esp. pp. 389, 462; Am. Gen. 32: 10-11).

32. JANE BEAUFORT, b. prob. winter 1391/2; m. Sir Edward Stradling, Knt. of St. Donat's Castle, co. Glamorgan, b. ca. 1389, ae. 22+ on 23 Nov. 1411, son of Sir William of same, by Isabel St. Barbe. On pilgrimage to Jerusalem 9 Hen. IV (1407-8) and returned, d. 1453. (Am. Gen. 32: 11).

33. WILLIAM STRADLING, yr. son. (Vis. Gloucs. p. 133; refs. cited in Am. Gen. 32: 11).

34. GWENLIAN STRADLING, m. Sir Anthony Woodville, d. 1483. (Vis. Gloucs. 133).

35. MARGARET WOODVILLE, m. Sir Robert Poyntz, knt., d. 1520. (Vis. Gloucs. 133).

36. SIR HUMPHREY POYNTZ, knt., m. Elizabeth Pollard. (Vivian's Visit. of Devon 57, 597; Harl. Soc.: Visit. of Devon 215).

37. CATHARINE POYNTZ, m. as (2) wife, Fulk Prideaux. (Vivian 615; Harl. Soc. 219).

38. HUMPHREY PRIDEAUX, b. 1486, d. 1550; m. Elizabeth Hatch, d. 1571, will dated 13 Jul. 1571. (Vivian 616, 293; Harl. Soc. 93-4).

39. ELIZABETH PRIDEAUX of Theuborough, Devon; m. Robert Drake (2nd son of John Drake of Ashe by his wife Amy Grenville) of Wiscombe Park, Devon. (GS of Robert, bur. Southleigh Church, 30 Mar. 1600; Rogers: Antient Sepulchral Effigies of Devon 207; Vivian 293).

40. WILLIAM DRAKE, of Wiscombe Park, bur. Southleigh, will 4 Dec. 1619, pro. 19 May 1625; m. Phillippa (will 16 Jul. 1647, pro. 5 Oct. 1655), dau.

of Sir Robert Dennys, of Holcombe-Burnell, Knt. (will of Sir Robert, 15 Jul. 1592, pro. 22 Sep. 1592). (Rogers, op. cit. 207; Vivian: Devon 280, 293).

41. JOHN DRAKE, b. at Wiscombe 1585, came to New England 1630; settled in Windsor, Conn.; mentioned in Vivian: Visitations of Devonshire 293, as "emigrated to New England." (For John Drake's children, see Frank B. Gay: The Descendants of John Drake of Windsor, Connecticut, Rutland, Vt. 1933. Pages xii to xxii supply data on generations 39 to 41.)

Line 235

19. AETHELROD II (1-19), King of England 979-1016; m. (2) Emma of Normandy, dau. of Richard I, the Fearless, Duke of Normandy, and Gunnora. She d. 1052. (CP VI 466, XI App. D 109-110 note 1, XII pt. 1, 411-412).

20. GODGIFU, d. 1055; m. DREUX (250-20), Count of Vexin, d. 1035.

21. RALPH DE SUDELEY of Sudeley and Toddington, co. Gloucs. and Chilvers Coton, co. Warwick, d. 21 Dec. 1057; m. Getha. (CP XII pt. 1, op. cit.).

22. HAROLD DE SUDELEY, held as above, with Burton Dasset, co. Warwick. (CP cit. 412-413).

23. JOHN DE SUDELEY m. GRACE DE TRACY (222-27). (CP XII pt. 1 413-414, VI 466).

Line 236

7. LLEWELLYN AP IORWERTH (176-7), Prince of Wales, m. JOAN (27-27), dau. King John.

8. HELEN, m. (1) John le Scot, Earl of Huntingdon; m. (2) ROBERT DE QUINCY of Colne Quincy, co. Essex, 3rd son of SAIRE DE QUINCY (53-27). (CP III; Clay 228). He was the 2nd son named Robert, the first d. s. p. 1217. (CP XII pt. 2, 748 note g).

9. HAWISE DE QUINCY, m. as (2) wife, Baldwin Wake, b. 1236, d. 1281/2, son of Hugh Wake by his wife Joan (m. 1229) eldest dau. and coh. Nicholas de Stuteville of Liddell, co. Cumb., by Devorgilla, dau. ROLAND OF GALLOWAY (38-25). [His first wife was Ela, dau. William Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford, by (2) wife Ida, dau. William Longespee, she d. 10 Jan. 1266/7; m. (2) by 5 Feb. 1267/8.] He d. by 10 Feb. 1281/2, she (b. ca. 1250) d. by 27 Mar. 1284/5. (CP XII pt. 2, 295 ff.; Clay: Early Yorkshire Charters XI 18-23, chart fac. p. 1).

10. JOHN WAKE, 1st Baron Wake, d. 1300; m. Joan, dau. Sir John fitz Bernard of Kingsdown, co. Kent, d. 1310. (CP, op. cit.; Clay 228-9).

11. MARGARET WAKE, b. ca. 1309, d. 29 Sep. 1349; m. (1) John Comyn of Badenoch; m. (2) ca. 25 Dec. 1325, EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK (155-31).

12. JOAN, "Fair Maid of Kent", m. (1) William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, div.; m. (2) SIR THOMAS HOLAND, K. G. (47-31), who assumed Earldom of Kent j. u.; m. (3) 10 Oct. 1361, Edward, the Black Prince, by whom mother of Richard II of England. She d. 7 Aug. 1385. (CP, op. cit.; DNB, etc.)

Line 237

4. SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHE (177-4, 193-4), great-granddau. of Griffith I ap Llewellyn, Prince of North Wales; m. 1121, Miles Fitz Walter, of Glou-

cester, Constable, Earl of Hereford 1141, d. 1143, son of Walter Fitz Roger. (CP V 465 note d).

5. LUCY, Lady of Blaen Llyfni and Bwlch y Dinas; m. HERBERT FITZ HERBERT (262-28), d. bef. 18 Jul. 1204.

6. PIERS FITZ HERBERT, living 19 May 1235; m. (1) (marriage settlement 28 Nov. 1203), Alice, dau. of Robert Fitz Roger of Warkworth and sister of John fitz Robert. Magna Charta Surety 1215.

7. LUCY FITZ PIERS, living 1266; m. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS (170-26), b. aft. 1192, d. ca. 1264. (Generations 4-7: CP V 465 note d).

Line 238 (Magna Charta Line)

6. JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD (187-6); m. Sir Richard Basset, Lord Basset.

7. RALPH BASSET, 2nd Lord Basset of Weldon, b. 27 Aug. 1300, d. ca. 4 May 1341; m. Joan Stordon, of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester. (CP II 10-11).

8. ALIANORE BASSET, m. Sir John Knyvet of Winwick, Northants, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Lord Chancellor of England, d. 1381.

9. JOHN KNYVET, Esq., M. P. for Huntingfield 1397/8, d. 1418; m. Joan, dau. of John Botetourt of Mendlesham, Suffolk. (CP II 13).

10. SIR JOHN KNYVET, Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1427, d. 1446; m. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1392, dau. of Lord Clifton of Buckenham. (CP III 308).

11. MARGARET KNYVET, b. ca. 1412, d. 1458; m. Richard Chamberlayne, of Tilsworth, Bedfordshire, b. ca. 1392, d. 1439. (VCH Bedford, III 433; VCH Bucks, IV 340).

12. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE, gent., b. ca. 1436, d. bef. 1471; m. Joan, living 1477. (Colket: Marbury Ancestry 42).

13. RICHARD CHAMBERLAYNE, of Sherbourne Castle, Oxfordshire, d. 28 Aug. 1497; m. Sybil, d. 1525, dau. of Richard Fowler of Sherbourne, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

14. ANNE CHAMBERLAYNE, m. SIR EDWARD RALEIGH, Knt. (14-37). (Generations 6 to 14: Meredith B. Colket, Jr.: Marbury Ancestry, 1936, 41-42)

Line 239 (Prepared by Prof. Kelley)

1. BRIAN BORU (175-1), m. Gormliath, by whom he had a son Donoch, who may have m. Druella, dau. of Godwin, Earl of Kent, and sister of King Harold. Donoch was father of DARBFORGAILL (175-3), but not by Druella. Gormliath m. again, Olaf Kvaaran, King of Dublin, by whom she has a son Sihtric of the Silken Beard, King of Dublin. His dau. (not by Gormliath) was

2. SLANI m. Sihtric of the Silken Beard, King of Dublin (son of Olaf Kvaaran, King of York and Dublin, d. in Iona abt. 981, by his wife Gormflaith, dau. of Murchad, King of Leinster, and subsequently wife of Brian, AR 175-1). Sihtric went on pilgrimage to Rome 1028, and d. 1042.

3. OLAF, of Dublin, prob. the Olaf slain by the "Saxons" while en route to Rome on pilgrimage 1034; m. Maelcorcre, dau. of Dunlang, King of Leinster, who d. 1014.

4. RAGNAILLT m. Conan, Prince of North Wales, exiled in Dublin.

5. GRIFFITH, b. Dublin 1055, d. 1137, Prince of North Wales; m. 1045,

Angharat of Tegaingl.

6. OWAIN I GWYNEDD, d. 1170, Prince of North Wales; m. GLADYS (176-5). (Arthur Jones: The History of Gruffydd ap Cynan, Manchester, 1910, a translation and analysis of a twelfth century biography of Griffith, is the source for this pedigree, with details verified and amplified from the Irish Annals, especially the Annals of Inisfallen, the Annals of Ulster, and the Annals of the Four Masters).

MEROVINGIAN KINGS
OF FRANCE

Line 240 (See David K. Kelley in NEHGR 101: 109-112)

*10. DAGOBERT II, King of Austrasia 676-680. (Generations 1 to 10: Larousse, Hist. de France I 49).

11. ADELA, dau. of Dagobert II and mother of Aubri I, Count of Blois.

12. AUBRI I, Count of Blois, son of Adela and father of Aubri II.

13. AUBRI II, Count of Blois, son of Aubri I and father of Theidlindis.

14. THEIDLINDIS, dau. of Aubri II, Count of Blois; m. Count Gainfroi, fl. 795, son of Mainier, Count of Sens, Duke of Austria 791-796, d. 800, and his wife, a dau. of Duke Haudre.

15. GISELBERT, Count in the Massgau (the valley of the Meuse river) 839-842; prob. m. a sister of Echard, Count of Hesbaye.

16. GISELBERT, Count of Darnau 846-863; m. HELLETRUDE of Lorraine (also called Ermengarde), dau. of the Emperor LOTHAIR I (140-15).

17. REGNIER I (140-17), b. ca. 850, fl. 877-886, d. bef. 19 Jan. 915/6, Count of Hainaut, lay Abbot of Echternach (Luxembourg) 897-915; m. (1) HERSENT, dau. of CHARLES II (148-15); m. (2) Alberade, d. 916 (of Mons ?). (Generations 10-18: G. A. Moriarty in Am. Gen. 26: 188-189, 28: 23-25; Chaume I 548-549).

18. REGNIER II (son by first wife), b. ca. 890, d. 932, Count of Hainaut; m. Adelaide, dau. of Richard of Burgundy.

18. GISELBERT (140-18) (son by second wife), d. 2 Oct. 939, Duke of Lorraine, lay Abbot of Echternach 915-939; m. 929, Gerberga, d. 5 May 984, dau. of Henry I, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany. (Ibid.)

From these two brothers are descended the later kings of England, Scotland, France, Spain, Portugal, many of the German emperors, the Dukes of Brabant, Burgundy, Warwick, Northumberland and Lorraine, the Earls of Chester, Clare and Pembroke, the Counts of Roucy, Vermandois, Barcelona, Provence, Nevers, Poitou, Burgundy and Savoy, and the families of Cantelou, Courtenay, Zouche and many others.

---

* Doubtful in generations prior to this one.

RURIK,
GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV

Line 241

1. RURIK, prob. a Danish Viking, Grand Prince of Kiev, d. 879.
2. IGOR, Grand Prince of Kiev, d. 947; m. 903, St. Olga, d. 969.
3. SVATISLAV I, Grand Prince of Kiev, d. 973; m. Maloucha.
4. ST. VLADIMIR, Grand Prince of Kiev, d. 15 Jul. 1015; m. aft. 1011, a dau. (d. 14 Aug. 1014) of Kuno, Count of Öhningen, by Richilde, dau. of OTTO I, the Great (147-19); m. also Rogneide, dau. of Rognald of Polotzk.
5. JAROSLAV I (son by Rogneide), Grand Prince of Kiev, d. 20 Feb. 1053/4; m. (2) 1019, Ingegard, d. 10 Feb. 1050, dau. of Olaf, first Christian king of Sweden.
6. ANNE of Russia, d. 1075; m. 19 May 1051, HENRY I (53-22, 101-22), d. 1060, King of France.
5. DOBRONIEGA (dau. of St. Vladimir by the dau. of Kuno), b. aft. 1011, d. 1087; m. CASIMIR I (147-23), b. 28 Jul. 1016, d. 28 Nov. 1058, King of Poland. (Generations 1-6: G. Andrews Moriarty and Walter L. Sheppard, Jr. in Am. Gen. 28: 91-95, cf. 93).

Line 242

5. JAROSLAV I (241-5), m. 1019, Ingegard of Sweden.
6. WSEVOLOD I, Grand Prince of Kiev, b. 1030, d. 13 Apr. 1093; m. (1) 1046, a Monomacha, who d. 1067.
7. VLADIMIR II, Monomachus, Grand Prince of Kiev, b. 1053, d. 19 May 1125; m. (1) ca. 1070, Gytha, dau. of Harold, King of England.
8. MSTISLAS II, Grand Prince of Kiev, b. 1076, d. 15 Apr. 1132; m. (2) 1122, the dau. (d. 1168) of Dmitri I of Novogorod.
9. EUPHROSINE, b. ca. 1130, d. 1175/86; m. 1146, GEZA II, King of Hungary (Bela II[9], Almos[8], Geza I[7], BELA I (243-6), q. v.)
10. BELA III, b. 1148, d. 18 Apr. 1196, King of Hungary; m. ca. 1171, AGNES DE CHATILLON (103-27). (Am. Gen. 28: 93).

Line 243

4. ST. VLADIMIR (241-4), m. Rogneide.
5. PREMYSLAVA, d. 1018; m. Ladislas I, d. ca. 1038, King of Hungary.
6. BELA I, d. ca. 1063, King of Hungary; m. Rixa, living 1051, dau. of Miesco II (see 147-22).
7. SOPHIA, d. 18 Jun. 1095; m. MAGNUS of Saxony, b. bef. 1045, d. 23 Aug. 1106.
8. WULFHILDA of Saxony, b. ca. 1075, d. 29 Dec. 1126; m. 1095/1100, HENRY I (166-24), Duke of Bavaria. (Brandenburg).

Line 244

5. PREMYSLAVA (243-5); m. Ladislas I, King of Hungary.
6. ANDREW I, d. 1060, King of Hungary; m. ca. 1046, Anastasia, living 1064, dau. of JAROSLAV I (241-5) and Ingegard.
7. ADELAIDE, d. 27 Jan. 1061/2; m. ca. 1058, Wratislav, b. ca. 1035, d. 14 Jan. 1092, King of Bohemia.
8. JUDITH, d. 25 Dec. 1085; m. ca. 1080, VLADISLAV I (147-24), b. ca. 1043, d. 4 Jun. 1102, King of Poland. (Am. Gen. 28: 93).

ADDITIONAL LINES

Line 245

40. REV. EDWARD BULKELEY, D. D. (31-40); m. Olive Irby.

41. SARAH BULKELEY, b. 1580, d. 1611; m. 1597, Sir Oliver St. John (see 85-40) of Keysoe, co. Bedford, b. ca. 1575, d. Keysoe, 23 Mar. 1625/6, will made 13 Mar. 1625/6, son of Henry and Jane (Neale) St. John. (Note: Proof of Sir Oliver St. John's descent from the Bletsoe St. John family has not been established).

42. ELIZABETH ST. JOHN (85-41); m. 6 Aug. 1629, Rev. Samuel Whiting, minister at Lynn, Massachusetts, 1636-1679.

43. REV. SAMUEL WHITING, Jr., A. M. (85-42).

43. REV. JOSEPH WHITING, A. M. (85-42). (For authorities and further data, see Line 85, Generations 39-42).

Line 246

22. ADELE (ALIX) DE ROUCY (151-22), d. 1062; m. 1031, Hildoin de Rameru, d. ca. 1062, Count of Montdidier and Roucy.

23. MARGARET DE ROUCY, m. ca. 1080, Hugh, d. 1101/3, Count of Clermont in Beauvais. (CP X 348).

24. ADELAIDE DE CLERMONT, m. GILBERT FITZ RICHARD (184-3), d. 1070, Earl of Clare and Lord of Tunbridge. (CP X 348).

25. ALICE DE CLARE, d. 1155; m. Aubrey de Vere II, slain at London, 15 May 1141, of Great Addington and Drayton, co. Northampton, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1121, 1125, Justice, and Master Chamberlain of England 1133. (CP X 195-213).

26. AUBREY DE VERE, d. 26 Dec. 1194, 1st Earl of Essex; m. (3) 1162/3, Agnes, dau. of Henry of Essex, Lord of Rayleigh and Haughley (son of Robert Fitz Suein of Essex and Gunnor Bigod) by his wife, Cicely. (CP X 210).

27. ROBERT DE VERE, M. C. (see 60-28), b. prob. bef. 1164, d. bef. 25 Oct. 1221, Magna Charta Surety 1215; m. Isabel, d. 3 Feb. 1245, dau. of Hugh II de Bolbec (son of Walter I), and wid. of Henry de Nonant. (CP X 210-216, cf. 213 note b; Philip Morant: Hist. of Essex, 1768, II 159, 179-182).

28. ELEANOR DE VERE, m. as (1) wife, Sir Ralph de Gernon, d. 1274 (Inq. p. m. 2 Edw. I), lord of the manors of East Thorpe and Great Birch, co. Camb., son of William Gernon* (d. Dec. 1258, Inq. p. m. 43 Henry III), Marshall

---

* The pedigree as it appears in earlier editions shows William's wife as Beatrix, dau. Henry de Theydon. The source of this is Morant's Essex. This is proven incorrect in Chester of Chicheley (cit.). The Gernon pedigree is there developed as follows: William's wife was unknown. His father was Ralph, the grantee of East Thorpe & Birch from King John, founder of Lees Priory 1230, acquired Theydon Girnon 1207, d. 1247. He was son of Ralph who received Bakewell in Derby from Richard I and m. a sister of William de

(footnote continued on facing page)

of the King's household. (CP X 213 note b; Waters: Chester of Chicheley I 193-194, 199). Ralph m. (2) Hawise, sis. and coh. Nicholas Tregoz of Tolleshunt.

29. WILLIAM GERNON, s. and h. ae. 24 in 1274, of Bakewell, East Thorpe, etc., d. 1327. (Inq. p. m. 7 Edw. III). (Chester of Chicheley, cit. I 194).

30. SIR JOHN GERNON, s. and h. ae. 30+ in 1327, m. very young to Isabel Bigot who d. s. p. ae. 13 in 1311, bur. Messing, Essex; m. (2) Alice, wid. of Guy Gobaud, dau. event. coh. in her issue Roger, Lord Colville** (by whom father of No. 31). He m. (3) bef. 1331/2, Margaret, dau. and h. Sir John de Wygeton, kt. of Wigton, co. Cumb., who d. 1315, and wid. John de Crokedayk, d. s. p. 1323. Sir John Gernon d. betw. Apr. 1332 and 28 Mar. 1333/4. His wid. m. (3) bef. 1337, Sir John de Weston, knt., and d. s. p. 1347. (Chester of Chicheley I 194-195, CP III 374).

31. SIR JOHN GERNON, b. 1314; ae. 40+ in 1369/70; m. 1332 at 18, to Alice Bygot, wid. of John Bygot who was nephew of Isabel, his father's childless first wife. He m. (2) at unknown date, one Joan who survived him. He d. 13 Jan. 1383/4. Children were by 1st wife, Alice. (Chester of Chicheley I 196*, 198*; CP 375 note d).

32. MARGARET GERNON, ae. 34 in 7 R II (1383/4), b. ca. 1350, d. a wid. 6 Jun. 1413, bur. Wicken, Cambs. (Inq. p. m. 2 Henry V), m. Sir John Peyton, Knt., of Peyton Hall in Boxford, co. Essex. He held j. u. East Thorpe and Wicken (Inq. p. m. 7 Richard II), son of Sir John de Peyton, Knt., M. P. 29 Edw. I, Knt. of the Shire, Lord of Peyton Hall in Boxford, and a descendant of Reginald de Peyton who held Peyton Hall in Suffolk 1135. (Morant II 159, 179-182; Augustine Page: Topographical and Gen. Hist. of Suffolk, Ipswich, 1847, pp. 155, 919-920; Harl. Soc. 71: 3; Burke: Ext. and Dor. Baronet. 408).

33. JOHN PEYTON of Peyton Hall and Wicken, d. 1403/4 (bef. his father); m. Joan Sutton, dau. of Sir Hamon Sutton of Wickshoo, co. Suffolk. (Morant II 179-182; Page 155, 904, 919-920; Harl. Soc. 71: 3; Burke, op. cit. 408).

34. JOHN PEYTON, Esq., b. 1392, ae. 12 in 1404, ae. 15 in 1407, d. 6 Oct. 1416, ae. 24. (Inq. p. m. 4 Henry V), Lord of the manor of East Thorpe 1414-1417; m. Grace, d. 6 Henry VI, dau. of John Burgoyne, Esq. of Drayton in co. Cambridge; she m. (2) Richard Baynard of Messing. (Morant II 179-182; Harl. Soc. 71: 3; Burke 408).

35. SIR THOMAS DE PEYTON, 2nd son and event. h., b. and bapt. at Dry-Drayton, 14 Feb. 1416/17, d. 30 Jul. 1484, Sheriff of the counties of Camb. and Hunts (21 and 31 Henry VI) 1443, 1453; m. (1) Margaret, eldest dau. and coh. of Sir John Bernard, Knt., of Iselham, co. Camb.; m. (2) Margaret Francis, wid. of Thomas Garneys and dau. of Sir Hugh Francis of Giffords Hall in

---

(footnote continued from facing page) Briwere, the founder of Dunkeswell Abbey. This Ralph's father was Matthew of Downham, j. u. of Mont-Bures, Essex, seen 1161, whose wife was Hodierna, sis. & h. of William de Sackville. (Refs.: pp. 189-193).

** The wife of Roger de Coleville, of Bytham, and mother of Alice, was Margaret de Braose, dau. of Sir Richard de Braose of Stinton, Norf., (by Alice, dau. & h. of William le Rus of Stinton). Richard is believed to be yr. son of John de Braose, lord of Gower, (by his wife Margaret, m. 1220, dau. of Llewellyn ap Jorwerth and Princess Joan), son of William de Braose, lord of Gower and his wife Maud de Clare, dau. of Richard de Clare and Amice (63-27), Countess of Gloucester. (CP V 736, I 22, II 302-304, III 374; Farrer: Honours & Knts. Fees III 440).

Wickenham, co. Suffolk. His great-grandson, Robert Peyton, sold the manor of East Thorpe and the Hundred of Lexton on 1 Oct. 1536. (Morant II 179-180; Burke 409; Harl. Soc. 71: 4; William Camden: Visitation of Warwick, 1619, in Harl. Soc. 12: 379-380).

36. FRANCIS PEYTON, d. 1529, bur. Church of St. James, co. Suffolk (Bury St. Edmunds), yr. son of the 2nd wife, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, h. to his mother; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Brooke, Esq., of Aspall Stoneham, co. Suffolk. (Camden in Harl. Soc. 12: 379; see Waters' Chester of Chicheley 202-203).

37. CHRISTOPHER PEYTON, Esq., of St. Edmunds Bury; m. Joanne Mildmay, sister of Sir Walter Mildmay (b. 1520, d. Hackney, 31 May 1589, founder of Emmanuel Coll., Camb.). (Morant: Hist. of Essex II 587; Bradbury Memorial 32-33; DNB 56: 359-362; CCN 351).

38. MARGARET PEYTON (7th of 10 children); m. Richard Eden, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds; said to have been the first publisher of charts of the early voyagers. (Bradbury Memorial 31-33, etc.; Wm. Camden: Visit. of Warwickshire, 1619 in Harl. Soc. 12: 379-380, for generations 34 to 38 above).

* * * * *

39. ANN EDEN, dau. of Henry Eden, cousin of Richard Eden (38) above, bur. at Wicken 8 Feb. 1611/12; m. William Bradbury, Esq., of Wicken Bonhunt, b. 1544, d. Wicken 30 Nov. 1622, will dated 19 Apr. 1622, pro. 6 May 1623, son of Matthew and Margaret (Rowse) Bradbury of Wicken Bonhunt. Bradbury Memorial 32-33, etc.). (That William Bradbury's wife was not a descendant of the Peytons was noted by Mrs. Margaret Buxton, of Albuquerque, New Mexico).

40. WILLIAM BRADBURY, bapt. Newport Pond 16 May 1574, d. Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1649/50; m. ELIZABETH WHITGIFT (210-42), b. ca. Mar. 1574, d. 26 Jan. 1612, ae. 38 yrs. (Bradbury Memorial 32-35, 47-48).

Line 247

20. MALDRED (172-20), slain in battle 1045, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale; m. ca. 1030/40, EALDGYTH (34-21), b. ca. 1010/15, dau. of Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, and granddau. of AETHELRED II, the Redeless (1-19), King of England.

21. MALDRED, b. ca. 1045, held the manor of Winlaton 1084, undoubtedly son of Maldred and Ealdgyth, and certainly father of Uchtred. (NEHGR 106: 186-190; G. Andrews Moriarty: Origin of Nevill of Raby; Sir William G. Gibson: The Manor of Winlaton).

22. UCHTRED FITZ MALDRED, b. ca. 1075/80, d. 1128/9, Lord of Raby, co. Durham. (CP IX 494; NEHGR 106: 190).

23. DOLFIN FITZ UCHTRED, Lord of Raby, "a turbulent baron," b. ca. 1100/10, noted 1128/9, 1131; d. ca. 1136; held lands in England and Scotland; granted Staindrop and Staindropshire 1131; m. Alice, dau. of Walcher, Bishop of Durham. (CP IX 494; NEHGR 106: 190).

24. MALDRED FITZ DOLFIN, Lord of Raby, b. ca. 1135, witness, ca. 1140, d. ca. 1183; m. ca. 1170/3, the dau. of John de Stuteville, of Long Lawford, Newbold-on-Avon and Cosford, co. Warwick, a yr. son of Robert de Stuteville and Emberga. (CP IX 494; NEHGR 106: 190).

25. ROBERT FITZ MALDRED, Lord of Raby and Brancepeth, co. Durham,

1194/5-1242/8; b. ca. 1070/4, d. betw. Aug. 1242 and 26 May 1248; went overseas in the King's service 1230, commissioner in Northumberland 1235, in Durham 1238, in an expedition against Wales Aug. 1242; m. Isabel de Neville, d. May 1254, dau. of Geoffrey de Neville and Emma de Bulmer. (CP IX 485, 494-495; NEHGR 106: 190).

26. GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE, of Raby Castle, Sheriff of Northumberland 1258, Justice of the King's Forests; m. Joan, living 1247, prob. dau. of John of Monmouth. (CP IX 485).

27. GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE, of Hornby Castle, d. ca. 26 Mar. 1285; summoned to Shrewsbury 1285, Chief Justice of the King's Forests; m. ca. 1267, Margaret de Lungvilliers, d. ca. Feb. 1318/9, dau. of John de Lungvilliers, and a descendant of Aleric, Lord of Hornby 1066. (CP IX 487-488; VCH Lanc. VIII 192-193).

28. ROBERT DE NEVILLE, of Hornby Castle, living 1313, was with the King of Scots 1296; m. Isabel de Byron, dau. of Robert de Byron of Melling Manor, Melling Parish, 1280. (CP IX 486; VCH Lanc. III 210).

29. SIR ROBERT DE NEVILLE, Knt., of Hornby Castle, living Jul. 1373, knighted 1344, was at the siege of Amiens, fought at Crecy, 26 Aug. 1346, commissioner for Lancashire 1344, 1346, J. P. for Yorkshire 1353, summoned to Council at Westminster 25 Feb. 1341/2; m. Joan de Atherton, living 1348, dau. of Henry de Atherton of Atherton and Emma de Aintree, and a descendant of William de Atherton of Atherton, 1212. (CP IX 489; VCH Lanc. III 436-437, IV 146, VIII 192-193).

30. SIR ROBERT DE NEVILLE, of Hornby Castle, b. ca. 1321, d. 4 Apr. 1413, served in Gascony, M. P. for Yorkshire 1358, 1377, Sheriff of Yorkshire 1378-1379; m. ca. 1344, Margaret de la Pole, d. 1366, dau. Sir William de la Pole, Knt., Earl of Suffolk, and Katherine of Norwich. (CP IX 490-491; VCH Lanc. VIII 192-193).

31. MARGARET DE NEVILLE, d. bef. 1387; m. SIR WILLIAM DE HARINGTON, K. G. (35-34), of Farleton and Chorley, co. Lancaster. (CP V 204 note b, IX 490-491; VCH Lanc. VIII 194-202. Mr. Moriarty has revealed the one missing link in the Neville ancestry for which many have long been searching. The proof is partly circumstantial, partly factual. The holding of lands both in Scotland and England; extensive land holdings for many centuries by the same family; unusual repetition of names, especially that of Maldred; and a sound chronological succession, taken together, are conclusive.

Line 248

34. WILLIAM DE FERRERS (11-34), bapt. Luton, co. Bedford, 25 Apr. 1372, d. 18 May 1445, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby; m. (1) aft. 10 Oct. 1388, Philippa (dau. ROGER DE CLIFFORD (26-32), Lord Clifford, and Maud de Beauchamp), living 4 Jul. 1405; m. (2) Margaret, dau. John de Montague, Earl of Salisbury by Maud, dau. Sir Adam Franceys; m. (3) Elizabeth, dau. Sir Robert de Standisshe, wid. of John de Wrottesley and Sir William Botiller. (CP V 354-356).

35. ELIZABETH FERRERS, aptly, eldest dau. by (1); m. Sir William Colpepper, d. 20 Jul. 1457, will 17 May 1445. (Walter G. David: Ancestry of Abel Lunt 238-239).

36. RICHARD COLPEPPER, b. ca. 1430; m. (1) Sybil; m. (2) 1480, as 1st

husb., Isabel Worsley, dau. of Otewell Worsley, b. ca. 1460, d. 1527; m. (2) Sir John Leigh, son of Ralph, of Stockwell, psh. of Lembeth, Surrey. (Davis: Ancestry of Mary Isaac 343-348).

37. JOYCE COLPEPPER (by (1)), b. ca. 1480, d. aft. 1527; m. (1) by 1492, Ralph Leigh of Stockwell, yr. bro. of Sir John Leigh, mother's 2nd husb., will dated 9 Sep. 1509, pro. 1 Feb. 1509/10; she m. (2) aft. 1509, Lord Edmund Howard, yr. son of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, d. 16 Feb. 1572/3. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 348-350).

38. ISABEL LEIGH, m. as 2nd wife, ca. 18 Jan. 1531/2, Sir Edward Baynton, d. 27 Nov. 1544, son of John, knt. of Bromham, Wilts., b. ca. 1480; m. (1) ca. 1505, Elizabeth, dau. Sir John Suliard. After his death, Isabel m. (2) Sir James Stumpe of Malmesbury, Wilts., d. 1563, and m. (3) Thomas Stafford. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 352-353; Davis: Ancestry of Abel Lunt 229-237).

39. HENRY BAYNTON of Chelsea, co. Mdsx., b. ca. 1536; m. Anne, dau. Sir William Cavendish. (Lunt, op. cit. 244-246).

40. FERDINANDO BAYNTON, bapt. Bromham, 28 May 1566, living 4 Nov. 1616; m. ca. 1598 as 2nd husb., Joan Weare alias Browne, dau. John Weare alias Browne of Calne, wid. John Hinckley of Salisbury. (Lunt, op. cit. 246-247).

41. ALICE BAYNTON, b. 23 Sep., bapt. 30 Dec. 1602, will (Boston, Mass.) 14 Mar. 1678/9, pro. 21 May 1679; m. by lic. 12 Oct. 1629, Christopher Batt, son of Thomas, bapt. 6 Jul. 1601, d. Boston, Mass., 10 Aug. 1661, will 19 Nov. 1656, pro. 19 Sep. 1661. (Lunt, op. cit. 247, 183-185).

Line 249

30. NICHOLE DE AUBIGNY (126-30); m. Roger de Somery, d. 26 Aug. 1273. (CP XII pt. 1, 113).

31. JOAN DE SOMERY, d. 1282; m. John LeStrange IV of Knockin, dead 26 Feb. 1275/6. (CP XII pt. 1, 353; H. LeStrange: LeStrange Records 154-176, 154-155 chart, 159).

32. JOHN LESTRANGE V, of Knockin, 22+ at father's death, dead 8 Aug. 1309; m. (2) Maud de Walton. (CP XII pt. 1, 353, 354; C. L'Estrange Ewen: Observations on the LeStranges (1946), chart opp. p. 1; LeStrange Records, 184-254).

33. ELISABETH LESTRANGE, b. 1298; m. 8 Jul. 1304, Gruffyd ap Madog ap Gruffyd Maelor of Rhuddallt & Glyndyfrdwy, b. 23 Nov. 1298. (Bridgeman: Princes of South Wales 252; LeStrange Records 215-216).

34. GRUFFYD FYCHAN of Glyndyfrdwy; m. Elen ferch Thomas ap Llewellyn ap Owen. (Bridgeman, op. cit.) (To this point, see Am. Gen. 32: 72, generations 7-11).

35. LOWRI FERCH GRUFFYD FYCHAN; m. Robert Puleston of Emral, b. ca. 1358, d. 1399. (J. E. Lloyd: Owen Glendower 24; Dwyn: Visitation of Wales II 150; Bryan Cooke: Seize Quarters of the Family of Brian Cooke, Esq. (London, G. Barclay (1857), Puleston chart). (Proceedings at Scrope-Grosvenor trial show Puleston was Owen Glendower's brother-in-law).

36. ANGHARAD PULESTON, m. Edwart (Iorwerth) Trevor ap Daffyd ap Ednyfed Gam, d. 1448. (Lloyd: Powis-Fadog IV 84; Grazebrook & Rylands: Visitations of Shropshire (1623) II 465; Davis: Ancestry of Mary Isaac, chart opp. p. 334, which chart shows Lowri with a different father, but otherwise as shown. See also Mr. Davis' footnote on the Trevor ancestry).

37. ROSE TREVOR ferch EDWART ap Daffyd; m. ca. 1435, Sir Otewell Worsley of Calais, b. ca. 1410, d. 24 Mar. 1470. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 331-335).

38. MARGARET WORSLEY, d. 1515; m. ca. 1460, Adrian Whetehill, Comptroller of Calais, b. ca. 1435, d. 1503. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 275-278).

39. SIR RICHARD WHETEHILL, of Calais, b. ca. 1465, d. 1536/7; m. ca. 1491, Elizabeth Muston, d. 1542/3. (Mary Isaac op. cit. 280-292).

40. MARGERY WHETEHILL, m. by 24 Jun. 1544, Edward Isaac of Well Court, Kent, b. ca. 1510, d. 4 Mar. 1573. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 298, 30-38).

41. MARY ISAAC, b. ca. 1549, d. 1612/3; m. ca. 1568, Thomas Appleton, of Waldingfield Parva, Suffolk, b. ca. 1538, d. 1603. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 40-41; Davis: Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton 70-72).

42. SAMUEL APPLETON, bapt. 13 Aug. 1586, d. Rowley, Mass., Jun. 1670; m. 24 Jan. 1615/6, Judith Everard, dau. of John Everard. (Mary Isaac, op. cit. 41; Phoebe Tilton 75-77).

Line 250

The following line, not completely supported, appears in Additions and Corrections (1954), page 14.

15. GISELE (146-15), dau. of Louis I and granddau. of Charlemagne m. Eberhard, Margrave of Friuli, d. 864/866.

16. HELWISE OF FRIULI, m. [Hucbold, Count of Ostrevant ?], d. 895.

* * * * *

17. RAOUL DE GOUY, Count of Ostrevant and Amiens (and perh. of Valois and the Vexin), d. 936; m. Eldegarde, [dau. or niece of Ermenfroi, Count of Amiens ?].

18. WALTER I, Count of Amiens, Valois and the Vexin, d. 992/998; m. Adele, dau., perh. of Fulk I, Count of Anjou.

* * * * *

19. WALTER II, the White, Count of Amiens, Valois, and the Vexin, d. 1017/1024; m. Adele.

20. DROGO (DREUX), Count of the Vexin, d. 1035; m. GODGIFU (235-20), d. 1055, dau. of Aethelred II, King of England, and Emma, dau. of Richard I, the Fearless, Duke of Normandy.

21. RALPH (235-21), the Timid, Earl of Hereford, d. 1057; m. Gytha (see also Round: Peerage and Family History; Bannister: History of Ewias-Harold; Severnsmith: Ancestry of Roger Ludow 2465-2474).

From No. 19 down, it appears to be correct. However, the father of Walter (Waleran) No. 19, was probably Raoul (Ralph), Count of Valois, d. 940, rather than Waleran, Count of Amiens & Valois, his brother. This earlier error apparently stems from the misreading of a charter. (David H. Kelley, Jr.)

The parentage of Raoul No. 17 is also in doubt. His mother was a Heiliwich. However, David H. Kelley, from his studies (soon to be published) thinks it more likely that his father was Count Theuderic, prob. of Valois, Vexin, pos. of Amiens, who was of the male line of Childebrand, germanus of Karl Martel. If the Heiliwich is daughter of Eberhard of Fruili, then, and

only then, is the father of Raoul Hucbold, Count of Ostrevant. The fact that Raoul may have borne the title of Count of Ostrevant is not necessarily significant, since such titles were not necessarily hereditary in this period, and there is no proof that Raoul's mother was Eberhard's daughter.

The identification of the parentage of Eldegard, wife of Raoul, as dau. or niece of Ermenfrid (Erminfroi) rests on Walter's statement that he was his heir. However, it is equally possible that Erminfrid was Raoul's brother.

Line 251

34. GRUFFYDD FYCHAN (249-34); m. Helen or Ellen, dau. of Thomas ap Llewellyn ap Owen. (They were also the parents of Owen Glendower). (Am. Gen. 32: 72).

35. TUDOR (or TWDR) AP GRUFFYD FYCHAN, m. Maud, dau. of Ienaf ap Adda. (Am. Gen. cit.) He was ae. 24+ at Scrope-Grosvenor trial, seen 1400, killed in battle, May 1405 at Pwll Melyn. (cit. 76).

36. LOWRI, only dau. and h.; m. (2) Gruffyd ap Einion of Gwyddelwern ap Gruffyd ap Llewellyn ap Cynrig ap Osbern Wyddel of Cora y Gedol. (Am. Gen. cit.).

37. ELISSAU AP GRUFFYD, m. Margaret, dau. and coh. of Jenkyn of Allt Llwyn ap Ienen ap Llewellyn ap Gruffyd Lloyd. (Am. Gen. cit.)

38. DAVID LLOYD, m. Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Richard Lloyd ap Robert Lloyd of Llwyn y Maen. (Am. Gen. 32: 73).

39. JOHN WYNN or Ial, of Plas yn Ial; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mostyn. (Am. Gen. cit.)

40. The Rev. DAVID YALE, D. L. C., d. 1626, illeg. son of No. 39 (not by Elizabeth); m. Frances, dau. of John Lloyd ap Davis Lloyd. (Am. Gen. cit.; Dict. Welsh Biog. 1110).

41. THOMAS YALE, m. Ann, dau. the Rt. Rev. George Lloyd, d. 1615, Bishop of Chester. She m. (2) Theophilus Eaton, Gov. New Haven Colony. (Am. Gen. cit.; Dict. Welsh Biog. 579, 1110); to New Haven 1638, Gov. 1639-1658. She came with him, with her children, incl. David, father of Elihu, (for whom Yale University is named) and Thomas, ancestor of the family of Yale in America.

Line 252

26. DAVID, Earl of Huntingdon (93-26), b. ca. 1144, d. at Jerdelay, 17 Jun. 1219; m. 26 Aug. 1190, MAUD (131-29), dau. and in her issue coh. of Hugh de Kevelioc, Earl of Chester. (For a chart of their ancestry, see Geo. F. Farnham: Leicester Medieval Pedigrees 11). They had with others, Margaret, who m. 1209, ALAN (38-26), Lord of Galloway, d. 1234, whose dau. Devorguilla m. 1236, John Baliol of Barnard Castle and had with others, John Baliol, King of Scotland. Cecily m. JOHN DE BURGH (94-29); and ELEANOR (95-29), m. JOHN COMYN (121A-24) of Badenoch. Also

27. ISABELLA m. Robert Brus (or Bruce), Lord of Annandale, d. 1245 (for his ancestry, see SP II 429-432; Farrer: Early Yorkshire Charters II 430-432).

28. ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, d. by 3 May 1294; m. in or by 1240, Isabel, b. 1226, ae. 13 at mar., living 1284, 2nd dau. of GILBERT DE

CLARE (63-28), Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and his wife Isabel Marshall. (SP II 432).

29. ROBERT BRUCE, eldest s. and h., Earl of Carrick, j.u., d. shortly bef. 4 Apr. 1304; m. as 2nd husb., MARJORIE (121C-30), d. 1292, wid. of Adam de Kilconath, eldest dau. and h. of NEIL, Earl of Carrick; he m. (2) an Eleanor, seen 1305, who m. (2) 1306, Richard de Waleys. (SP II 432-433).

*30. ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, s. and h. by Marjorie; b. at Writtle, near Chelmsford, 11 Jul. 1274; succeeded as Earl of Carrick 9 Nov. 1292; crowned King of Scots (as Robert I) at Scone, 25 Mar. 1306, d. at Cardross, near Dumbarton, 7 Jun. 1329; m. ca. 1295 (1) Isabel (also called Matilda), d. bef. 1302, dau. of Donald, 6th Earl of Mar; m. (2) 1302, Elizabeth, d. 26 Oct. 1327, dau. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster.

31. MARJORIE BRUCE, child by (1), b. bef. 1297; m. 1315, Walter, 6th High Steward of Scotland (b. 1292, d. 9 Apr. 1326). (His (1) wife is said by Douglas to have been Alice, dau. Sir John Erskine by whom a dau. Jean, m. to Hugh, Earl of Ross. No proof). After the death of Lady Marjorie, Walter the Steward m. (2) or (3) Isabel, sis. Sir John Graham by whom he had issue.

32. ROBERT II, King of Scots 1371-1390; b. 2 Mar. 1315/6; succeeded his uncle, King David II, 22 Feb. 1370/1; d. at Dundonald, Ayrshire, 19 Apr. 1390; m. (1) ca. 1348, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan (dispensation 22 Nov. 1347); m. (2) Euphemia, dau. Hugh, Earl of Ross, wid. of John Randolph, Earl of Moray (disp. 2 May 1355), by whom issue.

33. ROBERT III (named John, Earl of Carrick, but took name of Robert, by (1), King of Scots 1390-1406; b. ca. 1337 (legitimated through his parents'

---

* The 1st Queen of King Robert I (Bruce), and mother of his daughter and eventual heiress Margery, who married Walter the Steward, was Isabel, daughter of Donald, 6th Earl of Mar (son of William, Earl of Mar, d. ca. 1281, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, d. 1267, daughter of WILLIAM COMYN (121A-26), Earl of Buchan, j.u., by his 2nd wife, Countess of Buchan). Donald, Earl of Mar, was knighted 1270, living 25 Jul. 1297, d. shortly thereafter. His wife, and mother of Isabel, was Helen, widow of Malcolm, 7th Earl of Fife, d. 1266, and daughter of LLEWELLYN, Prince of Wales (176-7).

Helen's first husband must have been an old man when she married him, for he succeeded his uncle in 1228. When he died, his son and heir was Colban, the 8th Earl, then under age, who had been knighted in his teens in 1264. Colban was married in his nonage, for when he died in 1270, when he could not have been more than 24, his heir was his son Duncan, aged 8. (Mr. Balfour Paul believes Colban's wife Alice was one of the three daughters and co-heirs of Sir Alan Durward. If so, his issue shared with the Soulis family the descent from Alexander II of Scotland. However, since the line of his heir Duncan has died out, remaining descendants of this line would stem from younger children of Colban and Alice, if there were any.)

The Helen, daughter of Llewellyn, who was successively the wife of Malcolm and of Donald, and mother of the children of both, appears clearly the daughter of LLEWELLYN AP IORWERTH (176-7), though she can not have been more than an infant at his death in 1240. She can not have been legitimate, and must not be confused with his daughter HELEN (236-8), successively the wife of John le Scot, Earl of Chester, and of Robert de Quincy, whose mother was Princess JOAN (27-27). (Refs.: Mar; CP VIII 401-402 (William, 5th Earl), 402-403 (Donald, 6th Earl); SP V 576-578; Burke's Peerage (1953) p. 1397; Fife: CP V 373; SP IV 8-10).

marriage), d. at Dundonald 4 Apr. 1406; m. ca. 1367, Annabella (d. 1401), dau. of Sir John Drummond of Stobhall.

34. JAMES I, King of Scots 1406-1437; b. at Dunfermline, Dec. 1394, murdered at Perth, 21 Feb. 1436/7; m. 2 Feb. 1423/4, Joan de Beaufort, d. at Dunbar, 15 Jul. 1445, dau. of JOHN, 1st Earl of Somerset (1-32) and his wife MARGARET DE HOLAND (47-33). She m. (2) 1439, Sir James Stewart, "The Black Knight of Lorn", issue.

35. JAMES II, King of Scots 1437-1460; b. at Holyrood, 16 Oct. 1430, killed at the siege of Roxburgh Castle, 3 Aug. 1460; m. 3 Jul. 1449, Marie (d. 1 Dec. 1463 at Edinburgh), only dau. of Arnulf, Duke of Gueldres.

36. JAMES III, King of Scots 1460-1488; b. at Stirling, 10 Jul. 1451, assassinated 11 Jun. 1488; m. 13 Jul. 1469, Margaret (b. 23 Jun. 1456, d. 14 Jul. 1486), dau. of Christian I, King of Denmark by his wife Dorothea of Hohenzollern.

37. JAMES IV, King of Scots 1488-1513; b. 17 Mar. 1472/3, killed in action at Flodden Field, 9 Sep. 1513; m. 8 Aug. 1503 (disp. granted by Pope Alexander VI, Rome, 28 Jul. 1500), Margaret, b. 18 Oct. 1542, eldest dau. of Henry VII, King of England, by whom he had his successor, James V, ancestor of the later Kings of Scotland and England. After his death, she m. (2) Aug. 1514, Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, div. 1526; m. (3) 1526, Henry Stewart, Lord Methven. (References for Generations 30-37: G. W. S. Barrow: Robert Bruce and the Community of The Realm of Scotland, 1965, pp. 37-38, 92-93, 199, 212-213, 397, 444-445, 455-464; SP I 3-4, 7-8, 14-22, II 435, VII 44-45). By a mistress, Margaret (said to have died of poison, Apr. 1502), dau. of John, 1st Lord Drummond, and his wife Elizabeth Lindsay, dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of Crawford. King James IV had:

38. MARGARET, b. 1497; m. (1) Nov. 1512, John, Lord Gordon, Master of Huntly (d. 5 Dec. 1517), s. and h. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly. (Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1424-1513, p. 740, no. 3452; SP IV 532-533).

39. ALEXANDER GORDON, b. ca. 1516, d. 11 Nov. 1575, Bishop of the Isles 1553; Bishop of Galloway 1558, titular Archbishop of Athens, the only Scottish prelate to join the Reformers. (Dictionary of National Biography, XXII 159-161; SP IV 533). By a concubine, Barbara Logie:

40. JOHN GORDON, D.D., b. 1544, d. 1619, Bishop-Elect of Galloway; Dean of Salisbury 1604-19; legitimated by his cousin, Mary, Queen of Scots, 16 Sep. 1553; m. (2) Génévieve, dau. of Gidéon Pétau, Sieur de Maule, in France. (Dict. Natl. Biog. XXII 212-214; Reg. Mag. Sig. Reg. Scot., 1546-80, p. 190, no. 848; ibid., 1580-93, pp. 289-290, no. 900).

41. LOUISA (called also LUCY) GORDON, b. 1597, d. Sep. 1680; m. 16 Feb. 1613, Sir Robert Gordon, 1st Bart., of Gordonstoun, co. Moray (created 28 May 1625 — the premier Baronet of Scotland and Nova Scotia). He was b. 14 May 1580, d. Mar. 1656; son of Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland, by his 2nd wife, Lady Jean Gordon, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly. (Will of Dr. John Gordon, 16 Sep. 1618, quoted by Capt. Edward Dunbar-Dunbar: Social Life in Former Days, 1865, pp. 284-285, 289; Sir Robert Gordon, 1st Bart., of Gordonstoun: A Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland, from its Origin to the Year 1630, p. 289 [continued to 1651 by Gilbert Gordon of Sallah, but not published until 1813]; Dict. Natl. Biog. XXII 224-225; Francis W. Pixley: A History of the Baronetage, 1900, pp. 59-89 [the Latin text of Sir Robert Gordon's Patent creating him a baronet] and p. 154).

42. KATHERINE GORDON, b. 11 Jan. 1620/21, d. ca. 1663; m. 26 Jan.

1647/8, Col. David Barclay, 1st Laird of Urie, co. Kincardine (b. ca. 1610, d. 12 Oct. 1686). (Lt. Col. Hubert F. Barclay and Alice Wilson-Fox: A History of the Barclay Family, part III, 1934, pp. 3, 35-36; Alexander Gordon, "The Great Laird of Urie", Theological Review, Oct. 1874, p. 537 [marriage contract of Col. David Barclay and Katherine Gordon]).

43. ROBERT BARCLAY, 2nd Laird of Urie, b. 23 Dec. 1648, d. at Urie, 3 Oct. 1690; the eminent Quaker "Apologist", Governor of East New Jersey, Sep. 1682-Oct. 1690; m. Christian Mollison (d. 14 Dec. 1722); ancestors of the later Lairds of Urie.

43. JOHN BARCLAY, b. ca. 1650, d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Apr. 1731; settled in East Jersey ca. 1684, Member of the General Assemblies of the Province of East Jersey and of the later Province of New Jersey, Deputy Surveyor of East Jersey, Town Clerk of Perth Amboy, Receiver General and Ranger General of New Jersey, Clerk of the Governor's Council, J. P. for Middlesex and Somerset Cos., N.J., Surrogate of the Eastern Division of New Jersey; m. Katherine (Rescarrick ?), bur. 6 Jan. 1702/3, by whom he had two children: John Barclay (1702-86), of Cranberry, N.J. (whose descendants are traced in R. Burnham Moffat's The Barclays of New York, 1904, pp. 57-65); and Agnes Barclay. (Proofs of John Barclay's parentage and relationship to Gov. Robert Barclay: Documents abstracted in the New Jersey Archives, 1st series, vol. XXI, Calendar of Records, pp. 66, 76, 182, 201, and vol. XI, Newspaper Abstracts, vol. I, p. 243 [his obituary]; King James II's confirmation in 1685 of the Barclay's possession of the Barony of Urie, naming Col. David Barclay, "Catharine Gordon his spouse", and all of their children, in The Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, vol. VIII, 1821, p. 531. See also Milton Rubicam: "John Barclay of Perth Amboy: The Scion of an Illustrious House", Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, Jul. and Oct. 1940, containing heavy footnote documentation).

Line 253

29. EUDO LE ZOUCHE (38-29), seen 1251, d. 28 Apr. -25 Jun. 1279; m. by 13 Dec. 1273, Millicent, wid. John de Mohaut, and dau. of William de Cauntelo of Calne, Wilts (and h. to her bro. George de Cauntelo) by Eve, 3rd dau. and coh. of William de Briouze of Abergavanny. (CP I 22, 23, XII pt. 2, 937-938).

30. ELIZABETH LE ZOUCHE, living 1297; m. by 20 Jan. 1287/8, as a child, Sir Nicholas de Poyntz, knt., b. ca. 1278, dead 12 Jul. 1311; m. (2) by 9 Feb. 1308/9, Maud, d. 1361, dau. of John de Acton (d. 1312). She m. (2) by 1315, Roger de Chandos. (CP X 674-675).

31. HUGH DE POYNTZ, eldest son and h. by (1), b. at Hoo, Kent, pro. ae. 12 Feb. 1316/7, d. shortly bef. 2 May 1337; m. by 1 Jun. 1330, Margaret, prob. dau. of William Pavelley of Brooke, Wilts. (Coll. Topo. & Gen. VII 149; CP X 675-676).

32. NICHOLAS DE POYNTZ, s. and h., b. North Okenden, Essex, ae. 17+ in 1337, d. by Michaelmass 1376; m. by 13 Oct. 1333, Eleanor Erleigh, said to be dau. of Sir John Erleigh. (Dugdale: Baronage II 2; CP X 676).

33. MARGARET POYNTZ, dau. and coh.; m. ca. 1370, John de Newburgh, b. ca. 1340, d. Bindon Abbey, 4 Jun. 1381. (CP X 676 note k; J. Gardner Bartlett: Newberry Genealogy (Boston, 1914), p. 10).

34. JOHN NEWBURGH, s. and h., b. ca. 1370, d. soon aft. Feb. 1438/9; m.

by 1400, Joan Delamere, dau. of Sir John Delamere, knt. He lived in Dorset. (Newberry, cit. 11).

35. JOHN NEWBURGH, s. and h., b. ca. 1400, d. in Dorset, 1 Apr. 1484; m. (1) 1422, Edith, dau. Robert and Joan Attemore, no issue; m. (2) ca. 1435, Alice, wid. of John Westbury, dau. of William Carent of Toomer, co. Somerset, who brought him the manor of Berkley, Somerset. (Newberry, cit. 10, 11).

36. THOMAS NEWBURGH, b. ca. 1445, 3rd and youngest son, received manor of Berkley from his mother, d. 15 Mar. 1512/13; m. ca. 1584, one Alice, who m. (2) Thomas Kyrton, and d. 1525. (Newberry cit. 14-16).

37. WALTER NEWBURGH (or Newborough), 2nd son, b. ca. 1487, d. 12 Aug. 1517; m. ca. 1512, Elizabeth Birport, who m. (2) ca. 1520, George Strangeways and d. 1570/1 leaving a will, and chn. by both husbands. (Newberry, cit. 16-17).

38. RICHARD NEWBOROUGH (or Newburgh), only s. and h., b. ca. Jul. 1517, held manors in Dorset, d. at Othe Fraunces, Dorset by 30 Jan. 1568/9; m. ca. 1552, Elizabeth, dau. of William Horsey of Binghams, who m. (2) one Woodshaw after his death. (Newberry cit. 17-19).

39. RICHARD NEWBERRY (or Newburgh), 2nd son, b. ca. 1557, present at Netherbury, Dorset, d. ca. 1629 at Yarcombe, Devon.; m. 15 Jan. 1580/1, Grace Matthew, dau. of John Matthew. She bur. Yarcombe, 18 Dec. 1632. (Their children were b. and rec. in Yarcombe). (Newberry cit. 23-24).

40. THOMAS NEWBERRY, 4th son (6th ch.), b. Yarcombe, 10 Nov. 1594, to America Apr. 1634, to Dorchester, Mass., where d. Dec. 1635; m. (1) ca. 1619, Joan, b. ca. 1600, dau. of Christopher Dabinott of Yarcombe, d. Eng. ca. 1629; m. (2) ca. a Jane, who may have been Jane Dabinott, cousin of his (1) wife. She m. (2) 1637, as (2) wife, Rev. John Warham of Norwalk, Conn., where she d. 23 Apr. 1655. (Newberry cit. 35-44).

Line 254

28. JOAN, Princess of Wales (27-27); m. by 1206, LLEWELLYN AP JORWERTH (176-7), Prince of Wales.

29. ANGHARAD, m. Aelgwn Fychan, lord of Cardigan Is Ayron, d. 1257. (Am. Gen. 38: 180; Bridgeman: Prices of South Wales, pp. 203-204, 209; The Genealogist V (1881) p. 166).

30. ELENA ferch MAELGWN FYCHAN, m. Maredudd ap Owain, d. 1265, lord of Cardigan Uch Ayron. (Bridgeman, cit. 209, 249; J. E. Lloyd: History of Wales (1954), II p. 768).

31. OWAIN AP MAREDUDD, d. 1275, m. Angharad ferch Owain ap Maredudd, lord of Kedowain. (Bridgeman, cit. 249; Lloyd, cit. 768).

32. LLEWELLYN AP OWAIN, lord of a moiety of Gwynnionith and of Caerwedros, d. 1309; m. a dau. of Sir Robert de Vale, lord of Trefgarn. (Bridgeman, cit. 249; Lloyd, cit. 768).

33. THOMAS AP LLEWELLYN, lord of a moiety of Iscoed Uchirwern, b. bef. 14 Aug. 1343; m. Eleanor ferch Philip ap Ifor, lord of Iscoed. (Bridgeman, cit. 247, 249).

34. ELEN ferch THOMAS AP LLEWELLYN, m. GRUFFYDD FYCHAN (249-34), lord of Glyndyfrdwy. (Bridgeman, cit. 249; J. Y. W. Lloyd: Hist. of Powys Fadog I 198).

Line 256

Line 255

25. HAROLD DE EWYAS (235-22), Lord of Sudeley and Ewyas Harold, living 1115; wife's name is lacking. (Mis. Gen. Her., as above; Sanders: English Baronies (1960), p. 43).

26. ROBERT I DE EWYAS, d. post 1147, Lord of Ewyas Harold; wife's name lacking. (Ibid.)

27. ROBERT II DE EWYAS, d. 1198, Lord of Ewyas Harold; m. Pernel (Petronilla), living 1204. (Sanders, op. cit; CP XII Pt. 2, p. 18).

28. SIBYL DE EWYAS, d. 1236; m. possibly in 1198, Robert I de Tregoz, d. 1213-14. (Ibid.)

29. ROBERT II DE TREGOZ, d. 1265, of Ewyas Harold; m. by 1245, Juliane, living 1285, dau. of William de Cauntelo and Melicent de Gurnay. (CP XII Pt. 2 pp. 18-20, I 350-351; Topo. and Geneal. II 129-130).

30. LUCY TREGOZ, m. John Lestrange III, d. by 1269, Lord Strange of Knockyn. (Topo. and Geneal. II 130; CP XII Pt. 1, 350-351; Eyton: Antiquities of Shropshire X 262; Ewen: Observations on the Lestranges, Chart, p. 1).

31. JOHN LESTRANGE IV, d. 1275, Lord Strange of Knockyn; m. JOAN (249-31), dau. of Roger de Somery and NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY (126-30). (CP XII Pt. 1, p. 351; Eyton, op. cit. 263; Ewen, op. cit.)

Line 256

33. ROBERT III, King of Scots (252-33), b. ca. 1337 (legitimated through his parents' marriage), d. 4 Apr. 1406; m. ca. 1367, Anna Bella, d. 1401, dau. of Sir John Drummond of Stobhall. (SP I 17-18).

34. MARY STEWART, d. in 1458; m. (1) George Douglas, 1st Earl of Angus (marriage contract dated 24 May 1397). He was captured by the English at the battle of Homildon Hill, 14 Sep. 1402, and d. of the plague shortly thereafter. (SP I 18, 173).

35. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, m. betw. 6 and 16 Oct. 1423, Sir Alexander Forbes, 1st Lord Forbes, who was b. ca. 1380, d. 1448. (SP IV 47-48; CP V 544).

36. JAMES, 2nd Lord Forbes, d. betw. 20 Sep. 1460 and 30 Jul. 1473; m. Gille (still living 14 Aug. 1473), dau. of William Keith, 1st Earl Marischal, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hamilton. (SP IV 50-51; CP V 544-545).

37. WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Forbes, d. betw. 9 Jul. 1477 and 5 Jul. 1483; m. (charter dated 8 Jul. 1468), Christian Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Crichton. (SP IV 51-52; CP V 545). (The 3rd Lord Forbes' immediate successors were his sons, Alexander, 4th Lord, and Arthur, 5th Lord, both of whom d. without issue).

38. JOHN, 6th Lord Forbes (succeeding his brother Arthur, 1493); d. 1547; m. (2) bef. 26 Feb. 1509/10, Christian, dau. of Sir John Lundin of Lundin. (SP IV 53-55; CP V 545).

39. WILLIAM, 7th Lord Forbes, d. 1593; m. 19 Dec. 1538, in the Abbey Church of Linderes, Elizabeth (d. bef. 13 Nov. 1604), dau. of Sir William Keith, of Inverugie, co. Banff. (SP IV 55-57; CP V 546).

40. ISABEL FORBES, b. 16 Oct. 1548, bur. at Aberdeen 22 Mar. 1622; m. 1567, Sir John Gordon, 3rd Laird of Pitlurg, co. Banff, who d. 16 Sep. 1600. He was son of John and Janet (Ogilvie) Gordon, and grandson of John Gordon, 1st of Pitlurg, by his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Sir John Stewart, 1st Earl of

Atholl, and granddau. of Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, by Queen JOAN (de Beaufort) (252-34), wid. of King James I of Scotland, and great-granddau. of King Edward III, of England. (SP IV 57).

41. ROBERT GORDON, 5th Laird of Pitlurg (succeeding his brother, John, the 4th Laird, 1619), and 1st Laird of Straloch (by which title he is generally known), b. at Kinmundy, Aberdeenshire, 14 Sep. 1580, d. 18 Aug. 1661; the distinguished Scottish geographer, mathematician, and antiquary; m. (1) 1608, Katherine (d. 3 Aug. 1662), dau. of Alexander Irvine, Laird of Lynturk. (Dict. Natl. Biog. VIII 226-227; Balbithan Ms., p. 31, written ca. 1730 and published in The House of Gordon, edited by James Malcolm Bulloch, M.A., vol. I, 1903).

42. ROBERT GORDON, 6th Laird of Pitlurg, b. 1609, d. 18 Apr. 1681; m. 1638, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnett, 1st Baronet of Leys, by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie. (George Burnett, LL. D., The Family of Burnett of Leys, 1901, pp. 59, 62; Balbithan Ms., p. 31, in Bulloch, op. cit., vol. I).

43. THOMAS GORDON, b. prob. at Pitlurg, co. Banff, ca. 1652; settled in the Province of East New Jersey 1684, held numerous offices: Deputy Secretary and Register for the East Jersey Proprietors, Clerk of the Court of Common Right, Register of the Court of Chancery, Judge of the Probate Court, Attorney-General of the Province of East New Jersey, Member of the General Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, Speaker of the General Assembly, Chief Justice of New Jersey, Member of the Royal Council of New Jersey, Attorney-General of New Jersey; d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., 28 Apr. 1722; m. (1) Helen —, who d. Dec. 1687; m. (2) 1695, Janet, dau. of David Mudie of Perth Amboy. He had issue by both wives, but only his children by Janet seem to have survived childhood and to have left issue. (Testimony of Rev. Alexander Innes, of Monmouth Co., N. J., 12 Mar. 1712/13: "I can certify with a good Conscience that he is descended from an honorable Orthodox, and Loyal Family, being Grand child of the Eldest Son to the memorable Robert Gordon of Pitlurg and Straloch", New Jersey Archives, 1st series, vol. IV, pp. 177-178; Letter from Thomas Gordon, brother of the Laird of Straloch, to George Alexander, advocate in Edinburgh, dated "From the Cedar Brook of East New Jersey", 16 Feb. 1685, quoted in George Scot's The Model of the Government of the Province of East-New-Jersey in America, 1685 [published in Whitehead's East Jersey under the Proprietary Governments, 1846, pp. 326-327]; and Milton Rubicam, "The Honorable Thomas Gordon: Attorney General and Chief Justice", Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, vol. 57, Jul. 1939, pp. 148-150, and documentary evidence cited in the footnotes therein).

Line 257

27. HENRY FITZ AILWIN, son of Ailwin, son of Lefstan, son of Ongar, seen 1165, first mayor of the Commune of London 1187-1212. (J. H. Round: The Commune of London, 105; Farrer: Honours and Knight's Fees III 347-350).

28. PETER FITZ HENRY, seen temp. Richard I, m. Isabel, dau. of Bartholomew de Chesney (or de Caisneto) and received with her a moiety of the manor of Addington, Surrey, held by "pantry service". (Ferrer, cit. [Honor of Warenne]; J. H. Round: The King's Sergeants, 246-249).

The reader will be interested in the meaning of "pantry service". The holder of Addington was required as a condition of tenure to provide a special dish to the monarch at coronations. This dish was called "dillegrout" and was provided at the coronation of Richard II in 1377 by WILLIAM BARDOLF (257-34). The following is quoted from Round's The King's Sergeants p. 248-249, under the title, "The King's Sauser."

"It has been ingeniously suggested that this mess of potage (as it is subsequently described) may be represented by the recipe for "Bardolf" in an Arundel MS., said to be of early 15th cent. date. It runs thus:

"Take almonde mylk, and draw hit up thik with vernage, and let hit boyle, and braune of capons braied and put therto; and cast therto sugre, claves [cloves], maces, pynes, and ginger, mynced; and take chekyns parboyled and chopped, and pul of the skyn, and boyle al ensemble, and, in the settynge doune from the fire, put thereto a lytel vynegur alaied with pouder of ginger, and a lytel water of everose, and make the potage hanginge, and serve hit forth. *

"After the Reign of Richard II this "mess" was presented at coronations, from the reign of Charles II onwards, by the Leigh family, but the "merry monarch," we are told, carefully abstained from eating it. It was still presented by the lord of the manor at the coronation of George III, and even at the last banquet, that of George IV, the right was claimed and obtained by the Archbishop of Canterbury. ** Accordingly, the Deputy appointed by his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, as Lord of the Manor of Bardolf, otherwise Addington, presented the mess of Dillegrout, prepared by the King's Master Cook. ***

"This was its last appearance (July 19, 1821)."

* Household Ordinances (Society of Antiquaries), p. 466.
** The Archbishops held Addington from 1807 to 1897.
*** Sir George Nayler's narrative reprinted by Mr. Legg (p. 358).

29. JOAN, the yr. dau. and coheiress, m. (1) Ralph le Parminter; m. (2) 1212, William Aguillon, (perh. son of William who 1200 covenanted to deliver his son William to King John as hostage) obtained Addington with his wife. (Farrer, cit.; Round, cit.) He withdrew from allegiance to King John, but returned, lands restored 17 Sep. 1217. He d. 1244.

30. ROBERT AGUILLON, s. and h. 1244, held lands in Addington, Surrey; Walton, Herts; Greatham, Hants.; seen 1260, 1267; sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, constable of Guilford Castle 1264, lic. to crenellate manor house of Perching and to ditch 1268; d. 15 Feb. 1285/6; m. (1) Joan, dead Oct. 1267, dau. of WILLIAM FERRERS, Earl of Derby (127-30) (by his 1st wife Joan, one of seven daus. and cohs. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke); m. (2) Margaret, "Countess of the Isle", dower assigned in manors of Addington, Surrey; Bures Taney, Essex; Greatham, Hants.; etc. She d. 1292. By his 1st wife, Joan (who had m. (1) John, s. and h. ap. of Reginald de Mohun of Dunster, dead 1254, by whom she left issue) he left an only dau. and h. (Farrer,

cit.; CP I 416, IV 199).

31. ISABEL, ae. 28 in 1286, seen 1292, lady of Perching 1316; m. bef. 1282, Hugh Bardolf (son of William, d. Dec. 1289), b. ca. 29 Sep. 1259, d. Sep. 1304, sum. 1298/9 1st Lord Bardolf. (CP I 417-418, IV 196-199; Farrer, cit. 350).

32. THOMAS BARDOLF, 2nd Lord Bardolf, s. and h., b. 4 Oct. 1282, d. 15 Dec. 1328; m. Agnes, d. 11 Dec. 1357, perh. dau. William de Grandison, seigneur de Grandison on Lake Neufchatel, Switzerland, by Blance, dau. Louis de Savoie, Baron Vaud. (CP I 418).

33. JOHN BARDOLF, 3rd Lord Bardolf, s. and h., b. 13 Jan. 1311/12, d. Jul. or Aug. 1363, ae. 51; m. 1326, Elizabeth, only dau. and h. Roger Damory, Lord Damory, d. ca. Mar. 1321/2, by ELIZABETH (11-30) ae. 19 or 20 in 1314, 3rd and youngest dau. of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, by Joan, dau. King Edward I. She had m. (1) 30 Sep. 1308, John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster d. v. p. 18 Jun. 1313; m. (2) 4 Feb. 1315/6, Sir Theobald de Verdun, d. 27 Jul. 1316; m. (3) ca. Apr. 1317, Sir Roger Damory. She d. 4 Nov. 1390. (CP I 418-419, IV 42-46, V 715 note d).

34. WILLIAM BARDOLF, 4th Lord Bardolf, of Wormgay, s. and h., b. 21 Oct. 1349, d. 29 Jan. 1385/6, ae. 36, will dated 12 Sep. 1385; m. Agnes, dau. Michael, Lord Poynings, to whom William Bardolf had been in ward. She m. (2) shortly aft. 10 Apr. 1386, Sir Thomas Mortimer, dead 9 Jan. 1402/3. She d. 12 Jun. 1403, will dated 9 Jan. 1402/3, pro. 13 Jun. 1403. (CP I 419).

35. CECILY, d. 29 Sep. 1432, bur. Ingham Priory; m. Sir Brian Stapleton of Ingham and Bedale, (son of Sir Miles of same and Ela, dau. Sir Edmund Ufford [Topo. et Gen. II 274]), ae. 40+ in 1419, d. 7 Aug. 1438, bur. Ingham Priory, will dated 5 Apr. and 4 May 1438, pro. 6 Aug. 1438. (CP V 397; Norfolk Arch. VIII 222-223).

36. SIR MILES STAPLETON of same, 30+ in 1438, d. 30 Sep. or 1 Oct. 1466, bur. Ingham Priory, will 4 Aug. 1442, pro. 17 Nov. 1466; m. (1) ?; m. (2) Kathanine, dau. and in 1430, h. of Sir Thomas de la Pole of Grafton Regis, (youngest son of Sir Michael de la Pole, 1st Earl of Suffolk, by his 1st wife Katharine, dau. and h. Sir John Wingfield of Wingfield, Suff. by Eleanor, dau. of a Glanville) (Baker's Northamptonshire II 161-2). She was 14+ in 1430, d. 13 or 14 Oct. 1488, will 7 Jul., 5 Sep. 1488, pro. 23 Jan. 1488/9, bur. Rowley Abbey. She had m. (2) Sir Richard Harcourt of Wytham, d. 1 Oct. 1486. (CP and Norfolk Arch. cit.)

37. ELIZABETH d. 1509, dau. and coh., m. (2) Sir J. Fortescue who d. 28 Jul. 1500; m. (3) Sir Edw. Howard, K. G., Lord High Admiral, slain 25 Apr. 1513; m. (1) as second wife, Sir William Calthorpe, b. 1409, Sheriff of Norfolk 1442-58, 1464-76, d. 1494, ae. 85, leaving a will. He had m. (1) Elizabeth, d. 1437, dau. Reginald, Lord Gray of Ruthyn. (Norfolk Arch. IX fac. p. 1).

38. ANN, will 1494; m. as (1) wife, Sir Robert Drury of Hanstead, M.P. Suffolk, Speaker of the House of Commons 1495, Privy Council 1526, etc., d. 2 Mar. 1535/6, bur. St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds; m. (2) Anne, dau. Edward Jerningham of Somerley, wid. Edward, Lord Gray, by whom no issue. (DNB; Norfolk Arch. cit.)

39. ANNE DRURY, m. (1) Sir George Waldegrave, son of William of Smallbridge and m. (2) Sir Thomas Jermyn. (Muskett II 354).

Line 258

The Virginia Genealogist, vol. 11, no. 1 (1967), pages 15-19 shows that the royal and noble lineage previously accepted for Col. Richard Lee of Virginia is false. An article in the same publication, vol. 12, no. 1 (1968, pages 11-14, shows a pedigree for him that can be supported with adequate evidences. This correct descent is as below. It should be noted that no line to a Magna Charta Surety can at this time be substantiated for Col. Lee. References for all generations shown appear in cited article.

27. RICHARD, Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans (24-27), b. 5 Jan. 1209, d. 2 Apr. 1272, had by Joan, dau. of Sir Reginald de Vautort or Valletort at least one illeg. child.

28. RICHARD DE CORNWALL, d. 1272 at Berkhamstead Castle, bur. Hayles Abbey, m. one Joan, had

29. EDMUND DE CORNWALL of Kynlet, eldest son, b. by 1282, d. 22 Mar. 1354, knt. of the shire for London 1324; m. 1313/4, Elizabeth, dau. Sir Brian de Brampton, bapt. 12 Dec. 1295, d. 1354.

30. BRYAN DE CORNWALL of Kynlet, b. ca. 1315 or later, sheriff of Shropshire 1378; m. MAUD (259-30), dau. Fulke, 1st Lord Strange of Blackmere, had,

31. ISABELLA DE CORNWALL, dau. and h.; m. as (2) wife, John Blount of Sodington, d. 1424.

32. SIR JOHN BLOUNT of Kynlet, dead 26 Oct. 1443, wid. surviving; m. Alice, dau. Kinard Delabere of co. Hereford, whose d. c. e. 28 Oct. 1445.

33. HUMPHREY BLOUNT, sheriff of Shropshire 1460-74, writ. d. c. e. 12 Oct. 1477, proof of age and received father's estate 8 Feb. 1444; m. Elizabeth, dau. Robert Wynnington of Cheshire.

34. JOHN BLOUNT of Yeo, Salop, and Hereford, proof of age of his elder brother 1478; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Yee of Yeo.

35. KATHARINE BLOUNT, bur. Alveley 30 Aug. 1591; m. Humphrey Lee of Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, b. 1506, d. 6 Dec. 1588, I. p. m. 12 Mar. 1589.

36. JOHN LEE of Coton and Nordley Regis, b. 1530, bur. Chesham, Bucks, 13 Jun. 1605; m. settlement 24 Jun. 1553, m. Joyce, dau. of John Romney, bur. 4 Dec. 1609.

37. RICHARD LEE, b. 1563, bapt. Alveley, 6 Oct. 1563; m. at Alveley, 21 Oct. 1599, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bendy.

38. COL. RICHARD LEE, b. Nordley Regis, ca. 1613, went to Virginia in 1640, will dated 6 Feb. 1663/4, d. Dividing Creek, Va. Mar. 1664; m. Jamestown, Va., 1641, Anne Constable.

Line 259

29. ELEANOR GIFFORD (29A-30), dead 1324/5; m. Fulk le Strange, b. ca. 1267, dead 23 Jan. 1324/5, 1st Lord Strange of Blackmere, Seneschal of Aquitaine.

30. MAUD LE STRANGE m. BRYAN DE CORNWALL of Kynlet (258-30), b. ca. 1315+.

Line 260

29. JOHN, King of England (24-26), b. 1167, d. 1216; m. 1200, ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME (117-27). (DNB).

30. ELEANOR, b. 1215, d. 13 Apr. 1275; m. (1) 23 Apr. 1224, William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, d. s. p. 15 Apr. 1231 (son of WILLIAM MARSHALL, Earl of Pembroke (66-27)); m. (2) 7 Jan. 1238/9, Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, son of Simon IV de Monftort l'Aumary, b. Normandy ca. 1208, killed at Evesham 4 Aug. 1265. (DNB 38: 284; CP VII 520, 543-547).

31. ELEANOR DE MONTFORT, b. ca. Michaelmas 1252, d. 1282; m. 13 Oct. 1278, Llewelynn ap Griffith (son of Gruffydd ap Llewellyn, d. 1 Mar. 1244 by Senena, perh. of Man, son of LLEWELLYN AP JORWERTH (176-6), by his mistress Tangwystl verch Llywarch the Red of Rhos), d. 11 Dec. 1282. (J. E. Lloyd: Hist. of Wales 1954, II pp. 766, 686, 706-707, 716-764; Dict. Welsh Biog. 597-598, which incorrectly states that they had only one dau., Gwenllian, a nun. They also had Catherine. Dict. Welsh Biog. 317-318 for Gruffydd; Burke: Dormant and Extinct Peerage, p. 377, correctly states "By Llewelyn ap Griffith who was slain 10 (sic) Dec., 8th Edward I, 1282, she had issue two daus., and coheirs, the younger of whom, the Princess Gwenllian, b. Jun. 1281, a nun of Sempringham, d. there 7 Jun. 11th Edward III, 1337. The elder dau., the Princess Catharine, heiress of the monarchs of North Wales, was mother by her husband Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Cardingaan, of the Lady Eleanor Goch, who m. Thomas, representative of the sovereigns of South Wales ap Llewelyn ap Owen ap Meredith . . ."; J. E. Lloyd: Hist. of Wales, 768; John Edward Griffith: Pedigrees of Anglesey and Carnarvonshire Families (Leicester, 1914), p. 106).

32. CATHARINE, b. 1279/80; m. Philip ap Ivor. (Burke, cit.; Griffith, Anglesey, etc. cit.)

33. ELEANOR GOCH, heiress of Iscoed; m. THOMAS AP LLEWELLYN (254-33).

Line 261

30. WILLIAM DE FERRERS, Earl of Derby (127-30), b. 1190, d. 1247; m. (1) Sibyl Marshall.

31. MAUD DE FERRERS, b. ca. 1230, d. 1298/9; m. (1) Simon de Kyme, d. s. p. 1248; m. (2) William de Vivonia (or de Fortibus) of Chewton, Somerset, d. 22 May 1259; m. (3) Amaury de Rochechouart, living 1284. (CP IV 199; Sanders: English Baronies 9, 39, 63).

32. JOAN DE VIVONIA, b. 1251, d. 1 Jun. 1314; m. as (2) wife (his 1st named Alice) Reynald fitz Piers, bro. and heir of Herbert fitz Piers, d. 4 May 1285. I. p. m. on her lands from Wm. Marshall. Held Chewton, Somerset. (CP cit.; Sanders 63; VCH Bedfordshire II 351-352; Sussex IV 158-159; CP V 465 notes c and d).

33. PETER FITZ REGINALD of Chewton, b. aft. 1255, d. 18 Nov. 1322, eldest surviving son of 2nd mar., to whom mother gave Chewton 1299 (Public Record Office, L. & I. 17: 51); m. Ela, ae. 7 in 1280, dau. and coh. Roger Martel of Merston, Sussex. (Her sister Joan, then ae. 4, m. Reynold fitz Reynold, yr. bro. of Peter). (VCH Sussex IV 158-159; CP IV cit.)

34. ROGER FITZ PETER of Chewton (or Roger Martel), d. 1334. His wife may have been a relative of Margaret, dau. of Robert de Holand by his

wife Maud, dau. and coh. of Alan le Zouche, since this Margaret enfoeffed his son Henry and his wife Elizabeth jointly in the manor of Merston. It is more likely that Elizabeth was the relative. (VCH Sussex IV 159).

35. HENRY FITZ ROGER, an infant 1344, d. early 1352, of Chewton, h. to father, held jointly with wife Elizabeth, manor of Merston. (See No. 34).

36. JOHN FITZ ROGER of Chewton (3rd son, but in issue in 1382, h. to his older bros., 2nd of whom, Thomas, b. betw. 1344-51, was god-son of Thomas de Holand and Maud de Holand), dead 1382, by Alice. (VCH Sussex cit.; Devon & Cornwall N. & Q. XXIV 56-58, XXV 141).

37. ELIZABETH, dau. and h. in 1382 to Chewton, etc., d. 1414, when I. p. m. cites her lands in Chewton, Somerset and Sturminster Marshall, Dorset; m. (1) Sir John Bonvyle, d. 1396; m. (2) almost immediately, Richard Stucle (or Stuckley). They made settlement (1410) of the manors of Great Glen, Leics., and Merston on themselves and heirs, Richard Stucle, of Trent, Somerset d. 1410-1414, his wife dying a widow. (CP II 218; VCH Sussex cit.)

38. HUGH STUCLEY, a younger son, b. aft. 1398, sheriff of Devon 1448, d. by 1459; m. Katharine, dau. and h. of John Affeton of Afton, Devon; she m. (2) William Bourghchier, 3rd Lord FitzWarin on 9 Jan. 1458/9, as (2) wife, and d. 26 Mar. 1467. (CP V 508 and notes e and f; Vivian: Visitations of Devon 721).

39. NICOLAS STUCLEY, son and h. of Affeton, Devon, ae. 18 at mother's death; m. Thomasine Cokeworthy. (CP cit., especially note f; Vivian, cit.)

40. SIR THOMAS STUKLEY (or Stuckley), ae. 4 in 1478; m. a dau. of Thomas Wode, or Wood, Justice of Common pleas. (Generations 37-40: See Crispe and Howard: Visitation of England and Wales, Notes, vol. 4, p. 125; Vivian cit.; Devon & Cornwall N. & Q. XXVII 52, 61, 120).

41. MARGERY STUCKLEY m. Charles Farrington or Farringdon. (Vivian, cit. 340, 721).

42. ANN FARRINGDON m. Thomas Dowrish of Dowrish House, b. ca. 1532, d. 1590. (Vivian, cit. 290, 292, 339, 340; NEHGR 115: 248-253).

43. GRACE DOWRISH m. Robert Gye or Guy, d. prob. 1604-1608, ae. 5 yrs. at I. p. m. of his father JOHN GEY (29-30) Hen. VIII. (NEHGR cit.)

44. MARY GYE, b. ca. 1580, living 1666; m. Islington, 28 Oct. 1600, Rev. John Maverick, bp 27 Oct. 1578 at Awliscombe, Devon, son of Rev. Peter and Dorothy (Tucke) Maverick, to Mass. on the Mary and John, May 1630, lived in Dorchester, Mass., d. Boston, 3 Feb. 1635/6, ae. 60. (NEHGR cit.; Weis: Colonial Clergy of New England, p. 137).

Line 262

26. EMMA of Blois, illegitimate dau. of STEPHEN, Count of Blois (137-23), a leader of the First Crusade, d. 1101; m. Herbert, the Chamberlain of William I and William II, whose ancestry has not been proven, d. 1129. (Eng. Hist. Rev. XLV 273-81; N. & Q. CLXII (1932) 439-441, 453-455; Eyton: Antiqu. of Shrop. VII 146-147).

27. HERBERT FITZ HERBERT, s. and h., Chamberlain to Henry I, seen ca. 1114, succ. 1120-30, dead 1155; m. Sibyl, dau. Robert Corbet, mistress of Henry I. (Eng. Hist. Rev., cit.; A. E. Corbet: Family of Corbet I 34; Eyton, cit. 149; CP V 465 note (d)).

28. HERBERT FITZ HERBERT, s. of above, seen 1156, seen 1203, dead Jun. 1204; m. LUCY (237-5), Lady of Blaen Llyfni, living 1220, dau. of Miles

of Gloucester, Earl of Hereford. (Eyton, cit.; CP, cit., VI 457 note (c)).

29. PIERS FITZ HERBERT, s. and event. h. (237-6), seen 1204, d. 1235; m. (1) settlement 28 Nov. 1203, Alice, dau. Robert fitz Roger of Warkworth. He is stated to have m. (2) 3rd. dau. and coh. of William de Braose of Bamber killed 1229-30, but doubtful; m. finally, Isabel de Ferrers, wid. of Roger de Mortimore of Wigmore, who survived him, d. ca. 1252. (Eyton, cit.; CP V 465 note (d), 442 note (c); Sanders: English Baronies 9).

30. REYNOLD FITZ PIERS, s. and event. h. by Alice, succ. to bro. 1248, d. 4 or 5 May 1286; m. by Sep. 1249, (1) Alice, seen 1263 and 1264; m. (2) Joan, dau. William le Fort de Vivonne of Chewton, Somerset, she b. 1251, d. 1 Jun. 1314. (Eyton, cit.; CP cit.; Sanders, cit.; CP XI 324).

31. ALICE, dau. by (1) (Alice), living 1305; m. by 29 Jun. 1256, Sir John de St. John of Basing, son and h. of Sir Robert de St. John, 1286, Lord Lieut. of Aquitaine, Seneschal of Aquitaine 1293, d. 20-29 Sep. 1302. (CP XI 323-324).

32. AGNES, d. 1345; m. HUGH DE COURTENAY, Earl of Devon (51-32). (CP XI 325 note (e)).

INDEX

All references are to the numbers of
The Ancestral Lines — not to page numbers

Abrincis 138
Addington 257
Affeton 261
Afranius Syagrius 180
Aguillon 257
Alcock 15
Aldingham 34
Alencon 108
Alfred the Great 1, 44, 45, 148, 162, 169, 192
Allemania 182
Allen (Allin or Allyn) 52, 85
Allerdale 172
Allin - see Allen
Allyn - see Allen
Alost 143
Alpin 170
Alsace 45, 155, 165, 169, 181
Amcotts 229
Amiens 250
Andrews 12, 59
Ansgise 190
Anglo-Saxon Kings 1
Angouleme 80, 95, 117, 153, 154
Angus 121C, 224, 256
Anjou 1, 39, 104, 118, 119, 121, 123, 129, 164, 165, 214
Antioche 103
Antwerp 5
Appleton 249
Aquitaine 101, 102, 110, 111, 144A, 183, 191
Aragon 101, 103, 105, 111, 116
Arcedekene 6
Arches 6, 214
Ardennes 148, 149
Arderne 150, 230
Argyle 170
Arles 101, 145
Armenia 114
Arnold 229
Arnulf (St.) 190
Artois 17, 45, 113
Arundel (see also Aubigny and Fitz Alan) 214
Ashe 217
Asheton 9
Asshaw 233
Astley 1A, 13, 51
Atherton 247
Aton 204, 206
Attemore 253
Aubigny 1, 55, 89, 126, 139, 149, 150, 208, 210, 215, 249, 255
Audley 9, 10, 16A, 55, 61, 71, 81, 122, 186, 207
Aumale 88, 109, 130, 136, 144, 148
Aupais 190
Austria 147, 240
Auvergne 136, 137, 144A
Avenes 168
Avernal 89, 170, 189
Aylesbury 55, 92, 187

Badlesmere 15, 27, 54, 65, 70, 79, 89, 97
Baldwin 33
Baliol 94, 95, 99, 148, 161, 186, 252
Balun 207
Bamfield 217
Banckes 5
Banastre 34
Barclay 252
Barcelona 111, 113, 114, 115
Bardolf 210, 257
Bar or Bar-le-Duc 140, 144, 167
Barley 209, 210
Barnaby 230
Basset 9, 16A, 55, 72, 84, 112, 122, 143, 187, 188, 189, 210, 215, 218, 238

Basseville (see Bosville)
Batt 248
Baugency 119, 211
Bavaria 140, 146, 148, 162, 166, 191, 243, 244
Baynard 246
Baynham 201
Baynton 248
Beauchamp 1, 7, 10, 11, 26, 39, 55, 72, 74, 84, 85, 86, 87, 98, 120, 189, 197, 202, 215, 217, 225, 236
Beaufort 1, 2, 3, 47, 62, 78, 87, 199A, 207, 234, 252, 256
Beaumont 12, 17, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 63, 66, 79, 98, 114, 114A, 124, 140, 151, 184, 214, 215, 221
Beetham 41
Beke 32, 93
Bell 209, 210
Bellers 210
Bellingham 229
Belmeis 39, 197
Bendish 210
Bendy 258
Bere 211
Bereford 79
Berkeley 26, 39, 59, 80, 84, 87, 92, 161, 187, 204, 209, 221
Bermingham (or Birmingham) 40, 56, 178
Bernake 210, 218
Bernard 246
Berners 4
Berneys 232
Besford 29A
Bessiles 50
Betteshorne 81
Bigod 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 82, 93, 156, 224, 232, 246
Billing(s) 42
Bindette 55
Birmingham (see Bermingham)
Birport 253
Blois 39, 49, 136, 137, 139, 158, 159, 165, 169, 240, 262
Blount (or Blunt) 12, 59, 81, 230, 258
Bohemia 147, 244
Bohemund 103
Bohun 1A, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15, 20, 51, 57, 60, 65, 68, 73, 97, 98, 120, 123, 148, 193
Bolbec 50, 60, 184, 246
Bold 34, 170
Boleyn 22, 120
Bolles (or Bowles) 202
Bonner 57
Bonville 28, 224, 261
Booth(e) 33, 34, 36, 86, 233
Bosville 229
Boteller (see also Butler) 7, 9, 20, 46, 62, 70, 73, 77, 149, 170, 188, 199, 222
Botetourt 98, 216, 219, 238
Botiller (see Boteller)
Botreaux 18
Bouillon (see Boulogne)
Boulogne 103, 130, 148, 158, 169, 169A
Boulter 23
Bourchier 4, 16, 188, 261
Bourgogne (see Burgundy)
Bowen 179
Bowles (see Bolles)
Boyce 69
Boynton 204
Brabant 45, 100, 101, 113, 155, 160, 165
Bracebridge 86
Bradbury 209, 210, 211, 230, 246
Bradshaw (or Bradshaugh) 35, 85
Bradstreet 50
Braiose 28, 29, 29A, 66, 67, 68, 77, 97, 177, 194, 246, 253, 262
Brampton 258
Brandon 15
Brereton 32A, 36, 57, 233
Bretagne (see Brittany)
Brett 52
Brewer (Briwere) 143, 177, 246
Brewster 12
Brian Boru 175, 239
Brienne 114, 120, 148, 151
Brightley 25
Brittany 39, 96, 108, 119, 121, 132, 143, 155, 214, 226, 227
Briwere (see Brewer)
Brooke 246
Brotherton 16, 155
Broughton (or Broughdon) 213, 224
Brown(e) 5, 248
Bruce (see Brus)
Bruen 33
Brun 37
Brus (or Bruce) 88,121C,136,161,

252
Buchan (see also Beaumont) 17, 114, 114A, 224, 252
Bulkeley 31, 85, 203, 223, 231, 245
Bulmer 208, 247
Bures 84, 85, 189
Burgh 5, 6, 40, 73, 75, 94, 94A, 99, 148, 252, 257
Burghersh 70, 74
Burgoyne 246
Burgundy - Dukes 108, 109, 112, 113; Counts 45, 117, 132, 133, 135, 144, 155, 161, 167, 240; Kings 147, 157, 159, 167, 192
Burnell 215, 222
Burnett 256
Burrogh(s) 200
Butler (see also Boteler) (of Ireland, esp. Ormond) 1, 7, 8, 13, 14, 40, 73, 95, 120, 149
Byaufix 170
Bygot (see Bigod)
Byron 59, 247
Byzantine Emperors 45, 196

Caen 124, 125
Calthorpe 257
Calverley 156
Cammock 211
Camville 84, 122
Cancefield 34
Cantelou 38, 39, 66, 200, 212, 220, 253, 255
Capell 214
Capetians (see France)
Carent 253
Carew 6, 13, 28, 51
Carinthia 45, 137
Carleton (see also Charleton and Cherleton) 2, 121D
Carlisle 172
Carloman 191
Carmino 6
Carolingians (see France)
Carpenter 9
Carter 12
Carrick 121C, 252
Cary 1, 22
Castile (see also Leon) 101, 104, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 132
Alphonso VII 113, 114, 115, 116, 147
Alphonso VIII 110, 111
Alphonso IX 110, 114, 120
Blanche 113
Eleanor 1, 6, 7, 8, 110
Ferdinando III 109, 110
Cave 28
Cavendish 248
Cerdic 1
Challoner 5
Chamberlayne (Chamberlain) 14, 99, 238
Champaigne (see also Blois) 101, 102, 109, 130, 136, 137, 139, 169A
Champernoun 6, 51, 209
Charlemagne (see also France) 50, 101, 140, 148, 162, 190
Charles Martel (see also France) 50, 190, 191
Charlton (see also Cherleton) 29B, 31, 32A, 81
Charnells 150
Chartres 119
Chastellerault 110, 183
Chateaudun 120, 151
Chatillon 130, 242
Chaucombe 81
Chauncey 69
Chaworth 13, 17, 18, 19, 72, 94A, 108
Cherleton (see Charleton)
Chester 54, 93, 94, 125, 126, 127, 131, 149, 194, 252
Chetwode 7, 31, 150
Chichester 25, 52
Chiny 149
Chrichton 256
Chudleigh 217
Clare (Gloucester, Hertford, Pembroke) 8, 9, 11, 16A, 39, 54, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 94A, 95, 110, 117, 127, 148, 175, 178, 184, 205, 223, 246, 252, 257
Clarence 5
Clarke (or Clerke) 11, 220
Clavering 186
Clayton 156
Clermont 184, 246
Cleveland 52
Clifford 5, 11, 26, 29A, 50, 64, 81, 82, 122, 156, 161, 197, 198, 202, 205, 206, 248
Clifton 187, 238
Clinton 86, 225

Clopton 85, 211
Clovis (see also France) 1, 48, 190, 240
Cobham 1A
Cobleigh (Cobley, Copley) 25
Cockworthy 25, 217, 261
Cogan 12, 40
Cognac 117
Cole(s) 29A, 210
Colepepper 248
Collier 9
Cologne 190
Colville 208, 246
Comyn 17, 95, 114, 114A, 121A, 121D, 154, 224, 252
Coningsby 92, 187, 232
Conradin 192
Condé 151
Constable 121D, 258
Cooke 211
Cope 14
Copley (see also Cobleigh) 18
Corbeil 103, 107
Corbet 16A, 29A, 29B, 31, 86, 91, 98, 237, 262
Cornouille 39
Cornwall 24, 121, 195, 214, 258, 259
Cornwallis 208
Coupland (see also Workington) 34
Courci 135
Courtney 6, 12, 25, 50, 51, 72, 104, 107, 117, 138, 143, 214, 222, 232, 234, 262
Coventre 150
Coytemore 199
Cranage 198
Cranston 220
Crécy 103
Crepi 137
Croft 37, 41
Cromwell 210, 218
Crouchback 17
Crowne 198
Curwin (Culwen, Curwen) 37
Curzon 99

Dabinott 253
Dacre 5
Dagobert 240
Dagsbourg 155
Dalriada 170
Dalyson 85
Dammartin 109, 110, 144, 152
Damory 94A, 257
Darcy 7, 13, 88, 62, 208
Darnau 240
Dauney 6
Davenport 230, 231
Dean 232
Deincourt (D'Eyncourt) 200
Deighton 50, 84
Delabere 258
Delamere (Mere) 253
De la Warre (Delaware) 18, 28, 39, 99, 228
Delves 46
Denmark 252
Dennis 92, 187, 209, 234
Derby (see Ferrers)
Despenser 8, 21, 28, 31, 50, 51, 58, 60, 61, 70, 72, 74, 87, 200, 218, 222
D'Eu 123, 139
Devereux 79
D'Ewyas 235
D'Eyncourt (Deincourt) 41
Devon (see also Courtney) 50
Digby 99
Dinan 108, 214
Dinham (Dynham) 6
Dolfin fitz Uchtred 247
Donjon 107, 138
Douglas 256
Dover 26, 218
Dowrish 261
Drake 234
Dreux (see also France) 96, 117, 135, 155
Driby 16A
Drummond 252
Drury 200, 257
Dryden 14
Dublin 239
Dudley 5, 50, 81, 84, 209, 225
Dunbar 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 121B, 171
  Gospatric I 34, 38, 40, 41
  Gospatric II 41, 42, 121B
  Waltheof 38
Dungan 220
Dunstanville 121
Durward 252
Dutton 9, 23, 27, 32, 33
Dymoke 52, 202
Dynam (Dynham, Dinham) 212, 214, 215
Dynewell 210

Eastern Roman Emperors 45, 103
Isaac II Angelus 45
Alexis I Comnenus 45
Theodore Lascarus 103
Echyngham 59
Eden 246
Edwards 15, 29A
Egerton 232
Egisheim 144
Ellis 99
Emperors of the West (see France and Germany)
Emildon 170
Engaine 187
England
Anglo-Saxon Kings (incl. Wessex) 1
Aethelred II "the Unready" 34, 172, 235, 247
Aethelwulf 1
Alfred "the Great" 1, 44, 45, 147, 148, 162
Cealwyn 1
Cerdic 1
Cynric 1
Eahlmund 1
Edgar 1
Edmund 1
Edward Ironside 1
Edward the Elder 1
Egbert 1
Godgifu 235
Gytha 239
Harold II 103, 239, 242
Ingild 1
St. Margaret 1, 170, 171
Norman Kings 121, 124
Henry I 1, 33A, 38, 50, 98, 119, 121, 121B, 121C, 124, 125, 149, 153, 195, 222
Stephen 165, 169, 169A
William I, "the Conqueror" 121
Plantagenet Kings (and princesses) 1, 1A
Edward I 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 63, 110, 155, 216
Edward II 1, 101
Edward III 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 103, 225, 256
Edward IV 1A
Henry II 1, 30, 31, 101, 108, 110, 113
Henry III 1, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 111
Henry IV 1A
Joan 27, 29A, 236
John 1, 24, 29A, 30, 31, 101, 108, 110, 113, 153, 176, 260
John of Gaunt 1, 1A, 2
Richard II 236
English 34, 35
Erdington 16A
Erleigh 253
Eton 231
Etwell 150
Esse (Eshe) 217
Essex (see also Bohun and Fitz Geoffrey) 246
Eu 97, 123, 139
Eure 121D, 204, 206
Everard 249
Everingham 17
Evreux 50, 118, 125, 126, 127, 131
Ewyas 235, 255
Eyncourt (see Deincourt and D'Eyncourt)
Eyre 69

Farrington 261
Farwell 31, 223
Faucigny 133
Faucomberge 208
Felbrigg 232
Fergus (Scot) 170
Fermer 232
Ferrers (Derby) 2, 10, 11, 14, 26, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 68, 70, 74, 77, 84, 87, 127, 143, 148, 189, 194, 197, 216, 217, 248, 257, 261, 262
Fettiplace 50
Fienes (Fiennes) 27, 70, 97, 120, 152, 207, 225
First Crusade Leaders (1096)
Hugh the Great 50, 53
Stephen of Blois 169
Godfrey of Bouillon 158
Baldwin of Bouillon 158
Eustache III of Bouillon 158
Bohemond of Antioche 103
Fitz Aer 31
Fitz Alan (see also Arundel) 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 28, 30, 47, 59, 60, 70, 74, 77, 78, 83, 97, 149, 161, 215, 234
Fitz Bardolf 226
Fitz Bernard 236
Fitz Duncan (Scot) 40

Fitz Gerald 73, 178
Fitz Geoffrey 72, 73, 75, 82
Fitz Hamon 124, 125
Fitz Henry 63, 121, 195
Fitz Herbert 89, 237, 262
Fitz Hervey 34, 226
Fitz Hugh 78, 90, 121D, 170, 201, 219, 226
Fitz John 72, 73, 74, 75, 82, 86
Fitz Maurice 54, 64, 178
Fitz Neel 150
Fitz Osbern 53
Fitz Patrick 30, 108
Fitz Payn 50
Fitz Piers 71, 89, 143, 170, 197, 237, 261, 262
Fitz Richard 26, 177
Fitz Robert 30, 50, 86, 121, 186
Fitz Roy 26, 50, 121, 124, 195, 218
Fitz Walter 94, 148
Fitz Warin 99
Fitz William 30, 63, 210, 220
Fitz With 197
Flanders 44, 121, 128, 129, 143, 146, 155, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169
Flatel 183
Fleming 34, 41, 179, 226
Flower 3
Foliot 79
Forcalquier 111
Forbes 256
Forez 107
Formison 217
Fortescue 25, 257
Fougeres 135
Fowler 238
Fox 33
France (see also Artois, Courtenay, Dreux, Valois, Paris)
Kings and Princesses
Adele 128, 162, 163, 164
Alice (Alix) 115
Charlemagne 50, 53, 110, 140, 146, 148, 162, 190
Charles Martel 50, 190, 191
Charles II 140, 148, 162, 240
Charles III 148
Clovis the Riparian 190
Constance 103
Henry I 53, 101, 141, 241
Hugh Capet 53, 101, 106, 107, 141, 144A
Hugh Magnus 50, 53, 140, 141
Isabella 1, 101
Lothair I 140, 144, 145, 240
Lothair II 145
Louis I 139, 140, 144A, 146, 148, 162, 191, 250
Louis II 141, 143, 144, 148
Louis IV 133, 140, 148, 157
Louis VI 101, 117, 135
Louis VII 101, 102, 109, 110, 115, 137
Louis VIII 101, 104, 113
Louis IX 101
Marguerite 1, 16, 47, 155
Marie 102
Matilda 157, 159
Pepin 50, 53, 101, 190
Peter 117
Philip I 101, 103
Philip II 101, 163
Philip III 101, 155
Philip IV 101
Robert the Strong 48, 49
Robert I 48, 53, 101, 136
Robert II 53, 101, 107, 108, 128, 141
Franceys (see Francis)
Francis 31, 50, 246, 248
Franconia 192
Frankleyn 179
Fray 92, 187
Frederick Barbarossa 45
Freeman 29A
Freville 11, 98, 216
Fruili 146, 191, 192, 250
Fulford 6, 209
Fulwood 98
Furnival 156, 218, 219

Gallo-Romans 180, 190
Galloway 38, 53, 57, 94, 95, 114A, 121A, 121B, 121C, 224, 236, 252
Gant (see also Ghent and Gaunt) 143
Gardenis 42
Gascoigne 2, 3
Gates 211
Gatinais 118
Gaunt 143, 156
Gaunt, John of 1, 2, 207, 234
Gaveston 9, 16A
Geneva 133
Geneville 27, 39, 71, 120, 135

Gerard 9, 170
German Emperors 45, 140, 141
  Conradins 192
  Conrad II 45
  Frederick Barbarossa 45
  Henry I "the Fowler" 53, 101, 141, 142, 147, 148, 157
  Henry III 45
  Henry IV 45
  Otto I 45, 147, 192, 241
  Otto II 147
  Otto "the Illustrious" 141, 142
  Philip II 45
Gernon 246
Ghent (see Gant and Gaunt)
Gibbins 17
Gibbon 2
Gibson 17
Giffard (Gifford) 25, 29A, 42, 43, 52, 69, 122, 184, 259
Gill 210
Glane 133
Glanville 187, 257
Gleiberg 143
Glemham 15
Gloucester (see also Clare) 1A, 177
  Humphrey 1A
  Robert 63, 124, 125
  William 63, 124
Glover 232
Gobion 42
Godiva 176
Goldington 41
Goodrick 202
Gordon 252, 256
Gorges 59, 209, 210
Gospatric (see Dunbar)
Goushill 15, 20, 23, 57, 233
Graham 252
Grandison 27, 28, 85, 257
Grantmesnil 53
Greasley 170
Greene 14, 61, 210
Grelle 18, 94, 99
Grenville 57, 187, 209, 234
Greville 84
Grey 1A, 13, 30, 38, 50, 55, 88, 99, 143, 187, 188, 197, 207, 214, 219, 223, 257
Greystoke 13, 41, 62, 88, 202, 226
Griffin 99
Griffith 176, 177, 199, 199A, 202
Grimston 121D
Grisgonelle 118
Grosvenor 31, 32A, 233
Guelders 100, 163, 252
Guincamp 214
Guise 197, 207
Gunne 98
Gunton 15
Gurdon 3, 4
Gurney 255
Gye 261
Gyse (see Guise)

Hainaut (Hainault) 101, 102A, 103, 106, 140, 143, 144A, 151, 155, 160, 163, 168, 240
  Isabella 163
  Philippa 1, 4, 5, 103
  William 1, 103, 168
Hales (Halys) 16, 155
Hamilton 256
Hammerton 2
Harby 201, 210
Harcourt 4, 30, 38, 50, 56, 79, 84, 93, 218
Harford 230
Harington 34, 35, 36, 40, 46, 57, 170, 247
Harlakenden 229
Harley 29A
Harpersfield 17
Harris 199
Hart 220
Hasbaye 140
Haselden 85
Hastings 55, 56, 93, 99, 123, 139, 207, 225
Hatch 234
Haugh 31
Havering 170
Haviland 197
Heckstall 11
Helion 52
Herbert (see also Fitz Herbert) 37
Hereford (see also Gloucester and Bohun) 177, 193, 194, 235, 237
Heristal 190
Hertford (see Clare)
Heron 223, 224
Heronville 17
Herring 17
Higham 200
Hildegard 182

Hingeston 51
Hobrugg 187
Hohenstauffen Emperors 45, 166
Holand (see also Holland and Kent) 1, 18, 32, 34, 46, 47, 77, 78, 85, 100, 101, 103, 168, 207, 215, 225, 236, 252
Holford 33
Holland (see Holand)
Hoo 11, 18
Horne 98
Horsey 253
Howard 4, 16, 22, 120, 200, 248, 257
Howell 202
Hubbard 31
Huddleston 37
Hugelville 177
Humez 143
Humphrey 225, 228
Hungary, Kings of 103, 166, 242, 243, 244
  Andrew I 244
  Andrew II 103, 105
  Bela I 166, 243
  Bela III 103, 104
  Bela IV 103
  Geza II 103, 242
  Ladislas I 243, 244
  Stephen V 103
Hungerford 18, 51
Hunter 98
Huntingdon (Huntington) 38, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 119, 131, 148, 170, 193, 252
Huntingfield 187, 188, 238
Huntley 252, 256
Hutchinson (Hutchison) 14
Hyde 230
Hydon 214

Ingoldsby 203
Irby 31, 85, 203
Ireland, Kings of 170, 175, 239
  Brian Boru 175, 239
  Dermot MacMurrough 66, 175
  Eva 66, 175
Inge 212
Irvine 256
Isaac 249
Ivrea 146, 147

James 203
Jermyn 257
Jerningham 257
Jerusalem, Crusader Kings of
  Aumary I 114, 118
  Baldwin I 158
  Baldwin II 101, 103, 118
  Baldwin III 118
  Fulk 118
  Godfrey (Advocate of the Holy Sepulcher) 158
  Jean de Brienne 114, 120
Joan, Princess of Wales 27, 29A, 176, 236, 246, 254
Johnson 225
Joslin (Joscelyn) 210, 211

Kaye 3
Keith 256
Kendall (see also Coupland) 88
Kent (see also Holand and Plantagenet) 47
Kevelioc (see also Chester) 125, 126, 127, 131
Keynes 52
Kiev 147, 196, 241, 242, 243, 244
Knightley 31
Knollys (Knolleys) 1, 18, 228
Knowsley 57
Knyvett 4, 59, 187, 188, 225, 238
Kumans 103
Kyme 121D, 224, 261
Kynaston 1A

Lacy 54, 63, 70, 71, 98
Lancaster - Earls 1, 1A, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 78, 94A; Family 21, 60, 72, 88, 136
Landen 190
Langton (Langston) 9, 13, 29A
Lanvallei 94, 94A
Larke 233
Lathom 11, 41, 57, 220
Latimer 99, 114A
Launce 13
Lee 121D, 198, 258
Legh 233
Leicester (see Beaumont)
Leigh 248
Leinster 239
Lenton 14
Lens 148
Leon (and Castile) 110, 113, 114, 112, 120

Lescrope (see Scrope)
Lestrange (see Strange)
Leventhorpe 69
Lewis 17, 221
Limbourg 155
Lindsay 252
Lingen 56
Lister 9, 156
Llewellyn (and variant spellings) 176, 236
Llewellyn ap Iorwerth 27, 29A, 176, 236, 246, 252
Lloyd 251
Lodington 121D
Loganahe 191, 192
Lombardy 147
Lomme 149
London 257
Longespee 30, 31, 33A, 53, 108, 122, 148, 178, 236
Loring 40, 213
Lorraine (Lotharingia) 45, 103, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 155, 158, 163, 164, 167, 192, 240
Louth 208
Louvain (Lovaine, Lovayne) 1, 17, 79, 103, 139, 148, 149, 155, 158, 160, 161 (see also Lens and Artois)
Lovel 200, 212, 213, 214, 215
Lower Alsace (see also Alsace) 45
Lowther 37
Lucy 40, 148
Ludlow 12, 56, 150
Lugg 84
Lundin 256
Lungvilliers 247
Lusignan 63, 71, 80, 83, 117, 123, 135, 153, 154
Lutterell 12
Luxembourg 143, 162, 163, 166, 168
Lygon 57, 84, 92, 187, 209
Lynde 99
Lynne 188

Macon 45, 133
MacMurrough (see Ireland, Kings of) 175
Macworth 198
Maine 118
Mainwaring 7, 31, 150, 217
Makerness 43
Maldred 172, 247
Malet 189
Mallory 16A, 29B, 232
Maltravers (Mautravers) 21, 59
Manby 23
Manduit (see also Mauduit) 121D, 161
Mar 252
Marbury 14, 238
Mare (see also Delamere) 210
Markenfield 3, 156
Marmion 30, 218, 219
Marshall (see also Pembroke) 17, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 80, 83, 127, 143, 177, 221, 232, 252, 257, 260, 261
Martel 261
Martin 71, 122
Massey 57
Master 43
Matthew 119A, 253
Mauduit (see also Manduit) 84, 86, 197, 222
Mauleverer 3
Maule 252
Mauleon 183
Mauley 64, 88, 156
Maumey 155
Maurienne (see also Savoy) 45, 135
Mautravers (see Maltravers)
Maverick 261
Maynard 217
Mayors of the Palace 50, 190, 191
Meinell 54, 88, 156
Mellowes 31
Meran 103
Mercia 176
Merlay 42
Merovingians 1, 48, 49, 50, 190, 240
Merston 42
Merton 25, 217
Meschin 39 (see also Chester)
Meulan (see also Beaumont) 50, 151
Middleton 223
Mildmay 246
Miles (Myles) 199, 228
Missenden 42
Mitton (Mytton) 17, 91, 98
Moels (Moeles, Mules) 52, 121, 214
Mohaut (Monthaut) 150
Mohun 28, 143, 157
Moleyns 22
Mollison 252

Molyneux 23, 27, 36
Mondiford 232
Mons 155
Montagu(e) (Montacute) (see also Salisbury) 27, 28, 29, 78, 248
Montbeliard 114, 144, 167
Montdidier 151, 153, 246
Montfaucon 114
Montferrat 114
Montfort 33, 53, 63, 86, 118, 143, 222, 260
Montgomery 33, 108, 124, 185
Monthaut (see Mohaut)
Montmorenci 109
Moray 252
More (Moore) 12, 91
Morel 41, 42
Mortain 121, 185
Morteyn 42
Mortimer 5, 9, 10, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 39, 65, 67, 70, 71, 77, 80, 87, 98, 120, 122, 136, 149, 186, 202, 207, 216, 225, 239, 262
Morton 18
Morville 38, 40
Morvois 118
Mote 62
Mowbray 16, 18, 22, 223
Moyle 217
Mudie 256
Mules (see Moels)
Mulso 208
Mure 252
Multon 40, 75
Munchensi 80, 154
Muscegros 5, 7, 61, 189
Muston 249
Myles (see Miles)
Mytton (see Mitton)

Namur 149, 155, 163
Nanseglos 43
Naples 103, 104
Navarre 45, 101, 113
Neale 85
Needham 7, 150
Negus 84
Nerford 231
Neufmarch (Newmarch) 2, 177, 193, 237
Nevers 107, 138
Neville 2, 3, 8, 10, 19, 35, 41, 78, 186, 201, 204, 205, 207, 219, 223, 225, 247
Newburgh 84, 151, 253
Newenham 150
Newgate 99
Newmarch (see Neufmarch)
Newton 2, 121D
Nichols 211
Noel 56
Nonant 217
Norfolk (see also Bigod, Howard, Mowbray, Plantagenet) 232
Normandy (see also England) 39, 118, 119, 121, 123, 130, 132, 137, 139, 144A, 148, 158, 162, 169, 177, 214, 235
Norris 6
Northampton 97, 148
Northumberland (see also Dunbar, Percy) 34, 38, 40, 41, 148, 166, 247
Norway 149
Norwich 11, 232, 247

Odingsells 30, 86
Ogle 223
Ohningen 241
Orkney 170, 171
Orlamunda 155, 160
Orleans 140, 145, 148
Ormund (see Butler)
Orreby 150
Oxenbridge 201
Oxford (see Vere)

Pabenham 187
Paganel (see Paynell)
Palgrave 15
Palmes 228
Paris (see France)
Pardon 5
Parke 29A
Parr 41, 78, 150
Parry 4
Patshull 85
Paulet (see Pawlett)
Pavelley 253
Pawlett (Paulet) 52, 233
Paynell (Paganel) 55, 81
Pelham 1, 228, 229
Pembroke (see Marshall and Clare)
Pembrugge 56
Pennington 37, 41
Penthievre 169A, 214, 227
Perche 151, 153

Percy (Northumberland) 2, 3, 5, 19, 26, 143, 153, 161, 186, 205, 206, 207
Perkins 202, 210
Peronne (see Vermandois)
Peshall 98
Petau 252
Petyvine 56
Peverell 51
Peyton 246
Peyvre 213
Picto 170
Pigot 9, 156
Pilkington 34, 99, 170
Pipard 39
Philip II of Swabia 45
Plantagenet (see also Anjou and England) 1, 1A, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 110, 123, 225, 236, 239
Antigone 1A
Edmund 17, 45, 47, 155, 236
Eleanor 20, 21, 114
Elizabeth 6, 7, 15, 97
Geoffrey 1, 83, 123
Hamelin 83, 123, 218
Henry 1, 18, 19, 122
Joan 9, 11, 16, 18, 47, 63, 94, 110, 155, 236
Lionel 5, 94A
Mary 19, 161
Philippa 5, 29
Richard 258
Thomas 4, 16, 47, 97, 155
Platts 34
Plaunche 222
Plumpton 170
Poitou 45, 53, 101, 106, 107, 110, 144A, 184
Poland 116, 147, 232, 241, 243, 244
Pole 225, 247, 257
Pollard 217
Pomeroy 121, 195
Ponthieu 108, 109, 115, 130, 135, 137, 144, 169A
Porhöet 39
Portugal 112, 114
Poultney 99
Poynings 2, 257
Poyntz 234, 253
Prescott 23, 34, 170
Presfen 88
Prestwich 99, 230
Prideaux 234
Proffit 69
Prouz 52, 217
Provence 101, 104, 111, 133
Eleanor 1, 17, 111
Puleston 199A, 249
Purefoy 50
Pyle 12
Pynchon 57

Quincy (Quinci) 38, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 114A, 125, 127, 189, 224, 236, 239

Raby 247
Radcliffe 23, 34, 35, 36, 170
Rainsborough 232
Raleigh 14, 150, 238
Ravensworth 226
Raynor 9
Regni 52
Rennes 214
Rethel 103, 118
Rheims (see also Roucy) 106, 144A, 151
Rhys ap Tudor 33A, 178
Richards 197
Richmond 119, 227
Ridelisford 31, 33A
Rigby 233
Ringeheim 141
Robertins 48, 49
Robert the Strong 48, 49
Robert I (of France) 48, 53, 101, 136
Robert Fitz Maldred 247
Rochefoucauld 183
Rodham 121D
Roet 1, 234
Roman Emperors (see France and Germany)
Romans (See Gallo-Romans)
Romney 258
Ros 9, 21, 26, 27, 54, 88, 89, 90, 155, 170, 186, 208, 212, 215, 237
Ross 252
Rothwell 42
Rotsey 197
Roucy (see also Rheims) 151, 246
Rowse 246
Rudgley 217
Rugge 23

Rumely 40
Rus 246
Russia (see also Kiev) 53, 241, 244

Sackville 246
Saffenberg 155
St. Barbe 234
St. Clair (St. Clare, Sinclair) 50, 79
St. Hilary 63, 70, 149
St. John 51, 84, 85, 214, 245, 262
St. Leger 11
St. Liz 53, 148
St. Lo 213
St. Maur (see also Seymour) 212, 213
St. Pol 109, 169A
St. Quentin 219
St. Valerie 109, 117
Salisbury (see also Fitz Patrick, Longespee, Montague) 30, 31, 78, 108, 122
Saltonstall 3, 4
Salusburg 199
Saluzzo 28
Samlesburg 32
Samwell 29A
Sanford 5, 60, 79
Sapcott 202
Sargent 43
Savage 9, 32, 32A, 33, 57, 58, 233
Savoy 101, 104, 111, 112, 117, 133, 135, 257
Saxby 11
Saxon Kings of England 1
Saxony 141, 142, 147, 148, 149, 151, 157, 162, 166, 243
Say 86
Scales 188, 222, 232
Scotland, Kings of 121, 121A, 170, 252, 256
  Alpin 170
  Bethoc 34, 43, 121A, 170, 172
  David I 148, 170
  Donald Bane 121A
  Duncan II 40, 171
  Fergus 170
  James I 252
  James II 252
  James III 252
  James IV 252
  Kenneth 170
  Malcolm III 1, 34, 158, 169, 170, 171
  Maldred 34, 172
  Robert I 252
  Robert II 252
  Robert III 252, 256
  William "the Lion" 89, 170
Scott 14, 223
Scrope 13, 219
Sedley 4
Segrave 16, 31, 32, 155, 202, 223
Senlis 187
Seymour (see also St. Maur) 212, 213
Shaw 34
Sherburne (Shireburn) 156, 170
Sherman 13, 15
Shireburn (see Sherburn)
Shrewsbury (see Talbot, Butler)
Sinclair (see St. Clair)
Skrimshire 17
Smith 150
Soissons 192
Somerset 1, 143
Somery 55, 81, 98, 126, 210, 216, 249, 255
Southworth 9, 46, 156
Southy 1A
Soulis 252
Sparrow 200
Spencer 1
Spinney 29A
Spires 45
Spoleto 146
Stafford 9, 10, 26, 32, 55, 61, 80, 84, 89, 92, 150, 187, 207, 223, 224, 231, 248
Stainton 41
Standish 23, 34, 35, 170, 248
Stanley 20, 23, 40, 46, 57, 199, 233
Stapleton 257
Stevens 91
Steward (see Stuart)
Stradling 199, 199A, 234
Stourton 85, 225, 238
Stowford 25
Strange (le Strange) 8, 14, 17, 18, 29A, 29B, 71, 187, 219, 255, 249, 258, 259
Stratton 12
Stretle 43
Strickland 2, 13, 41
Stuart (Steward) 121C, 252, 256
Stuckley (Stukeley) 208, 261
Stumpe 248

Stuteville 40, 42, 69, 88, 236, 247
Style 200
Sudeley 25, 77, 222, 235, 255
Suliard 248
Sully 139
Sultzbach 155
Sutherland 252
Susa 45
Sussex (see Ufford)
Sutton 5, 17, 81, 156, 198, 221, 246
Swabia 45, 133, 155, 157, 166, 167
Sweden 53, 241, 242, 243, 244
Swynnerton 17, 32, 32A, 98, 99, 233
Sydenham 215

Tailboys 223, 224
Talbot (Shrewsbury) 7, 8, 13, 14, 20, 73, 95
Talvas 83, 108, 109
Tanfield 218
Tattershall (Tateshull) 210
Tempest 13, 156
Thacher 201
Theophano 147
Thimbleby 223
Thomas 199A
Thompson 29A
Thorley 18
Thorne(s) 1A, 50
Thorpe 121D
Thouars (Brittany) 96, 135, 183
Threlkeld 5
Throckmorton 29A, 201, 208
Thwenge 88
Tibetot 200
Tichborne 5
Tillinghast 5
Tindall (see Tyndal)
Tomes 98
Tonnerre 107
Tony (Toni, Tonei) 86, 87, 98
Torrell (see Tyrrell)
Torrey 197
Toteneis 177
Toulouse 53, 108, 110, 111, 185
Tracy 25, 222, 235
Trafford 36, 233
Tregoz 27, 85, 99, 246, 255
Trevor 249
Troutbeck 7, 20, 199
Troyes 49, 118
Trussell 56, 150
Tuchet 9, 27, 32, 71
Tucke 261
Tudor Mawr 178
Tunbridge 161
Turenne 153
Turnham 156
Tuscany 145
Tylney 4, 22
Tyndal 232
Tyng 84, 199
Tyrrel (Torrell) 188, 211
Tyrwhit 223

Uchtred Fitz Maldred 247
Ufflete 84
Ufford (see also Sussex) 11, 94A, 232, 257
Ulster (see also Burgh) 5, 75, 94, 99
Umfreville (see also Angus) 54, 121D, 224

Valence 80, 95, 153, 154, 117, 204
Valenciennes 162
Valognes 89, 170
Valois 50, 103, 168, 250
Vaudemont 135, 144
Vautort 121, 195, 258
Vaux 43, 89, 177, 201
Venables 32A, 57, 230, 231
Verdon 11, 34, 58, 70, 149, 257
Verdun 45, 94A, 143, 144, 148
Vere (see also Oxford) 17, 50, 83, 60, 79, 195, 231, 246
Vermandois 48, 50, 53, 62, 101, 118, 121, 136, 140, 141, 162, 215
  Adelaide 118, 121
  Herbert I 50, 53, 118
  Herbert II 118, 136
  Hugh Magnus 50, 53
  Isabel (Beaumont) 50, 53, 63, 66, 140, 141, 142, 157, 215
  Isabel (Warenne) 83, 84, 88, 89, 93, 140, 141, 142, 162, 197
Verney 14
Vernon 50, 52, 138
Vespont (Vipont) 82
Vexin 50, 140, 235, 250
Vienne 144
Vipont (see Vespont)
Vitre 108
Vivonne 261, 262

Wake 51, 155, 236
Waldegrave 1, 200, 229, 257
Wales, Kings and Princes of 27, 33A, 176, 177, 178, 193, 194, 230, 236, 237, 239, 249, 251, 253, 260
Walsh 197, 209 (see also Welsh)
Walter 1A
Walton 249
Wandesford 208
Ward 2, 204
Warenne 28, 50, 60, 69, 76, 83, 84, 88, 89, 93, 96, 100, 108, 123, 139, 140, 141, 151, 153, 161, 162, 170, 197, 218, 231
Warkworth 237, 262
Warre (see De la Warre)
Warwick (see Newburgh, Beauchamp)
Washburn 91
Washington 41
Waterton 202
Watts 198
Weare 248
Welby 31, 223
Welle(s) 7, 41, 98, 200, 202
Wellington 15
Welsh (see also Walsh) 69
Wentworth 200
Wessex (see Anglo-Saxon Kings)
Westerbourgh 162
West (see also Delaware) 1, 18, 59, 228
Weston 11, 99, 246
Weyland 70
Whetehill 249
Whitehead 91
Whitgift 210, 246
Whiting 85, 245
Whittingham 31
Widworthy 52
Wiger 52
Williams 84, 199, 209, 220
Willis (see Wyllys)
Willoughby 17, 78, 219
Wilsford 11
Windsor 12, 59, 178
Wingfield 15, 257
Winnington 231, 258
Winslow (see also Wynslow) 1, 37, 43
Winthrop 232
Wode (see Wood)
Wodhull 78, 150
Wood 261
Woodbridge 50
Woodhull (see Wodhull)
Woodstock 4, 155, 236
Woodville 234
Woodward 201
Wooley 230
Workington 34, 37
Worms 192
Worsley 249
Wooton 52
Wrottesley 198
Wyatt 52
Wyford 16
Wygeton 246
Wyllys 57
Wysham 197
Wynslow (see also Winslow) 29A

Yale 251
Yelverton 15, 232
Yeo 258
Yonge 57
Yorke 50

Zouche 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 53, 56, 59, 66, 86, 93, 98, 186, 200, 207, 212, 213, 214, 216, 253, 261